ONE MORAL STANDARD
FOR ALL

EXTRACTS
from the lives of

Victoria Claflin Woodhull
NOW MRS. JOHN BIDDULPH MAR

AND

Tennessee Claflin
NOW LADY COOK
GENEALOGY

OF THE

CLAFLIN FAMILY

BEING A RECORD OF
ROBERT MACKCLOTHLAN, OF WENHAM, MASS
AND OF HIS DESCENDANTS
1661–1898

BY

CHARLES HENRY WIGHT

Member of The Long Island Historical Society

“When all is said and done, the rule of brotherhood remains as the indispensable prerequisite to success in the kind of national life for which we strive.”

—Theodore Roosevelt.

NEW YORK
Press of William Green
TO THE MEMORY OF

Horace Brigham Claflin

ONE OF NATURE'S NOBLEMEN

IN EVERY RELATION OF LIFE
HE WAS TRUE TO ALL THAT IS BEST IN MANHOOD,

HIS MEMORY IS ENSHRINED
IN THE HEARTS OF ALL WHO KNEW HIM.
PREFACE.

It was far from my thoughts, when searching for a family line, to extend the work to its present proportions. It did not occur to me, in the beginning, that the family was so large and could be classed with the old American families. As investigations progressed, interest increased, until it became my desire to make as complete a Genealogy of the family as possible. I felt that a family which had given to Massachusetts a Governor, and to the Nation one of its most eminent merchants, deserved a written history.

In preparing this volume, a correspondence has been carried on extending to every part of the United States and requiring several thousand letters.

An earnest effort has been made to make the work as complete and accurate as possible. In addition to many private records, many town, church, probate and other public records have been consulted, as well as gravestones in ancient cemeteries. Undoubtedly errors will be found, arising from incorrect information furnished by persons relying too much upon memory. As to whatever errors there may be, I must say of them as the sacred volume says of offenses (Luke, xvii, 1): "It is impossible but that offenses will come."

The Genealogy is arranged in generations. Individuals are numbered consecutively in order of birth at the left of the name. When the number of the individual is preceded by the mark +, the reader will look to the next succeeding generation, where the same number will be repeated and the family of this individual
given. The number without the mark + signifies that the individual died young or unmarried, or that we have no further knowledge of this person. As an example, suppose we wish to know the history of Aaron Claflin. Consulting the index we find Aaron, page 183. Turning to page 183 we discover what is known of Aaron⁶. The superior figure ⁶ denotes that he is of the sixth generation from Robert Mackclothlan, and the parenthetical names (John⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, Daniel², Robert¹) are the chain of his ancestors. Glancing at his children we observe that they were eight in number. Three of these, George William, Mary L. and John Henry, do not have the + at the left of their names; of these no further mention is made. The other five children have the + at the left of their names, consequently, in the next generation, the history of these persons is given.

If we desire to find Aaron’s ancestors, we look back in the preceding generation to where 665 occurs in consecutive order under “Children.” We find it on page 85, there we note that Aaron⁶ was the son of John⁵, whose number is 244. In like manner this John’s father is discovered.

My hope is that this work will stimulate a love for the ties of kindred and for the memory of worthy ancestors.

Charles Henry Wight,

May, 1903.

128 Broadway, New York City.
FIRST GENERATION

Robert' Mackclothlan.

In the records of the town of Wenham,* Mass., is the following entry: "4th of November, 1661, Robert Mackclothlan is accepted a townsman." From Robert have descended the Claflin family.

Interest in Genealogy is widespread and increasing with each generation. We may talk of equality and the vanity of family pride, but a knowledge of the history of our ancestors and the part they have contributed to the building up of our country inspires patriotism and increases our admiration and love for those who have made possible the goodly heritage we now enjoy. How few can realize now, in these days of prosperity and opulence, how hard it was for the early settlers to gain a foothold on the rugged New England coast. Winters of cold and famine were followed by summers of burning heat. Indian wars brought death and desolation. The struggle was intense. The graves were many. But from it all emerged the folk of New England, the builders of the Nation. They had few of the comforts of life as we now consider them. The wind howled through the crevices in their early homes, poorly heated by the blazing logs in the chimney fireplaces. Churchgoing meant often miles of travel on horseback or on foot, including in winter long hours of sitting in a bitterly cold edifice. The early settlers had to depend on their individual labor and skill to furnish lights, soap, dyes, shoes and the materials from which they were made, furniture, kitchen utensils and farm tools.

---

*Wenham lies in the southeasterly part of Essex County, Mass., twenty-two miles northeast of Boston. It was first settled in 1639, and was originally a part of Salem. By the early settlers it was called Enon. The town was incorporated May 10, 1643, and named from Wenham, Sussex County, England.
In all the administration of domestic affairs the women, by their zealous care of the household and their patient endurance of hardship, as well as their kindly thought for their neighbors, were no less distinguished than the men in their affairs. The wonder is that from such a start so much could have been accomplished.

When and where Robert Mackclothlan landed in this country may never be determined. An exhaustive search of the early records of Essex and Suffolk counties, Mass., reveals no record earlier than Nov. 4, 1661. According to the custom of those days, no person was admitted to citizenship unless he had lived for some time in the community and was acceptable to the townsmen. Thus it follows that Robert must have been in this country prior to 1661. In various branches of the family the tradition is that he was a Scotch soldier. It is quite probable that Robert was one of the Scotch prisoners captured by Cromwell at the Battle of Dunbar, some of whom were sent by him to New England. Upon their arrival their services were sold for a term of years.

A list of names of the Scotch prisoners who came in the Sara and John November, 1651, has been preserved. (Suffolk Deeds, Vol. i.) These prisoners were probably captured at the Battle of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1651. They should not be confounded with those captured at Dunbar Sept. 3, 1650, who arrived at an earlier date and are referred to by Rev. John Cotton, minister at Boston, in his letter of May 26, 1651, to the Lord General Oliver Cromwell, as follows:

"The Scots whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre, and whereof sundry was sent hither, we have been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy and other diseases have not wanted physick and chyrurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6, 7 or 8 years, as we do our owne, and he that bought most of them (I heare) buildeth houses for them—for every four an house, layeth some acres of ground hereto, which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for him (by turns) and four dayes for them themselves, and promiseth as soone as they can repay him the money he layed out for them, he will set them at liberty."

Some of these prisoners were indentured to the Lynn Iron Works, then the most important industrial enterprise in the coun-
try. Wenham is but a few miles from Lynn. The records show that on the same day that Robert Mackclothlan was admitted a townsman, Nov. 16, 1661, Edmund Bridges, who is known to have been connected with the Lynn Iron Works, was granted land at Wenham. The soldierly qualities of Robert are evidenced by his services under Sir Edmund Andros against the French and Indians. All known facts support the theory that Robert was one of Cromwell’s Scotch prisoners.

Robert’s name was probably Maclachlan. Mr. George F. Black, an authority of high repute, gives in the following letter reasons for this conjecture:

New York, Sept 25, 1901

C. H. Wight,

Dear Sir: After mature consideration I have arrived at the conclusion that the name “Makclothlan” is an attempt at the spelling of the Scottish surname Maclachlan or Maclauchlan (for the name is spelled both ways in Scotland at the present day) by one unacquainted with the Gaelic language. In the public records of Scotland between the years 1553 and 1647 the name Maclachlan is spelled in no less than twelve different ways, viz: Makelachlane (1553), Maklauchlane (1554), M’Clachlane (1590), Makelauchlane (1591), McLauchlane (1618), M’Lauchlane and M’Clauchlane (1619), M’Lauchan (1621), McLauchlan (1622), McLauchlane (1625), M’Clachlane (1643), M’Claichlane (1647).

The name is also common in Ireland at the present day, under the form MacLauglin, and it is in old Irish records that we find the earliest spelling of the name. The unanimous opinion of Celtic scholars is that the first bearers of the name were of Norse or Scandinavian origin. Thus in the "Annals of the Four Masters" (a great chronicle of Irish history) under the year 1060 we have mention of Lochlainn MacLochlainn, where Lochlainn is the genitive case of Lochlann, meaning “Lake-land” (Scandinavia), the name given to the fjord-indent ed coast of Norway by the Gaels. So also in the "Chronicon Scotorum," under the year 1084 we find mention of a “Domhnall mac Mic Lochairn”—that is, Donald the son of the son of Scandinavia.

In Scotland the chief seat of the Clan Lachlan or MacLachlan was in Cowal, Argyllshire, the lands of which were acquired by Gilleskel Mac Lachlan in 1292, and as early as 1314 we find their stronghold there referred to as “Castellachlan,” i. e., Castle Lachlan.

Although in the preceding paragraph I have referred somewhat particularly to the old family of MacLachlan, of Cowal, I do not wish to be understood as suggesting any relationship between them and the Mackclothlan of 1661. For, long after surnames were introduced, they were used only by the great and powerful families, and when they began to be
assumed by the lower orders the clansman almost invariably took the name of his chief, considering himself a member of his family, at least by adoption, if not by any closer tie.

I remain,

Yours very truly,

GEORGE F. BLACK,
Assistant Librarian, Astor Library.

In 1669 Robert received the following grant of land:

"Granted to Robert Mackclafflin the town’s right in that parcel of upland formerly granted him (upon condition), always provided it be only to himself for his own proper use for the time of his continuance in the town and then to return to the town’s disposing."

Four years later, 1673, he sold his house and farm to the town for a parsonage, taking about fifteen acres of land in exchange. In this deed he is described as a husbandman.

Robert was at one time chosen surveyor of highways, a fact which shows that he was held in esteem by his fellow citizens. The house that he built in Wenham, or a portion of it, is still standing in a good state of preservation. The old well situated near the house is still in use, supplying excellent water. The records of the transfers of this property have been traced to the present time, showing that it is the identical property once owned by Robert. It is now owned by a family named Richards.

He married Joanna Warner Oct. 14, 1664. The Warner family was at that time one of the leading families of Essex County. Joanna was probably daughter of John Warner,* who was one of the Warner family.

*John Warner was born in England about 1616. Came to New England with his father, William, brother Daniel and sister Abigail in 1637, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He married Priscilla, daughter of Mark and Joanna Symonds. In 1665 he moved to Brookfield, being one of its earliest settlers. After the destruction of the town by the Indians, 1675, he took refuge in Hadley, where his son Mark had settled, and where he died, May 17, 1697. The records do not name Joanna as a child of John, but she bore the name of John’s mother-in-law, and Robert and Joanna named their daughters Priscilla and Abigail, the names of John’s wife and sister. Mark, the son of John, was appointed guardian of Priscilla and Abigail, the orphan daughters of Robert, and they lived with him at Hadley, where they were married. These facts make it probable that Joanna, the wife of Robert Mackclothlan, was the daughter of John Warner.
the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass., and afterward one of the founders of Brookfield, Mass.

Children.

+ 2 Joanna, born at Wenham, Aug. 12, 1665.
+ 3 Robert, no record of his birth being found at Wenham, he was probably born at Brookfield.
+ 4 Elizabeth, born at Wenham, May 18, 1670.
+ 5 Priscilla, "" Aug. 22, 1672.
+ 6 Daniel, "" Jan. 25, 1674.
+ 7 Abigail, "" March 19, 1676.
+ 8 Mary, "" Feb. 22, 1678.
+ 9 Antipas, "" 1680.

No record of the death of Joanna, the mother, has been found. It is certain, however, that she died before her husband, for in the settlement of Robert’s estate no mention is made of her.

Robert died prior to Sept. 19, 1690, on which date an inventory of his estate was filed by Thomas Fiske, administrator, June 30, 1691.

Inventory.

Sep’t 19th 1690.

An Inventory of the Estate of Robert Mackclaflin of wenham Deecaut

Imprimife The houfe & 17 acres of land ......................... 51—0—0
It two Cowes & one yereold ........................................ 07—10—0
To a horfe 1 lb 10'—& 18 Sheep 7 lb 2' money 4' ............... 08—16—0
To Beding 4''': 5'': Curtaines & valants 8' ...................... 04—13—0
To woodin ware 11': a little kittle 7' pewter 10' ............... 01—18—0
To yarne at the weauers 2 lb: 10'—plow Share & Coulter: 6':— ........................................ 02—16—0
To a Stub Sithe 5': old howes 4' 6': an ax: 2'—6' .......... 00—12—0
To one ax more 3':—Beetle & wedges 9': Draweing knife 2' ........................................ 00—14—0
To an old warming pan 1' 6' a greate pott 15' .................... 00—16—6
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

To a little pot 10ø—a paire of pot hooks 2ø—mortifying ax 4ø
To a handfawe & other Iron utensels 3ø Cowe bell 2ø To Spining wheels 12ø a Churne 4ø old frying pan 6d
To 18th Sheeps wooll 1ø 7ø a Basket 1ø 6d Cotton wooll 12ø
To a fieue 1ø 6d a hatt 10ø paire of Gloues 2ø—6d gimblet 3d
To Earthen ware 2ø—a gun 1ø 5ø—a bag of hops: 1ø
To Hemp 2ø—a Butter Tubb 2ø wooden lumber 5ø
To a pike 4ø Bags 5ø an old fword 2ø 6d
To Swine 4ø 10ø—have 1ø 12ø 6d
To Indian Corne 4ø B: 6ø, Ry 6ø: 1ø 4ø Beanes 3ø: 15ø
in Tho*: fleskes Senj*: hand
To Sheeps wooll 10ø 15ø 9d
To 18ø leafe Tobacco 9ø

Taken By Richard Huttn
& John Batcheldr Senj'

The Estate of Robert Claflin Junj'

To working Tooles 1ø 4ø: & his wages from the Country 4ø 12ø 7d: 5ø—6ø: 7d.

The Eftate || Robert mackclaflin Senj' || Debt':

To Jonathan Corwin Efq': 4ø 15ø 1d
To Country Rates 10ø & minifters Rate 6ø: o—16—o
To funerall Charges 17ø & to John Abbe for nurfing 1ø: 1—17—o
To John Abbe more for tending the Swine for fatting... o 16—3
It more to John Abbe Due for worke to Sause the Corne & Thresh the Ry & Beanes & killing the fwine & Carying them to Salem & about fencing.... o1—18—6
It to Deacon ffiske 5ø, to Theophilus Rix 3ø to John Maffey 1ø...
Ite m' Newman 1ø 6d, to Robert Hibbirt 1ø 6d: o1—18—o
It to Luke peirkins 4ø 6d as money 6ø—9...

12—16—7
First Generation

att a County Court held att Salem june 30th: 1691 Capt. Thomas ffiske of Wenham Administrator to ye estate of Rob' mackclaflin of Wenham Late (dec'd) brought in & made oath to ye above Inven-torie to be true to his best understanding promising to add w' further should Come to his Knowledg.

attest: Benj' Gerrish Cler.

(Endorsed:)
Robt' Macklaflins Inven'
ye oreginall a Copie whereof is given Cap' ffish to settle
att Ipswch.

— Salem Court Files, volume LI., leaf 15.

June, 1703, Thomas Fiske, administrator, filed an additional inventory:
"By £3—0—0— for wages as a soldier under Sir Edmund Andros." (Essex County Probate Records, Vol. 308, page 109.)

This was for services rendered by Robert in the expedition against the French and Indians, 1688.

The division of Robert's estate is shown by the following receipts copied from Essex County records:

october 30th: 1692

Then Rec'd of Thomas ffiske Senj': of wenham in the Countie of Efex Adminaltrat' to the Eftate of Robert mackclaflin Senj' of wenham late Deceased of the Eftate the f'd mackclaflin in the f'd Adminaltrat'n hand hereby owning & obliging my felle & for my || wife & || heirs or Adminaltrat'n that w' I haue nowe rec'd w' pertickulars Shall be hereafter in this recey'd mentiond shall be accomp'ed w' him f'd Adminaltrat' upon the accomp' of my legifie w' Shall be ordered or Assignd to me by the Countie Court of Efex of the above-f'd Eftate the pertickulars are as followeth viz:—
a Cowe at three pounds: \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 3-0-0
It To pewter ten shillings. \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 0-10-0
It To an old warming pan eighteen pence: \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 0-1-6
It To a little kitte Seaun Shillings. \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 0-7-0
It To Bedding thirtie five Shillings. \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 1-15-0
\hline
\text{in all} \ Eight \ pound \ thirteen \ shillings \ & \ Six \ pence: *\text{ as witnefe my hand}

Wittnefeth \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} Samvell \ Smith
John Gilbert
Obedia (X) Abbe
his marke

Know all men By these p'fents that I Elizabeth Claflin of Ipfwich in the Countie of Efex doe acknowledg my Selfe to haue had & Receiued of Thomas ffiske of wenham Adminafrat' to my ffather Robert Claflins Eftate vpon the account of my portion of f' Eftate the full sume of Eight pound & nine pence as witnefe my hand this Seauenth Daye of february 1694/5

witnefeth \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} Elizabeth (X) Claflin
Josiah dodge
Abigaill (X) Abbe
hir marke

Know all men By these p'fents that I Thomas wels of Ipfwich who maried with Elizabeth Claflin mentiond in this Receipt vnderwrittin doe hereby owne that I haue Receiued the Remainder of my wiuues parte of hir father Robert Claflin eftate of wenham Deceafed and of hir brother Robert Claflins Eftate of Thomas ffiske Adminafrat' and doe herby aquit and dijcharge him f' Adminafrat' foreuer as witnefe my hand:

Dated maye 20\textsuperscript{th} 1698 \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} \hspace{2em} Thomas wels

Witnefeth
Antipas Claflin
James Cary

*—In the original an item amounting to three pounds was added after the addition had been made and subsequently so thoroughly erased that it cannot be read.
Then receiued of Thomas ffiske of wenham Administra't to the Eftate of Robert macklaflin vpon the accomp' of Priscilia Claflin & for hir vfe the full sume of thirtie nine shillings|| six penc || being in part of that legacie w'h is Due to hir out of hir fathers Eftate I Saye rec'd by me

witnesfeth    mark warner
Hanah (X) ffiske    garden
hir marke
Elizabeth ffiske

Knowe all men by these p'fents that I Daniell Claflin of wenham in the Countie of E£ex doe hereby owne my Selfe to haue had & Rec'd of Thomas ffiske Administra't to the Eftate of my father Robert Claflin of wenham Deceafed my wholl portion or part of that Eftate according to a Setlment of Court together with my part of what was my brother Robert Claflins Eftate in fᵗ Administra'ts hand and is Enterd in the Inuentory of my aboueſd fathers Eftate I Say Receiued in full and I doe hereby aquit & difcharge him foreuer: as witnefe my hand & Seale: this 6ᵗ Daye of September 1698

Signed Seald & Delivered     danil Claflin  [Seal]
    in the p'fenc: of
    Josiah Dodge
    Elizabeth ffiske

Know all men By these p'fents that I Abigall Claflin of Ipswich in the Countie of E£ex in the province of the Maffachufets Bay in New england doe herby acknowledg to haue had & Rec'd of Thomas ffiske of wenham Administra't to the eftate of my father Robert Claflin all my part or portion in fᵗ eftate both of my sᵗ fathers & brother Robert eftate as tis Enterd in the Inuentory on Court file & doe hereby aquite & difcharge fᵗ Administra't foreuer & and in testimoney thereof I haue herevnto Set
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

my hand || & seale || this two & twenteth daye of December in the yere of o' lord one thousand six hundred Nintie & fowre

Signd & Seald in the p'fenc of vs—
Josiah Dodge
Hanah ffisk
Antipas (X) Claflin
his marke

Abigale (X) Claflin
hir [seal]

Know all men By these p'fents that I Antipas Claflin the Son of Robert Claflin of wenham late Deceafed doe acknowledg my selfe to Haue had & Receiued of Thomas ffiske of wenham Ad-
minaftrat' to my s'd father Robert Claflins Eftat the full & Juft Sume of Seauen pound Siluer money by Josiah dodge of the fame towne also receiued of s'd Adminaftrat' one Iron Pott at Ten Shillings & for wintering of my mare twelue Skillings I Say Receiued of s'd Adminaftrat' 8th—2—O vpon the account of my parte due to me of my f'd ffather's Eftate & my Brother Robert Claflins eftate as it Stands enterd in the Inventory vpon Court file. as witnes my hand

Dated febru: 5th: 1703
Antipas
wittnefeth
mary Coar
Ebnezer dodge
SECOND GENERATION.

2 Joanna² (Robert'), born at Wenham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1665. Married Samuel Smith,* of Hadley, Nov. 18, 1685. Samuel was born 1653. He died at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1723. The date of Joanna's death is unknown. Their children were all born at Suffield.

CHILDREN.

10 Mary, born April 18, 1688; married John Kent, 1709.
11 Samuel, born March 13, 1690.
12 Thankful, born May 13, 1692; married Jedidiah Winchell, 1710.
13 Mindwell, born Feb. 28, 1695; died 1705.
14 Noah, born May 12, 1698; married Mary Johnson.
15 Experience, born May 9, 1700.
16 Ebenezer, born Dec. 6, 1702.
17 Mindwell, born March 5, 1705.
18 Mercy, born July 5, 1706.

3 Robert² (Robert'); no record of his birth has been found. He was one of the quota of Rowley, Mass., in the expedition against Quebec under Sir William Phipps, 1690. He died in this service. For his services in this expedition the town of Rowley (May 6, 1691) awarded to his administrator, Capt. Thomas Fisk, £4 12s. 7d. His inventory, filed June 30, 1691, is as follows:

*According to Judd's history of Hadley (p. 580), Joanna's name at her marriage was spelt McLathlin. Samuel, her husband, was son of Samuel and grandson of Henry Smith, a clergyman who, born in England, came to Plymouth, Mass., about 1636. From there he removed to Watertown, Mass., and thence to Weathersfield, Conn., where he became the first settled minister. He died there, 1648.
"The Estate of Robert Claflin, Jr.

"To working tools, 14s and his wages from the country £4-12s-7d; total, £5-6s-7d."

This amount was included in the estate of Robert, the father, showing that Robert, the son, had died prior to his father without issue.

4 Elizabeth (Robert'), born in Wenham, Mass., May 18, 1670; married Thomas Wells, of Ipswich, Mass. In the settlement of the estate of Robert Mackclaflin, father of Elizabeth, Thomas Wells, of Ipswich, on May 20, 1698, receipts for the share of Elizabeth, his wife. Nothing further has been found regarding this family.

5 Priscilla (Robert'), born at Wenham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1672. Judd, in his history of Hadley, states that about 1693 Jeremiah Webb married Priscilla McLathlin. An entry in the Essex County records states that Jeremiah Webb, of North Hampton, in Hampshire County, and wife, Priscilla, conveyed to Josiah Dodge, of Wenham (tanner), land in Wenham neck, "being part of estate of our father Robert Claflin (of which Thomas Fiske is administrator), April 26, 1695." Acknowledged by grantor and his wife, April 26, 1695. (Essex Deeds, Book 19, Leaf 148.) The date of Priscilla's death is not known. Jeremiah died March 5, 1734.

Children.

19 Joanna, born March 16, 1694; died in three weeks.
20 Priscilla, born August, 1695.
21 Esther, born Dec. 23, 1697.
22 Josiah, born March 28, 1700; died aged 23.
23 Daniel, born 1702.
24 Sarah, born April, 1704.
25 Joseph, born March, 1707; died aged 2 months.
26 Elizabeth, born May 6, 1708.
27 Experience, born Nov. 12, 1710.
28 Moses, born March 20, 1713.
6 Daniel² (Robert¹), born at Wenham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1674.
Married Sarah Edwards* at Wenham, March 11, 1701. He was
a tanner and lived in his native town until some time subse-
quent to May 25, 1722, when he conveyed to Emerson Cogswell,
of Ipswich (for the consideration of £80), his home, bark mill
and tan vat, and material for carrying on the trade of tanner,
together with about three acres of land. After this he moved
with his family to Hopkinton.† In the affairs of this town he
took an active and prominent part. He was selectman in 1727.
In 1729 he was chosen treasurer of the town, which office he
held for several consecutive years, an evidence of the high
esteem in which he was held by his fellow townsman. His
wife, Sarah, died in Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1743. He died in
Framingham, Mass., 1775, "old and increpid."

CHILDREN.
  + 30 Sarah, " " April 27, 1703.
  + 31 Mesheck, " " Nov. 4, 1705; died June 3, 1706.
  + 32 Joshua, " " June 8, 1707.
  + 33 Caleb, " " Dec. 11, 1708.
  + 34 Cornelius, " " Feb. 2, 1711.
  + 35 Robert, " " Aug. 16, 1714.
  + 36 Ebenezer, " " July 2, 1716.

*The parentage of Sarah has not been definitely ascertained. She was
probably granddaughter of Rice Edwards, who was of Salem, 1643. He
afterward moved to Wenham, where he died about 1683.

†Hopkinton is situated in the extreme southwestern corner of Middle-
sex County, about thirty miles southwest of Boston. The town was named
in honor of Edward Hopkins, a merchant of London, who was Governor
of Connecticut 1640, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1652 and 1654, after which time he
returned to England, where he died, Dec. 5, 1657, bequeathing a por-
tion of his estate "for the breeding up of youth, in the way of learning
for the public service of the country in future time," and "for the uphold-
ing and promoting the kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ in New England."

In the year 1715 this legacy, then amounting, with interest, to £800,
was expended in the purchase of the territory since known as Hopkinton.
This land was leased at three pence sterling per acre per annum. The
revenue was devoted to the uses of Harvard College. The town was incor-
porated Dec. 24, 1715.
7 Abigail² (Robert'), born in Wenham, March 19, 1676; married at Suffield, Conn., Dec. 12, 1700, John Mighill, son of Thomas Mighill, of Rowley, Mass.

CHILD.

37 Abigail, born in Suffield, Aug. 21, 1706.


CHILDREN.

38 Jonathan, born at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1700.
39 Joseph, " " Feb. 15, 1702.
40 Aaron, " " Oct. 8, 1705.
41 Moses, " " Jan. 30, 1707; died young.
42 Mary, " " Jan. 7, 1708.
43 Mercy, " " Feb. 28, 1711; died young.
44 Moses, " " Aug. 25, 1713.
45 Mercy, " " Feb. 14, 1715.
46 Rachel, " " July 7, 1719.

9 Antipas² (Robert'), born at Wenham, Mass., 1680; when and where he was married, and the maiden name of his wife, have not been ascertained.

For a few years he lived at Lexington, Mass., where his four

RISING ANCESTRY.

*John Rising was son of James Rising, of Rowley, Mass., who was married, in 1656, to Elizabeth Ensdell by Governor Endicott of Massachusetts. John married first Sarah Hall, Nov. 27, 1684. Sarah died Oct. 11, 1698. Their children were:

Sarah, born Nov. 15, 1685.
Hannah, " June 23, 1687.
Eunice, " March 17, 1688; died Sept. 26, 1689.
Hannah, " July 26, 1690; died Aug. 2, 1690.
John, twins, " Feb. 20, 1692.
James, " Feb. 2, 1694.
Josiah, " Sept. 17, 1696; died March 2, 1698.
Joseph, " Feb. 20, 1698; died March 1, 1698.
eldest children were born. They are recorded as the children of Antipas and Sarah McClothlin. Antipas afterward removed to Attleborough, Mass., where he resided during the remainder of his life. The earliest record I find of him at Attleborough is a deed to Antipas dated March 1, 1715, conveying thirty-two acres. He is taxed at Attleborough, 1720, as Antipas McClothlin. On June 16, 1733, John Sweet conveys real and personal estate to Antipas Claflin, as per following deed:

Know all men by these presents that I John Sweet of Attleborough in the county of Brystol in the province of the Massachusetts bay in New England Husbandman have for the sum One Thousand pounds by me recevd & before ye ensealing hereof well & truly paid by my father-in-law Antipas Claflin of sd Attleborough Husbandman ye receipt of which I here acknowledge & myself therewith satisfied & thereof exonerate, acquit and discharge ye sd Antipas Claflin his heirs and administers forever. Have freely given, granted, bargain, sold, aliened, conveyed & confirmed & do by these presents freely & fully give, grant, bargain sell, alien, convey & confirm from me sd John Sweet my heirs, exers and assigns to him the said Antipas Claflin his heirs, exers., and assigns all my right of estate in Attleborough aforesaid real & personall that is to say all my land and buildings with all the rights, members, privileges, property & appurtenances of the same (excepting only one third part of iron works & ye house by it wherein of late dwelt William Raymond) and all my moveable goods & chattels in whose possession soever they shall or may be found, to him sd Antipas Claflin his heirs and assigns forever as a good, sure, perfect and absolute estate of inheritance, to his and their only & proper use, Benefit & Bchoof forever, and sd Antipas Claflin shall and may by force & virtue of these presents from time to time & at all times forever hereafter Lawfully peaceably & quietly have, hold, occupy & enjoy and possess ye above demised Land & premises without any let, sute, Trouble or Denyall of sd John Sweet or any of his heirs or assigns forever Forever quitting Claim to any of the above demised premises except what is before excepted, the remaining part of sd estate real & personall, is and by these presents shall be to him sd Claflin his heirs, exers & assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this day of June in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty one in the fifth year of his majestys Reign.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in ye presence of us
Noah
&
Joseph French

Reed and Recorded June 16. 1731
by Samll Howland Regr.

Second Generation 23
On June 22, 1733, Antipas reconveys the same property to John Sweet.

Antipas died at Attleborough Jan. 21, 1756. Following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Antipas Claffland of Attleborough in the County of Bristol in New England calling to mind that I must shortly dye tho at present enjoying a comfortable measure of health & a disposeing mind & memory, blessed be God for it, do make this my last will & testament.

First, I commit my soul into the hands of God hopeing the Father of Spirits will thro his dear son receive my departing spirit. my vile & perishing body I commit to the earth to be buryed at the discretion of my executt hereinafter named in hope of a glorious resurrection. As to what worldly substance wherewith the Lord hath blessed me, I dispose of as followeth, viz:

Imprimis, To my dear wife I give half the profits of my homested and the improvement of all other my estate within doors & without, real, personal or mixed dureing her life. The profits of the other half of my homested I have given to my son Ebenezer Claffland upon condition that he manure the whole and yield & pay one half of the profits to the ends mentioned in the bargain written between us, praying her to accept the same as a small token of my conjugal affection to her.

Item, To my son Robert Claffland I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without & forty shillings lawfull money of this Province.

Item, To my son Noah Claffland I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without including as part thereof what I gave him when he began to keep house, viz: six acres of land, two of it bought too.

Item, To my daughter Sarah her children I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without including as part thereof what I gave her at marriage, viz: three pounds old tenr.

Item, To my daughter Hephzibeth I give one fourth part of all my substance within doors & without including as part thereof ten pounds old tenr. which I gave her at marriage.

Item, To my son Ebenezer Claffland I have given by deed one half part of my homested and my will is that he shall have no part of my estate but what is given him in that deed but be forever debard & excluded from any claim thereto.

Item, My will is that my just debts & funeral charges be immediately discharged next after my disceas.

Item, I do hereby constitute & appoint my dear son Robert Claffland to be the sole executor of this my last will & testament.

In witnes & confirmation of all which I have hereunto set my hand & seal this sixteenth day of November Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & fifty-three.

Antipas Clafflin, Seal
Second Generation

Signed, seal'd, publish'd, pronounc'd & declard to be my last will & testament in the presence off,

Peter Thacher
William Richardson
Bithiah Thacher

Sarah, the wife of Antipas, died at Attleborough, September, 1777, supposed to have been 100 years old the March before her death. The descendants of Antipas have spelt their family name Claffland, Clafflind and Claflen, but generally Claflin.

Children.

+ 47 Sarah, born at Lexington, Nov. 1, 1706.
+ 48 Robert, " " March 13, 1708.
+ 49 Noah, " " April 12, 1710.
50 Nehemiah, " " Sept. 28, 1713; died at Attleborough, Dec. 22, 1735; unmarried.
+ 51 Hepzibeth, born at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1717.
52 Antipas, twins, born at Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1721.
+ 53 Ebenezer, Antipas died in his youth.
THIRD GENERATION.


CHILDREN.

+ 55 Timothy, " " March 4, 1729.
56 Rachel, " " Feb. 4, 1731.

Nothing further known.

+ 57 Cornelius, born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 13, 1733.

Daniel married 2d Susannah Caryl in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1736. He died about 1740.

CHILD.

58 Hepzibeth, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 2, 1737. Nothing further known. Susannah, the widow, married 2d Moses Haven, July 20, 1742.


CHILDREN.

60 Jonathan, born Sept. 23, 1735.
61 Rachel, " Sept. 6, 1739.
62 Nathan, " Nov. 5, 1743.

In the church records at Hopkinton, are the following entries:

"Dec. 5, 1731: Mary Claflin, wife of Joshua Claflin, received into full communion by admission from the third church, Ipswich."

"Mary Claflin, wife of Joshua Claflin, was dismissed to the church of Christ's at Dudley, July 4, 1736."

From Hopkinton they removed to Dudley, Mass., of which town Joshua was one of the first settlers, 1733. He afterward lived in Oxford, Mass., where he was chosen surveyor of highways, March 7, 1738. In 1770 he and his son, Abner, removed to Westhampton, Mass. In the Revolutionary Army he was a member of Captain Wales's company, Colonel May's regiment, that marched to Saratoga, Sept. 22, 1777; service, twelve days. No record of the deaths of Joshua and Mary has been found.

Children.

63 Mary, born at Ipswich, July 18, 1729. Died young.
64 Joshua, born at Dudley, April 17, 1733. Nothing further found. It is probable he died young.
65 Sarah, born at Dudley, April 10, 1735.
66 Mary, " " Jan. 10, 1737. Died young.
67 Abner, " " Aug. 31, 1738.
68 Mary, " " April 26, 1741.

33 Caleb (Daniel² Robert¹), born at Wenham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1708. Married Mary Tilton at Hopkinton, Mass., May 1, 1735. April 26, 1756, he was enrolled as an ensign in Capt. John Jones's company, comprising the train-band and alarm list of the town of Hopkinton. He died at Hopkinton, Dec. 24, 1788. The date of his wife's death has not been found. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

Children.

69 Sarah, born June 23, 1736. Nothing further known.
70 Caleb, born Feb. 12, 1738.
71 Hulda, baptized Aug. 24, 1740. Nothing further known.
+ 72 Samuel, born June 7, 1743.
+ 73 John, " June 20, 1747.
+ 75 Eli, " April 11, 1752.
+ 76 Lucy, baptized Aug. 9, 1754.


In 1740-41 troops were sent to the Spanish West Indies, Havana being the principal object of attack. Five hundred men were furnished by Massachusetts. Such were the accidents of the expedition and such the mortality among the troops that only fifty of the number returned. In a company enlisted for this expedition by Captain Prescott, of Concord, were twelve men and one boy from Hopkinton. One of this company was Cornelius Clafin. None returned but the boy.

CHILD.


Elizabeth, the widow, married 2d Benjamin Morse, 1743. She probably married 3d Alpheus Newton at Westboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1753.

35 Robert3 (Daniel2 Robert1), born at Wenham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1714. Married Elizabeth Jeffords at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1734. From Hopkinton he moved to Westboro, Mass., and from thence to Brookfield, Mass., where he died about 1760. His wife, Elizabeth, of Brookfield, was appointed administratrix of the estate of Robert, Feb. 3, 1761. Robert's name appears on a billeting account, sworn to in Worcester County, Dec. 9, 1758, rendered for billeting soldiers on their return home from Lake George in September, October and November, 1758, in various companies and regiments, amounting to £34 4s. od. He signed the account "Robart Clafin." Among the soldiers fed by Robert was Joseph Lowell, ancestor of James Russell Lowell.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

+ 78 Elizabeth, born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 12, 1735.
  79 Lucy, " " May 8, 1737.
  Nothing further known.
  81 James, " " July 11, 1741.
  Died in infancy.
+ 82 James, born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1746.
+ 83 Daniel, " Sept. 8, 1749.

36 Ebenezer³ (Daniel² Robert¹), born at Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1716. Married Hannah Smith in Hopkinton, Mass., May 22, 1739. Hannah was daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Smith, who were received into the church at Hopkinton, Sept. 10, 1731, by letter from the church at Ipswich. In the Massachusetts colonial records Ebenezer appears on a list of the 2d Company of Militia, Capt. John Jones, comprising the train-band and alarm list of the town of Hopkinton. Hannah died at Hopkinton. Sept. 13, 1785. Ebenezer died there, 1793.

Children.

+ 85 Hannah, born in Hopkinton, April 26, 1741.
  87 Dolly, " 1744. Died July 1, 1839.
  Unmarried.
+ 88 Isaac, born in Hopkinton, 1748.
+ 89 John, " July 5, 1750.
+ 90 Aaron, " 1753.


Children.

91 Abigail, born in Attleborough, Jan. 25, 1731.
92 Hannah, " April 2, 1732.
93 Sarah, " Sept. 4, 1733.
Third Generation

94 Thomas, born in Attleborough, March 9, 1735.
97 Noah, “ twins, born in Attleborough, April 26, 1741.

Sarah, the mother, married 2d Ebenezer Wilmarth, some time prior to the division of her father’s estate in 1765.

48 Robert² (Antipas² Robert¹), born at Lexington, Mass., March 13, 1708. Married Anne Tolman, Jan. 28, 1737. She died about 1742.

CHILDREN.


Robert married 2d at Attleborough, Oct. 25, 1745, widow Abiah Follett, née Hodges, daughter of Nathaniel Hodges. Robert was a member of the 2d Company of Militia in the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, comprising the train-band and alarm list—date, April 8, 1757. Abiah, his wife, died at Attleborough, June 23, 1774, aged 59 years. He died there, 1797.

CHILDREN.

+ 104 Anne, born in Attleborough, July 22, 1750.

49 Noah³ (Antipas² Robert¹), born at Lexington, April 12, 1710. Married Hannah French in Attleborough, Jan. 10, 1734. She died there, Feb. 27, 1736.
Genealogy of the Clafliu Family

CHILD.

+ 107 Noah, born at Attleborough, March 25, 1735.

Noah, the father, married 2d Mary Wilmarth in Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1737. Noah was a member of 1st Company Militia in the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Samuel Tyler, comprising the train-band and alarm list, April 9, 1757. He was a member of the expedition against Crown Point, 1759. He enlisted May 4, 1759, served thirty-two weeks and one day as a private in Capt. Lemuel Bent's company that was in service in that expedition. Noah died 1791. His wife, Mary, died previous to 1785.

CHILDREN.

+ 108 Phineas, born at Attleborough, July 30, 1738.
+ 109 Hannah, " " Oct. 8, 1740.
+ 110 Nehemiah, " " Jan. 15, 1743.
+ 111 Eliphalet, " " July 29, 1745.
112 Mary, " " Aug. 29, 1751. Died unmarried.

51 Hepzibeth3 (Antipas2 Robert1), born in Attleborough, Nov. 17, 1717. Married Thomas Wilmarth, April 9, 1743.

CHILDREN.

113 Anne, born March 7, 1744. Died Sept. 12, 1745.
116 Hepzibeth, " Nov. 10, 1750. Married Josiah Carpenter, July 1, 1769.
118 Amos, " Nov. 26, 1754.
119 Anne, " June 27, 1757. Married Hosea Tiffany, Jan. 9, 1779.
120 Benjamin, born Feb. 1, 1760.

53 Ebenezer3 (Antipas2 Robert1), born at Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1721. Married Bethia Tiffany at Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1749.
Ebenezer’s name appears on a muster roll, sworn to at Raynham, Mass., March 31, 1749, of a company in his majesty’s service under command of Capt. Zephaniah Leonard. Entered service Sept. 29, 1748, served until Oct. 3—service five days, on an alarm list with a troop of horse. May 4, 1757, he appears as corporal on a list of troopers under command of Capt. Joshua Leonard in Col. Ephraim Leonard’s regiment. Ebenezer and Bethia were both living at Douglas, Mass., as late as 1802, as is shown by deed Jan. 13, 1802, wherein they convey a plot of land to their son, Oliver. No record of Ebenezer’s death has been found. Bethia, his wife, died at Douglas, Feb. 28, 1820.

Children.

121 Chloe, born in Attleborough, Aug. 15, 1750. Died April 15, 1752.
+ 122 Ebenezer, born in Attleborough, Nov. 26, 1752.
+ 123 Allen, "  "  "  "  "  Nov. 6, 1754.
+ 124 Sarah, "  "  "  "  "  Nov. 5, 1758.
+ 125 Oliver, "  "  "  "  "  July 27, 1761.
+ 126 Comfort, "  "  "  "  "  Feb. 29, 1764.
FOURTH GENERATION.

54 Daniel\(^1\) (Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1727. Married Mercy Wethe at Holliston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1750. She died Aug. 3, 1798. No record has been found of his death. They had no children.

55 Timothy\(^2\) (Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 4, 1729. Married Mary Gould, daughter of Thomas Gould, of Sutton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1750. In the colonial wars he served in the defense of the Western frontier in an expedition Aug. 8, 1748, under command of Major Daniel Heywood. In August, 1757, he was a member of Capt. Solomon Holman's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment, that marched to the relief of Fort William Henry. May 2, 1758, he enlisted in Capt. John Fry's company, Col. Timothy Ruggles's regiment, serving nineteen days. In the Revolutionary War he served as a member of Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Richard Gridley's (artillery) regiment July 1, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. In October of that year he is reported as a member of the same regiment, return dated Sewall's Point. Oct. 24 to Dec. 1, 1779, he was corporal in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, service at Claverack, N. Y. About 1768 he moved from Sutton to Petersham, Mass., where his youngest child, Hannah, was born. The date and place of death of Timothy and his wife, Mary, have not been ascertained. They were living in Petersham as late as 1784, as is shown by a deed of that date on file at Worcester, Mass., in which both Timothy and Mary join.

Children.

| + 128 Ephraim, " " " " Oct. 27, 1752. |
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

+ 130 Mary, " " " Dec. 29, 1755.
  131 Ruth, " " " Nov. 23, 1757. Nothing further known.
+ 132 Thomas, " " " April 8, 1760.
+ 133 Elijah, " " " Feb. 13, 1764.
+ 134 Rachel, " " " Aug. 30, 1765.
  135 Martha, " " " July 25, 1767. Nothing further known.

57 Cornelius4 (Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Hopkinton, Mass., March 13, 1733. Married Deborah How in Hopkinton, Mass., March 1, 1753. He afterward lived in Framingham, Mass., opposite the common. He was a member of Capt. William Jones’s company, Col. Joseph Thatcher’s regiment, in the expedition against Crown Point in 1756; was also in Capt. Aaron Fay’s company, Col. Ebenezer Nichols’s regiment, that was organized in 1758 for the invasion of Canada. In the colonial records of Massachusetts, Cornelius Claflin appears on a billeting account rendered by Robert Claflin (his uncle), of Brookfield, Mass., for feeding soldiers on their return home in November, 1758. April 24, 1775, he enlisted for eight months, and was enrolled as corporal in Capt. Thomas Drury’s company, Colonel Nixon’s regiment; served three months, fifteen days. This regiment took a prominent part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. June 17, 1775, he was chosen first lieutenant in Capt. Richard Fisk’s company, Col. Samuel Bullard’s regiment (Fifth Middlesex). January, 1778, he enlisted for eight months, and was elected lieutenant in Captain Moulton’s company, Col. Thomas Paine’s regiment, attached to the northern army. Cornelius and his family lived in Framingham, Mass., where he died July 25, 1818. The wife died there Feb. 7, 1816.

Children.

+ 137 John, born in Framingham, April 8, 1754.
+ 138 Increase, " " Nov. 13, 1757.
+ 139 Abigail, born in Framingham, Nov. 9, 1760.
+ 141 William, " Nov. 16, 1765.
+ 142 Asa, " April, 1769.
+ 143 Sarah.
+ 144 Elizabeth, " April 11, 1775.


CHILDREN.

145 Eleanor, born Feb. 14, 1756; died young.
146 Perley, born Dec. 13, 1757.
147 Hezekiah, born Feb. 6, 1760.


CHILDREN.

148 John, born Sept. 2, 1763.
149 Eleanor, born May 6, 1766.
150 Cyrus, born Sept. 23, 1768.

67 Abner⁴ (Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Dudley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1738. In August, 1757, he marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, a private in Capt. Richard Dresser's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment; time in service, ten days. (Massachusetts Records, vol. 95, p. 519.) In 1763 he married Hannah Rockwood, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pratt) Rockwood, born March 14, 1745. His occupation is given as housewright. He removed to Rowe, Mass., about 1769, at which time he sold his estate in Oxford, Mass. From thence he removed in 1773 to that part of Northampton that was set off in 1778 as Westhampton. He warned the first Westhampton town meeting. Was chosen constable in
1778, and was selectman in 1779. In the Revolution he was sergeant in Captain Wales’s company, Colonel Dickinson’s regiment, Aug. 17, 1777. Service, eight days. We have not ascertained when and where Hannah died.

CHILDREN.

+ 154 Robert.
+ 155 Perley.
+ 156 Ruth.
157 Hannah. Died unmarried about 1831, in which year letters of administration were issued on her estate.
+ 158 Sarah.
+ 159 Abner, born Feb. 17, 1777.

Abner, the father, married 2d Perces Merriam, June 29, 1791. She was born Aug. 16, 1751, the daughter of Hezekiah and Prudence Merriam. She died at Sandisfield, Mass., June 25, 1826. When Abner died has not been ascertained.


70 Caleb+ (Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1738. On May 19, 1763, he married, at Holliston, Mass., Huldah Fisk, daughter of Asa and Lois (Leland) Fisk.* He was a member of the Hopkinton Minute Men that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. On Aug. 28, 1780, he enlisted in Captain Mellen’s company, Colonel Perry’s regiment,

* Asa Fisk, of Holliston, Mass., was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Learned) Fisk. Lois Leland was the daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Adams) Leland.
serving fourteen days. He died in Hopkinton, Nov. 10, 1806. His widow died in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1817. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

Children.

+ 160 Ezra, born Aug. 6, 1764.
+ 161 Levi, born April 10, 1766.
+ 162 Irene, born March 15, 1768.
+ 163 Lydia, born July 8, 1770.
+ 164 Azubah, born April 3, 1773.
+ 166 Warner, born Aug. 7, 1777.
+ 167 Jeffors. Nothing further known.
+ 168 Levina, born May 14, 1780.
+ 169 Royal. Nothing further known.
+ 170 Betsey.

72 Samuel⁴ (Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 7, 1743. Married Mary Bullard,* of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1765. He was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men, who responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He subsequently enlisted as sergeant, April 25, 1775, in Capt. James Mellen's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; service, three months, fourteen days. He was ensign in Captain Ward's company, Colonel Wesson's regiment, Jan. 5, 1776, to Oct. 5, 1776. Was made first lieutenant in same company Jan. 1, 1777. In this capacity he served until July 15, 1779, when he resigned on account of sickness. The baptism of his children is recorded on the Hopkinton church records as

Bullard Ancestry.

*Robert¹, born in England, 1599. Came to New England about 1630. He settled at Watertown, Mass., where he died April 24, 1630, aged forty years. His wife's name was Ann. Benjamin², son of Robert¹ and Ann, born about 1630; married Martha Pidge, 1659. Benjamin³, son of Benjamin² and Martha, born at Sherborn, Mass., March 1, 1670; married Tabitha ——. Seth⁴, son of Benjamin³ and Tabitha, born Feb. 17, 1709; married Sarah Twitchell, Sept. 7, 1736. They had one child, Mary, who married Samuel Claflin.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

follows: “Aug. 1, 1775, Samuel Claflin’s children were baptised on his wife’s account at their own home by reason of sickness; their names were Amos, Rufus, Mary and Mehitable.” Samuel died at Hopkinton Feb. 3, 1782. His wife died there April 11, 1781. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

Children.

+ 171 Rufus, born 1768.
+ 172 Amos, born Dec. 6, 1769.
173 Mary, baptized Aug. 1, 1775; died without issue.
+ 174 Mehitable, born June 7, 1775.
175 Antipas, born March 9, 1781; died without issue.

73 John4 (Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1747; married Anna Pratt in Hopkinton, 1780. They probably died childless. No record of any descendants has been found.


Children.


Mayflower ancestry.

Alden, born April 23, 1772.
Elijah, born Oct. 29, 1773.
John, born March 10, 1775.
Samuel, born Jan. 2, 1777.
Polly, born May 23, 1778; married Joel Day in Milford, 1798.
Lois, born April 4, 1780; married Jeduthan Dadmun in Milford, Dec. 18, 1800.
Lucy, born Oct. 26, 1781; married John Parkhurst in Milford, Nov. 25, 1802.
Roger Dench, born June 7, 1784.
Elizabeth, born April 10, 1786; married Josiah Smith at Sudbury, Mass., March 26, 1803.
Sarah, born June 10, 1788; married Otis Parkhurst at Milford, Mass., April 10, 1808.
Hannah, born Jan. 18, 1792.

75 Eli² (Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 11, 1752. Married Lois Parker in Hopkinton, Nov. 28, 1775. Eli was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. April 25, 1775, he enlisted in Captain Mellen's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; service, three months, fourteen days. July 28, 1780, he again enlisted and served fourteen days in Col. Abner Perry's regiment. The family lived in Hopkinton, where their children were born and where he died, Feb. 24, 1816.

Children.

Lucy, born May 27, 1777; died in childhood.
Sampson, born Aug. 17, 1778.
Sarah, born April 14, 1780; died 1817; unmarried.
Lucy, born March 14, 1782.
Eunice, born Sept. 28, 1783.
Walter, born Sept. 26, 1785; died in childhood.
Jeremiah, born Feb. 13, 1789.
Lois, born July 19, 1790; died Oct. 4, 1793.
Fanny, born Oct. 4, 1792; died Feb. 4, 1797.
Lois, born Oct. 30, 1794.
Otis, born Aug. 1, 1796.
76 Lucy⁴ (Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), baptized in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1754. Married William Freeland in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1774. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War at the storming of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and at the Battle of Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1777. Lucy died August, 1798. William, her husband, died 1838.

**Children.**

199 Lucy, born in Hopkinton, June 24, 1780.
200 James, “ “ July 7, 1785. Died young.
201 Betsey, “ “ Sept. 23, 1787.
203 Sally, “ “ Jan. 27, 1792.

78 Elizabeth⁴ (Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 12, 1735. Married Samuel Wheeler at Petersham, Mass., May 19, 1767. Nothing further is known of this family.

80 Robert⁴ (Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1738. It is probable that Robert never married. At the age of eighteen he enlisted in His Majesty’s service. As appears from the record, he was a member of Capt. Samuel Robinson’s company, Col. Timothy Ruggles’s regiment, in the expedition against Fort William Henry. He served from March 20, 1756, to December—thirty-six weeks and six days. He enlisted in the same regiment again April 2, 1759, and served in the Crown Point expedition until Nov. 30, 1759—thirty-four weeks and five days. He probably died before the Revolutionary War, for no mention is made of him in the records of this war. If living, the martial spirit he had shown in his youth would have asserted itself, and he would have been found among those fighting for his country.

82 James⁴ (Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1746. Married Mary Amsden at Petersham, Mass., June 11, 1767. She was born 1749. James served in the Revolutionary War as drummer in Captain Woodbury’s
company, Colonel Cushing’s regiment. He enlisted July 28, 1777; time of service, thirty-seven days. James was one of the first settlers of Hancock, Vt., to which place he moved 1788. He was a member of the first Board of Selectmen of Hancock, 1792. Mary, his wife, died at Hancock, June 17, 1804. James died there subsequent to 1814. The last transfer of land in his name was made in that year.

Children.

+ 205 James, date of birth unknown.
  206 Polly, born in Massachusetts, 1777; died at Hancock, Vt., January, 1798; unmarried.
+ 207 Clark, born in Massachusetts, Feb. 5, 1782.
+ 208 Moses, date of birth unknown.
+ 209 Betsey, born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 30, 1789.
  210 Henry, “” 1794; died at Hancock, Feb. 7, 1822; unmarried.

83 Daniel\(^4\) (Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1749; married Submit Page. At the time of the Revolutionary War he was living at New Salem, Mass. In the Lexington alarm he served as drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Goodall’s company, Colonel Woodbridge’s regiment. His residence was given as New Salem, Mass. In 1788 he moved to Hancock, Vt., being one of the founders of that town. Here he kept a public-house situated on the road leading to Middlebury, at that time one of the principal routes of travel in that region. In 1792 he was a member of the first Board of Selectmen of Hancock. The dates of death of Daniel and his wife have not been ascertained.

Children.

+ 211 Daniel, born in Massachusetts, March 21, 1774.
+ 212 Robert, “”
+ 213 Submit, “”
+ 214 Sally, “” 1779.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

+ 216 Nathan, born in Massachusetts, April 11, 1782.
+ 217 Phebe, " "
+ 218 Elizabeth, " "
+ 219 Ebenezer, " Hancock, Vt., September, 1788. He was the first child born at Hancock; died 1811; unmarried.
+ 220 Hannah, born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 19, 1790.
+ 221 Timothy Page, born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 9, 1794.
+ 222 Orson, born at Hancock, Vt., 1796.

84 Nathan\(^4\) (Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Westboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1752. Married Abigail Gransom at New Salem, Mass., July 26, 1773. In the Revolutionary War he was drummer in Capt. John King’s company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles’s regiment, May 11, 1775, to August, 1775. He enlisted again May 5, 1777, as a member of Captain Shay’s company, Col. Rufus Putnam’s regiment. He is recorded as having died in the service May 30, 1777. He left no descendants.

85 Hannah\(^4\) (Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 26, 1741. Married John Hayden, Jr., at Hopkinton, Oct. 24, 1759.

Children:

223 Hannah, born in Hopkinton, Dec. 20, 1765.
224 John, " " July 1, 1768.
225 Aaron, " " Sept. 8, 1775.
226 Puaeh, " " Feb. 8, 1779.
227 Anna, " " Jan. 1, 1783.
228 Sophia, " " Feb. 20, 1785.
229 Polly, " " Oct. 2, 1790.

86 Ebenezer\(^4\) (Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1742. Married Sarah Tilton in Hopkinton, June 18, 1773. He was sergeant in Capt. John Holmes’s company, Col. Samuel Bullard’s regiment, that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, twelve days. Sept. 11, 1776, he enlisted in Captain Gardner’s company, Colonel
Brook’s regiment, which was in service on the Hudson River until Nov. 19—sixty-two days. During its service the regiment took part in the Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. He was a member of Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1790–1791. He died in Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1797.

CHILDREN.

+ 235 Betsy, “ “ June 8, 1785.

Sarah, widow of Ebenezer, married 2d Josiah Ball, June 16, 1799. She died at Hopkinton, June 19, 1824.

88 Isaac 4 (Ebenezer 3 Daniel 2 Robert 1), born at Hopkinton, Mass., 1748; married Mary Stimpson. She was daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Haven) Stimpson. Isaac was a member of Capt. John Holmes’s company, Col. Samuel Bullard’s regiment, that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. His wife died at Hopkinton, July 27, 1825, aged sixty-nine. He died there May 19, 1831.

CHILD.

+ 241 James, born at Hopkinton, July 4, 1790.
89 John⁴ (Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 5, 1750. Married Mary Sheffield,* of Holliston, Mass., April 5, 1770. He was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men who responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, eight days. He died Jan. 28, 1838. Mary, his wife, died 1821. Their children were all born at Holliston.

Children.

+ 242 William, born 1772.
+ 243 Amaziah, born July 5, 1773.
+ 244 John, born June 24, 1775.
+ 245 Polly, born Aug. 13, 1779.
+ 246 Luther, born Oct. 30, 1781.
+ 247 Martin, born March 24, 1784.
+ 248 Calvin, born Nov. 17, 1786.
+ 249 Moses, born Feb. 27, 1789.
250 Hannah, born 1791. She died May 8, 1822; unmarried.

90 Aaron⁴ (Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1753. Married Lucy Gibbs. He was a member of the company of Hopkinton Minute Men that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, three days. He died in Hopkinton, March 31, 1813.

Children.

251 Aaron, born March 21, 1786. Died Nov. 6, 1795.
+ 252 Winslow, born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1791.

Sheffield ancestry.

*William¹ Sheffield and wife, Mary, were of Braintree, Mass., 1669. They were among the first settlers of Holliston, 1673. He died Dec. 6, 1700. William², son of William¹ and Mary, born March 16, 1667. Married Hannah Bullard May 30, 1692. Died at Holliston Aug. 23, 1732. Isaac², son of William² and Hannah, born March 3, 1697. Married Martha Albee, of Mendon, Mass., Feb. 16, 1737. Mary³, daughter of Isaac³ and Martha, born March 12, 1752. Married John Claflin.

Children.

254 Robert, " " Sept. 29, 1778.
255 Carrie, " " Oct. 28, 1780.
256 Lois, " " April 14, 1782.
257 Mercy, " " May 17, 1784.
258 Tryphena, " " Nov. 18, 1786.

105 Nathaniel⁴ (Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Oct. 26, 1751. Married Kezia Hodges at Attleborough April 30, 1771. He was a member of Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Dagget's regiment, that responded to the Lexington alarm, Sept. 19, 1775; service, nine days. In 1777 he enlisted in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Continental Army. He served until 1780; was in the Battle of Stillwater and at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1797 he removed from Attleborough to the Susquehanna Valley, Pa., then a frontier settlement. He was among the earliest settlers of Harford, Pa., first called Nine Partners, having been settled by nine heads of families from Attleborough. His descendants have continued to live in this vicinity, and through all the generations they have been among its prominent citizens. Kezia died at Harford, Pa., 1829. Nathaniel died there 1830.

Children.

+ 259 Nathaniel, born at Attleborough, Dec. 20, 1773.
260 Eleazer, " " 1777, died July 29, 1779.
261 Abi, " " Nov. 17, 1778; died May 17, 1851; unmarried.
+ 263 Lucinda, " Seekonk, R. I., July 1, 1784.
+ 264 Chloe.
106 Daniel⁴ (Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 15, 1755. Married Phebe Brown at Attleborough, May 16, 1782. He served in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Dagget's regiment, in the Lexington alarm; service, nine days. He was private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, Col. George Williams's regiment, on secret expedition service, Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777; was corporal in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, in Rhode Island alarm; service, June 21 to July 13, 1778, twenty-two days. Was private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Rhode Island; service, Aug. 17 to Sept. 9, 1778, twenty-four days. He died at Attleborough Dec. 10, 1822. Phebe, his wife, died there July 25, 1826.

Children.


+ 266 Deborah, " " Feb. 20, 1785.

+ 269 Daniel, " " June 23, 1792.

+ 271 Robert, " " May 17, 1796.
+ 272 Oren, " " July 21, 1799.
+ 273 Paschal, " " April 24, 1803.

107 Noah⁴ (Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Mass., March 25, 1735. Married Keziah Carpenter at Attleborough, March, 1756. She was born April 29, 1733. Noah was a member of the Third Company of Militia of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. John Stearn, comprising the train-band and alarm list. List of members dated April 6, 1757. Keziah died Oct. 17, 1788.
Fourth Generation

Children.

+ 274 Margaret, born in Attleborough, May 3, 1757.
+ 276 Hannah, " " July 21, 1764. Died Oct. 1, 1802; unmarried.
+ 277 Martha, " " Aug. 1, 1766. Died Nov. 29, 1857; unmarried.
+ 278 Noah, " Oct. 13, 1769.
+ 279 John, " Nov. 7, 1771.

Noah married 2d Elizabeth Bullock, Sept. 24, 1789. He died in Attleborough Aug. 11, 1825.

108 Phineas4 (Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Attleborough, July 30, 1738. Married Mercy Fuller at Attleborough, Nov. 28, 1761. She was born 1743. April 9, 1757, Phineas was a member of the First Company of Militia of the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Samuel Tyler, comprising the train-band and alarm list. April 27, 1758, he enlisted in Capt. Lemuel Bent's company; served until Dec. 14, thirty-three weeks and one day, in the expedition against Crown Point. In the Revolutionary Army Phineas was a member of Capt. Jacob Ide's company that responded to the Bunker Hill alarm, June 17, 1775. He was a member of Capt. Elisha May's company in service in New York September and November, 1776; also in Capt. Jacob Ide's company, Colonel Dagget's regiment, in Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; service, seventeen days. July 31 to Aug. 8, 1780, he served in a Rhode Island alarm as member of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment. He served again in same company and regiment March 6 to 14, 1781. Mercy, his wife, died at Attleborough, Nov. 11, 1814. He died there March 27, 1817.

Children.

+ 280 Rachel, born in Attleborough, July 3, 1763.
+ 281 Phineas, " " Nov. 14, 1764.
+ 282 Lucy, born in Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1766.
+ 283 Allerton, " " June 14, 1768.
+ 284 Calvin, " " Jan. 17, 1770.
+ 285 Preston, " " Jan. 19, 1773.
+ 286 Rufus, " " March 3, 1775.
+ 287 Mercy, " " March 5, 1777. Died June 22, 1794.
+ 288 Comfort, " " Dec. 27, 1778.
+ 289 Alfred, " " Feb. 23, 1783.


110 Nehemiah (Noah Antipas Robert), born at Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 15, 1743. Married Mehitable Starkey in Attleborough, Nov. 12, 1768. She was daughter of John and Amy (Capron) Starkey. In the Revolutionary War Nehemiah was a corporal in Capt. Abiel Clap’s company, Colonel Carpenter’s regiment; service in Rhode Island, July 24 to Aug. 28, 1777, one month and four days. He was private in Capt. Alexander Foster’s company, Colonel Carpenter’s regiment; service in Rhode Island, July 27 to Aug. 12, 1778, seventeen days. He served again in Rhode Island as member of Capt. Samuel Robinson’s company, Colonel Dean’s regiment, Aug. 4 to Aug. 8, 1780. He died at Attleborough, Jan. 25, 1820. His wife, Mehitable, died there June 4, 1840.

Children.

+ 290 Nehemiah, born at Attleborough, May 7, 1774.
+ 291 Sylvester, " " July 22, 1776.
+ 292 Hartford, " " 1778.
+ 293 Cynthia, " " Oct. 9, 1780.
+ 294 Chloe, " " July 12, 1784.

Married her cousin, Alfred Claflin.

+ 295 Mary Smith, born at Attleborough, May 14, 1786.
111 Eliphalet⁴ (Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Mass., July 29, 1745. Married Amy Jillson in Attleborough, Nov. 29, 1769. She was daughter of Daniel and Leah (Bucklin) Jillson. He died in Attleborough, May 24, 1814.

Children.
+ 296 Charles, born in Attleborough, Nov. 10, 1770.
+ 299 Amy, " Nov. 24, 1777.

122 Ebenezer⁴ (Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Nov. 26, 1752. Married Cynthia Stanley, 1776. She was born at Attleborough, Aug. 21, 1757. At the time of the Revolutionary War Ebenezer lived in Douglas, Mass. From that town he enlisted April 10, 1777, a member of Captain Pillsbury's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment. He afterward joined Captain Porter's company, same regiment, enlistment for three years to expire 1780. April 8, 1781, he again enlisted for three years in Captain Knapp's company, Colonel Tyler's regiment. He is described as five feet seven inches in height, with dark complexion. Cynthia, his wife, died in Boston, June 28, 1824. Ebenezer died there March 28, 1831.

Children.
+ 302 Rhoda, " Aug. 6, 1784.
+ 304 Bethia, " Mar. 16, 1789.
+ 305 Chloe, " July 17, 1790.


123 Allen (Ebenezer Antipas Robert), born at Attleborough, Nov. 6, 1754. Married Mary Tyler in Attleborough, June 8, 1776. He was a member of Capt. James Perry's company that responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He enlisted July 2, 1775, in Captain Perry's company, Colonel Sargent's regiment; service, one month and thirteen days. April 16, 1781, he was awarded bounty for three years' service in Continental Army. He is described as five feet seven inches in height, and of light complexion. During the early part of his married life Allen lived in Douglas, Mass.; from there he moved to Cheshire, Berkshire County, Mass., and from there he moved about 1820 to New York State. Mary, his wife, died at Cheshire, Nov. 27, 1818. He died at Stratford, Fulton County, N. Y., April, 1841.

CHILDREN.

+ 309 Nathan, born in Douglas, Sept. 15, 1778.
+ 310 William, " " April 4, 1780.
+ 311 Leonard, " " April 29, 1785.
+ 312 Sally, " " Nov. 12, 1786.
+ 313 Polly, " " Oct. 15, 1788.


125 Oliver (Ebenezer Antipas Robert), born at Attleborough, Mass., July 27, 1761. Married Rebecca Reed in Douglas, Mass., March 29, 1787. She was daughter of William and Mary Reed. In the Revolutionary War Oliver was a member of Capt. Joseph Sibley's company, Col. Danforth Keyes's regiment, July 29 to Aug. 29, 1777; service, one month. He afterward was a member of Capt. Japheth Daniel's company, Col. Thomas
Fourth Generation

Nixon's regiment, July to December, 1780; service, six months. He is described as five feet eight inches in height, light complexion. His wife, Rebecca, died about 1806.

Children.

+ 314 Lydia Reed, born in Douglas, Mass., June 1, 1788.
+ 315 Sylvester, " " June 8, 1791.
+ 316 Lyman, " " Feb. 25, 1794.
+ 317 Dexter, " " Sept. 22, 1796.
+ 318 Henry, born 1802.
+ 319 Content Tiffany, born Sept. 12, 1804.

Oliver married 2d his sister-in-law, Lydia Peirce, née Reed, widow of David Peirce. Intention of marriage was published Oct. 10, 1811. They had no children. He died at Franklinville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835. She died about 1833.

126 Comfort: (Ebenezer Antipas Robert), born at Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 29, 1764. Married Prudence Leshure in Douglas, Mass., April 20, 1786. In the Revolutionary War Comfort was fifer in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company; service, Oct. 29, 1779, to April 27, 1780, five months and twenty-eight days. In the Rhode Island alarm of July 27, 1780, he served as a member of Capt. Job Knap's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; service, July 28 to Aug. 1, 1780, eight days. He is described as five feet six inches in height, light complexion. Prudence, his wife, died in Boston, Sept. 26, 1832. Comfort married second Abigail E. Peabody, in Boston, April 1, 1833. He died there Oct. 26, 1834.

Children.

127 Daniel5 (Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sutton, Mass., June 6, 1751. Married Catherine ——.

In the Revolution Daniel was a member of Capt. Joel Fletcher's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, from April 27 to Aug. 1, 1775. This regiment fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. April 21, 1777, he enlisted for three years in Captain Gate's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. This regiment was known as Fifth Regiment, Continental Army. In March, 1780, Daniel is on the rolls of this regiment as corporal. Daniel died about 1783.

CHILD.

+ 326 George, baptized at Petersham, Mass., June 8, 1783.


128 Ephraim5 (Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1752. Married Susannah Newton, September, 1774. She was born March 28, 1757. Ephraim was a member of Capt. John Wheeler's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, in the Lexington alarm. He next served in Capt. Joel Fletcher's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment. April 27, 1775, to August, 1775. He afterward (Dec. 30, 1777) enlisted in the Continental Army for three years; was mustered in a member of Capt. Benjamin Gates's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He is described as five feet six inches in height, twenty-five years old, light complexion and dark hair. The family lived in Petersham, Mass., until about 1787. In
that year Ephraim is first on record as a taxpayer in Woodstock, Vt. They probably resided in Woodstock during the balance of their lives. Susannah, the mother, died Aug. 28, 1816.

**Children.**

+ 327 Polly, born in Massachusetts, Nov. 25, 1775.
+ 328 Nathan, " " Oct. 8, 1777.
+ 329 Lydia, " " Oct. 5, 1779.
+ 330 Record, " " July 11, 1781.
+ 331 Theodore, " " Aug. 10, 1783.
+ 332 Sylvanus, " " July 7, 1785.
333 Sally, " Woodstock, Vt., March 19, 1787. Died May 12, 1788.
+ 335 Joel, " " Feb. 6, 1791.
+ 337 Walter, " " Jan. 12, 1795.
+ 338 Jonathan, " " March 11, 1797.
+ 339 Ephraim, " " Aug. 21, 1799.
+ 340 Arnold, " " May 2, 1801.

Ephraim, the father, married 2d widow Polly Watkins about 1819. Ephraim died at Woodstock, Vt., March 9, 1826. Polly died at Charlestown, Mass. Her will was filed April 8, 1859.

**Children.**

342 Elisha, " " 1822. Died 1894; unmarried.
+ 343 Luther, " " Feb. 17, 1825.

129 Timothy⁵ (Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Sutton, Mass., May 31, 1754. Married Molly Nelson at Sutton,
Nov. 26, 1783. She was daughter of John Nelson, of Sutton. In the Revolutionary War Timothy was a fifer in Capt. Andrew Eliot’s company, Colonel Learned’s regiment, in the Lexington alarm. Aug. 16, 1777, he enlisted in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury’s company, Col. Job Cushing’s regiment; service, three months and twenty-seven days. July 1, 1780, he was a member of Capt. Phineas Parker’s company of six months’ men recruited to reinforce the Continental Army. In the return he is described as twenty-seven years of age, five feet eleven inches in height, light complexion; residence, Sutton. About 1787 he moved to Woodstock, Vt. His name is first of record in that town in the list of 1787 taxpayers. In 1796 he transferred his property in Woodstock and removed to Waterbury, Vt. His first purchase of land in that town is recorded July 31, 1800. He died Feb. 20, 1821.

Children.

+ 344 John.
+ 345 Simeon, born at Woodstock, Vt., 1788.
+ 346 Nathan. " " 1791.
  347 Rachel. Nothing further known.


132 Thomas5 (Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sutton, Mass., April 8, 1760. Married Lucy Wood at Petersham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1785. He fought at the Battle of Bunker Mill, a member of Capt. Joel Fletcher’s company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle’s regiment. In 1777 he enlisted in Col. Rufus Putnam’s regiment, serving until 1780—three years. July 1, 1780, he enlisted in Capt. Phineas Parker’s company for six months to reinforce the Continental Army. In the return of this enlistment he is described as twenty years of age, five feet nine inches in height, light complexion; residence, Petersham. About 1785 Thomas moved to Woodstock, Vt., where he died about 1790.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILD.

+ 348 Luther Marble, born at Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 22, 1786.

The widow, Lucy, married 2d Benjamin Wing, April 14, 1792.

133 Elijah$^5$ (Timothy$^4$ Daniel$^3$ Daniel$^2$ Robert$^1$), born at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1764. Married Lucretia Bennett, probably at Petersham, Mass. They afterward moved to Woodstock, Vt.; from there they moved to Richford, Vt., and from there to Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada. They both died at Stanbridge.

CHILDREN.

+ 349 Adaline, born in Vermont June 12, 1802.
+ 350 Emily.
+ 351 Philoma.
+ 352 Gardner Elijah, born at Richford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1810.


137 John$^5$ (Cornelius$^4$ Daniel$^3$ Daniel$^2$ Robert$^1$), born in Framingham, Mass., April 8, 1754. Married Henrietta Stimpson, of Framingham, Nov. 20, 1777. He served in the Revolution as private in Captain Drury's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, April 24, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. This regiment took a prominent part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Until about 1790 the family resided in Framingham, when they removed to Windham, Greene County, N. Y., and later to Mendon, N. Y., where John died March 17, 1822. His widow died there Feb. 7, 1844.
Children.

+ 353 Aaron, born at Framingham, Aug. 25, 1778.
+ 354 Betsey, " March 2, 1781.
+ 355 Henrietta, " April 23, 1783.
+ 356 John, " Oct. 9, 1785.
+ 357 George S., " Windham, N. Y., 1792.
+ 358 Parmelia, " July 25, 1793.
+ 359 Bellamy, " 1795.
+ 360 Hannah, " Nov. 1, 1797.
+ 361 Henry, " Mendon, N. Y., March 6, 1802.

138 Increase (Cornelius Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1757. Married Sarah Stimpson April, 1782. He was a member of the Hopkinton Company of Minute Men who responded to the Lexington alarm; service, four days. June 1, 1776, he enlisted as private in Capt. Jesse Eames's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment (Fifth Middlesex). Until about 1786 Increase lived in Hopkinton, when he removed to Windham, Greene County, N. Y., from thence to Alleghany County, N. Y. He died at Huntsville, Alleghany County, N. Y., 1832. She died in Licking County, O., 1843.

Children.

362 Cynthia, born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 30, 1783. She married her cousin, Aaron Claflin, son of John.
+ 363 Sally, born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 25, 1785.
+ 365 Jane, " May 17, 1791.
+ 367 Increase, " Sept. 19, 1795.
368 Dolly, " April 4, 1799. Died in Licking County, O., 1843, unmarried.
+ 369 Deborah, born at Windham, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1802.

139 Abigail (Cornelius Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 9, 1760. Married Ephraim Newton at
Framingham, Mass., March, 1784. They lived at Framingham for several years after their marriage. About 1800 they removed to Delhi, N. Y.

**Children.**

- 370 Pamela, born at Framingham, May 2, 1785.
- 371 Amos, April 13, 1787.
- 372 Jane,

  And others, whose names we have not learned.

**141 William** (Cornelius³ Daniel² Daniel¹ Robert⁰), born at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1765. Married Sally Dougherty at Framingham, Oct. 6, 1793. He died there March 11, 1822. She died Oct. 5, 1856. They resided opposite the common at Framingham.

**Children.**

- + 373 Patty, born in Framingham, Feb. 4, 1795.
- 374 Betsey, Feb. 24, 1799. Died April 9, 1822, unmarried.
- 375 Nancy, April 21, 1803; Married her cousin Alvin, son of Asa.
- + 376 William, April 7, 1807.
- + 377 Milton, Nov. 7, 1815.

**142 Asa** (Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Framingham, Mass., April, 1769. Married Jane Dougherty in Framingham, April, 1793. He died at Framingham, Jan. 14, 1817. She died there Aug. 4, 1830. Their children were all born in Framingham.

**Children.**

- + 378 Micah, born Sept. 27, 1794.
- 379 Abijah, born March 7, 1796. Died in Framingham, Nov. 7, 1797.
Fifth Generation

+ 380 Alvin, born Oct. 9, 1797.
+ 381 Abijah, born Aug. 28, 1799.
+ 382 Ebenezer, born Jan. 8, 1802.
  383 Olefy, born April 2, 1805. Died in Framingham, April 3, 1824.
+ 384 David, born April 29, 1808.

143 Sarah (Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Framingham, Mass. Married Benjamin Morse at Framingham, Nov. 29, 1792. She died at Framingham, March 27, 1818. He died there March 19, 1826.

CHILDREN.

385 Joel, born at Framingham, June 5, 1793. Married Nancy Scott.
386 Betsey, " " Jan. 20, 1795.
387 Cornelius, " " April 17, 1796. Married Clarissa Havens.
388 Sally, " " Jan. 20, 1800. Married Nathaniel Merritt.
389 Persis, " " Nov. 5, 1803. Died March 5, 1819.
390 Benjamin, " " Nov. 17, 1807. Married Louisa Temple.
391 Hannah, " " May 17, 1809. Died March 28, 1818.

The mother, Sarah, and daughter, Hannah, died within twenty-four hours of each other, and were buried in one grave.


CHILDREN.

Lyman, born at Hopkinton June 27, 1802. Married Lucy Follansbee Sept. 13, 1827. He died April 9, 1829.


Esther, born at Hopkinton Jan. 20, 1806. Married Joseph Woodward April 27, 1824.

Parmelia, born at Hopkinton June 23, 1807. Married David Morse November, 1831.


David, born at Hopkinton Sept. 25, 1810. Married Betsey Morse April, 1837.

Addison, born at Hopkinton April 24, 1813. Married his brother Lyman’s widow Oct. 12, 1841.

Willard, born at Hopkinton Feb. 22, 1815. Died May 12, 1818.

153 Joshua\(^5\) (Abner\(^4\) Joshua\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Oxford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1767. Married Lucy Alden* (date unknown). She was born at Tyringham, Mass., 1772. He died at Tyringham prior to 1831. In the settlement of the estate of his sister, Hannah, 1831, a share was granted to “heirs of Joshua Claflin, late of Tyringham, deceased.” Lucy died in Tyringham July 29, 1850.

Children.

+ 401 Lucy, born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 14, 1795.
+ 402 Perses, " " April 22, 1797.

Mayflower Ancestry.

*John\(^1\) Alden came in the Mayflower, 1620. He married Priscilla Mullins. They had a son Joseph\(^2\), who married Mary Simmons. Their son John\(^3\) married Hannah White. John\(^3\) and Hannah had Noah\(^4\), born May 30, 1725. The Middleborough, Mass., church records record the marriage of Noah\(^4\), Alden and Joanna Vaughn (daughter of John and Jerusha Vaughn) March 4, 1744—before Noah\(^4\) was twenty years old. Noah\(^4\) and Joanna Alden removed to Stafford, Conn., where their son Israel\(^5\) was born, May 18, 1747. Israel\(^5\) Alden married Thankful Markham at Stafford July 11, 1765. Their daughter Lucy\(^6\) was born at Tyringham, Mass., February, 1772. She married Joshua Claflin.
Fifth Generation

+ 403 Joshua, born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 7, 1798.
+ 404 Polly, " " March 25, 1800.

She died at Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1822, unmarried.

+ 405 Abner, born about 1803.
+ 406 Emily.
+ 407 Alden, born at Tyringham Nov. 24, 1807.

154 Robert5 (Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1). In what town in Massachusetts and when he was born have not been ascertained. He married Anna Underwood in Berkshire County, Mass. His first two children were born at Sandisfield, Mass. He afterward moved to Troy, Bradford County, Pa., then one of the frontier towns of the West. Robert and Anna died at Troy.

Children.

+ 408 Reuben Buckman, twins born at Sandisfield, 1796.
+ 409 Samuel Carrington, Abner, died unmarried.
+ 410 Clarissa.
+ 411 Robert, born at Burlington, Pa., 1802.
+ 412 Olive.
+ 413 Polly.
+ 414 Amos.
+ 415 Lovina.
+ 416 Corintha, born June 11, 1814.
+ 417 Judy Ann.
+ 418 Isabel.
+ 420 George I., born at Troy, Pa., Sept. 25, 1822.

155 Perley5 (Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1). Very little can be ascertained about him. We only know the names of his children.

Children.

421 Elizabeth, born at Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1803.

Nothing further known.
Philenda, born 1809.  
Lucinda. Nothing further known.

156 Ruth\(^5\) (Abner\(^4\) Joshua\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)). The date of her birth is unknown. She married Joseph Wentworth in 1807. She died May, 1831.

**Children.**

424 Hannah.  
425 Ann.

158 Sarah\(^5\) (Abner\(^4\) Joshua\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)). She married --- Sharp. Nothing further is known of her.

159 Abner\(^5\) (Abner\(^4\) Joshua\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Feb. 17, 1777. Married Anna Wentworth February, 1807. She was born June 18, 1786, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth. She died Dec. 8, 1836. He died at Sandisfield, Mass., June 24, 1849. Their children were all born at Sandisfield.

**Children.**

426 Albert, born May 18, 1808. Died at Sandisfield, June, 1832, unmarried.  
+ 427 Alfred,  
+ 428 Alvin,  
+ 429 Chester, born Nov. 9, 1811.  
+ 430 Maria, born Oct. 22, 1817.  
+ 431 John Wentworth, born May 16, 1820.

160 Ezra\(^5\) (Caleb\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1764. Married Lydia Reeves. She was born June 6, 1775. They lived for a time in Vermont; afterward they removed to Hopkinton, N. Y. He died at Hopkinton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829. She died 1839.
Fifth Generation

CHILDREN.

+ 432 Royal, born in Vermont, April 6, 1795.
+ 433 Huldah, " " June 25, 1797.
+ 434 Harriet, " " Nov. 11, 1799. Died Aug. 7, 1832, unmarried.
435 Achsa, " " 1802; died 1813.
436 Luman, " " 1805; died 1832, unmarried.
437 Rachel, " " Feb. 24, 1809; died October, 1876, unmarried.
+ 438 William, " " Dec. 25, 1811.
+ 439 Juliette, " " Feb. 4, 1816.


CHILDREN.

+ 440 George, born February, 1793.
441 Charles, date of birth unknown. He died, unmarried, at Burlington, Vt., 1809.
+ 442 Betsey, born February, 1798.
+ 443 Levi Fisk, born Aug. 1, 1804.
+ 444 Rial Jones, born at Westhampton, Sept. 13, 1807.

162 Irene (Caleb Caleb Daniel Robert), born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 15, 1768. Married James Wight at Holliston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1790. They resided in Holliston, where their children were born and where Irene died Nov. 28, 1840. James died at Dracut, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853.

CHILDREN.

445 James, born May 16, 1792. Married Margaret Trowbridge Spurr at Holliston, July 14, 1816. He died Jan. 7, 1869.

Milton, born Feb. 9, 1801; died Feb. 19, 1801.

Milton, born May 18, 1802; died Nov. 5, 1817.


Children.

Lawson.

Daniel.

Lydia afterward married Benjamin Colburn. They had no children.

Azubah (Caleb Caleb Daniel Robert), born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 3, 1773. Married —— Sturtevant. They lived in Keene, N. H. Nothing further known of this family.

Warner (Caleb Caleb Daniel Robert), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1777. Married Nancy Pond, 1802. She was daughter of Jonas and Sarah (White) Pond, of Dedham, Mass. Warner resided in Boston, Mass., where he became a prominent and highly esteemed citizen. He was among the first in this country to engage in the importation of Mediterranean fruits. Sarah died in Boston, May 29, 1818.

Children.

Nancy, born at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1803.

*The genealogical record of Daniel Pond and his descendants" page 56 omits Nancy from the list of names of the children of Jonas & Sarah (White) Pond. This is a mistake, for in the settlement of Jonas Pond's estate "Nancy the wife of Warner Claflin" is named as the daughter of Jonas (Norfolk County Deeds, Book 35, p. 254).
Fifth Generation

+ 453 Eliza, born at Boston, Mass., June 29, 1805.
+ 454 Julia Ann, " " " 1807.


CHILDREN.

455 Lavinia,  }
456 Salome,  }
457 Melinda,  
Nothing further known.

Josiah Dickinson died. Levina married 2d Enos Clark. She died in Westhampton. Nothing further regarding this family has been found.

170 Betsey⁵ (Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹). All that has been learned of her is that she married —— Tracy. She had a son, Caleb Claflin Tracy. Whether she had other children has not been ascertained.

171 Rufus⁵ (Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1768. Married Hepzibeth Bolster, Aug. 29, 1789. He died in Holliston, Mass., August, 1842. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

+ 458 Polly, born April 7, 1791.
+ 459 Emily, born Nov. 10, 1793.
+ 460 Samuel, born Aug. 17, 1795.
+ 461 Mehitable, born Aug. 23, 1799.
+ 462 Rufus, born Nov. 6, 1803.
+ 463 Hepzibeth, born July 1, 1807.
+ 465 James Russell, born Jan. 6, 1813.
172 Amos\(^5\) (Samuel\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1769. Married Anna Fisk in Hopkinton, March 24, 1790. She died in Hopkinton, February, 1793, aged twenty-four years. They had no children. Amos married 2d Charlotte Brown. The time and place of this marriage are unknown. Amos subsequently moved to Lorraine, Jefferson County, N. Y., where most of his children were born and where he died, Feb. 13, 1829. His widow died July 24, 1860.

**Children.**

+ 466 Anna Fisk, born Feb. 1, 1799.
+ 467 Winslow Corbett, born Oct. 25, 1801.
+ 468 James Redway, born May 29, 1804.
+ 469 Allena, born May 15, 1805.
+ 470 Aaron B., born April 7, 1806.
+ 473 Aurelia, born Jan. 8, 1813.

174 Mehitable\(^5\) (Samuel\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 7, 1775. Married William Lovering,*

---

**Lovering Family.**

*Willard Lovering* married 1st Susan Loughead, of Warren, R. I., Nov. 13, 1831 She died Nov. 14, 1837.

**Children.**

I Charles Loughead Lovering, born Aug. 31, 1833. Married Sarah Rebecca Maltby, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1855. She was born Aug. 5, 1832, and died April 29, 1897.

**Children.**

Mary Loughead, born Dec. 20, 1856; died July 28, 1858.
William Maltby, born April 19, 1861.
Susan Loughead, born Oct. 10, 1863.
Edward, born April 7, 1865. Married Sarah W. Newbury, of Taunton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1890.
Russell, born Oct. 19, 1870; died May 26, 1872.
Henry L., born May 18, 1872; died Jan. 15, 1877.


**Children.**

475 Betsey, born June 2, 1799; died Feb. 9, 1807.
476 Willard,* born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1801.
477 Almira, born 1806.
478 Betsey, born 1810.

He was Representative from the Twelfth Massachusetts District in the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congress.

**Children.**


**Willard** married 2d Sarah Carey Morton, daughter of Marcus and Charlotte (Hodges) Morton.† (Marcus Morton was Governor of Massachusetts, 1840–43.) Willard died Dec. 15, 1875. Charlotte, his wife, died Jan. 18, 1886.

**Children.**


**Children.**

Mabel, born May 15, 1870. Married Horatio Hathaway, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1898. They have Lovering Hathaway, born Nov. 8, 1898.
Charlotte Morton, born Nov. 25, 1873.
Henry Morton, Jr., born Aug. 3, 1877; died July 25, 1898.
Dorothy, born Feb. 7, 1882.

**IV Charlotte Morton Lovering,** born March 30, 1844; unmarried.

†*Mayflower Ancestry.*—The descendants of Willard and Sarah Carey (Morton) Lovering have a *Mayflower* ancestry as follows: Phineas Pratt, born in England, 1592, married, 1630, Mary, daughter of Degory
189 Sampson⁵ (Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1778. Married Patty Stimpson, Oct. 6, 1802. The family resided at Hopkinton, where their children were born. He died there Jan. 28, 1858. She died at Westboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865.

Children.

+ 479 Elmira, born Dec. 15, 1803.
+ 480 Owen, born Dec. 12, 1804.
+ 481 Miranda Wood, born Oct. 6, 1808.
+ 482 Harrison Gray, born May 6, 1810.
+ 483 Patty Kelly, born Jan. 5, 1812.
+ 484 Mary, born Dec. 29, 1815.
+ 485 Samuel, born April 17, 1818.
+ 486 Charles, born March 18, 1819; died July 18, 1821.


Priest ("Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants," p. 38), who was one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact. They had Samuel². Samuel², son of Phineas¹ and Mary, married Mary ——. He died March 26, 1676. They had Samuel³. Samuel³, son of Samuel² and Mary, born Nov. 15, 1670. Name of wife unknown. Died about 1745. Had Mary⁴. Mary⁴, daughter of Samuel³ and ——, married Eleazer Carey. They had Mary⁵. Mary⁵, daughter of Mary⁴ and Eleazer Carey, married Nathaniel Morton. They had Marcus⁶. Marcus⁶, son of Mary⁵ and Nathaniel Morton, was born Feb. 19, 1784. He married Charlotte Hodges at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1807. She was born Dec. 23, 1787. Marcus was Governor of Massachusetts, 1840-43. He died Feb. 6, 1864. His wife, Charlotte, died Dec. 24, 1873. They had Sarah³ Carey, who married Willard Lovering.
Children.

489 Jonathan, born Nov. 1, 1810.
490 Elijah, born April 7, 1812; died May 13, 1865.
491 Aaron, born Nov. 5, 1813.
492 Isaac, born Aug. 8, 1815; died Jan. 1, 1866.
493 Eunice, born Feb. 1, 1817; died Feb. 25, 1880.
494 William, born July 2, 1819.
495 Walter, born March 30, 1822; died July 26, 1823.
496 Walter, born Sept. 19, 1824; died Oct. 8, 1826.


Children.

498 Calvin Sumner, born at Canton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1824; died at Franklin, Feb. 15, 1832.

Jeremiah married 2d Lois Adams, April 4, 1833. She was born at Franklin, June 26, 1797, and died there June 18, 1838.

Child.

+ 499 Calvin, born at Franklin, Mass., June 6, 1834.

Jeremiah married 3d Lucy Ann Robinson at Franklin, April 25, 1839. She was born at Paris, Me., Nov. 16, 1812. She died at Franklin, Jan. 24, 1879. Jeremiah died at Franklin, April 11, 1862.

Children.

+ 500 George Walter, born at Franklin, July 17, 1841.
501 Alonzo Robinson, born at Franklin, Oct. 21, 1845; died at Franklin, April 9, 1846.

**Children.**

502 Oliver Willard, born April 2, 1819.
503 Lois, born Sept. 23, 1820; died April 14, 1885.
504 Francis Henry, born June 3, 1824; died Oct. 13, 1827.
505 George Albert, born Sept. 27, 1826; died May 12, 1828.
506 George Francis, born June 21, 1830.

198 Otis\(^5\) (Eli\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1796. Married April 6, 1828, Roxanna Pierce, daughter of Seth and Patience (Spring) Pierce, born in Hopkinton, 1797. The family resided at Westboro, Mass., where their children were born and where he died, April 8, 1859. She died June 21, 1859.

**Children.**

+ 507 Frank Otis, born Sept. 19, 1830.
509 Lucy Ann, born Feb. 6, 1836; died at Westboro, Mass., March 6, 1842.
+ 510 Louisa Livermore, born June 26, 1839.

205 James\(^5\) (James\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)). The date and place of his birth have not been ascertained. He married widow Betty Sargent, née Stone, at Windsor, Vt., March 12, 1807. She died at Warren, Vt., Nov. 19, 1839, age fifty-nine.

**Children.**

+ 511 Joseph Stone, born at Warren, Vt., Feb. 8, 1808.
+ 512 Mary Miller, “ “ March 12, 1810.
+ 514 Abby Caroline, born at Warren, Vt., May 29, 1814.
+ 515 Phineas Sargent, " " Sept. 24, 1816.
516 Ephraim Stone, " " Feb. 24, 1819;
died at Warren, Jan. 10, 1845; unmarried.

James married 2d Rebecca Stone at Warren, Vt., May 10, 1840. She was his first wife's sister. He died 1843. They had no children.

207 Clark* (James^ Robert^ Daniel^ Robert'), born at Hancock, Vt., Feb. 5, 1782. Married Mary Whitney, date and place unknown. She was born Sept. 26, 1786. About 1840 they moved to Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She died Jan. 2, 1872. He died at Norfolk, Jan. 16, 1875.

Children.

517 Nelson, born at Hancock, Vt., June 10, 1813: died young.
+ 518 Andrew, " " July 30, 1814.
+ 520 Ethelinda, " Weybridge, Vt., June 28, 1822.
+ 521 James, " Middlebury, Vt., June 8, 1825.
+ 523 Adaline Louisa, born at New Haven, Vt., June 8, 1833.

208 Moses* (James^ Robert^ Daniel^ Robert'), born at Hancock, Vt. Married Betsey Fisher. She was born in Vermont Nov. 3, 1789. Some time after their marriage they removed to Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., where they resided the remainder of their lives. Betsey died there Dec. 28, 1861. The dates of Moses's birth, marriage and death have not been ascertained.

Children.

+ 524 Betsey, born June 8, 1803.
+ 525 Matilda.
526  Harriet; died young.
+ 527  Clark.
+ 528  James Ward, born at Boonville, 1812.
+ 529  Jane Elizabeth, born April 30, 1822.

209  Betsey5 (James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 30, 1789. She married —— Cummings, and had children. One of her daughters married —— Reed. They resided at Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Nothing further is known of this family.


Children.
+ 530  Clarinda, born at Braintree, Vt., Oct. 5, 1797.
+ 531  Squire, "  Hancock, Vt., Jan. 28, 1800.
+ 532  Daniel, "  "  June 17, 1802.
+ 533  Polly, "  "  Jan. 25, 1805.
+ 534  Hiram, "  "  March 27, 1807.
+ 535  Orra, "  "  May 22, 1809.
+ 536  Jehiel, "  "  May 29, 1811.
+ 537  William Henry Harrison, born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1815.
+ 538  Ephraim Foster, born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1817.

212  Robert5 (Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Massachusetts, probably at New Salem. The date of his birth has not been ascertained. He married Betsey Dean in Vermont, 1791 or 1792. About 1810 he moved from Vermont to the vicinity of Kingston, Canada. From thence he removed to Galliopolis, O., 1819 or 1820. Betsey died there April 2, 1828.

Children.
+ 540  Robert, "  "  June 22, 1795.
+ 541 John, born in Vermont, June 21, 1797.
+ 542 Roxanna, " " Sept. 23, 1799.
+ 543 Mandana, " " March 9, 1802; died in infancy.
+ 544 Warren, " " Feb. 27, 1804.
+ 545 Amanda, " " Nov. 7, 1806.
+ 546 Submit, " " March 31, 1809.
+ 547 Daniel, born near Kingston, Canada, Aug. 19, 1811.
+ 548 Louisa, " " Mar. 14, 1814.

Oct. 15, 1819; died there 1823 or 1824.

She was born in Jewett at Hancock, not been ascertained a member of this family.

She died at New Hugue.

She married Zerah Sarles; died at Clarksfield, O. She married Meacham.

New Haven, Vt. He removed to Royalton, Lorain County, 1811. Married Emily.
526  Harriet; died young.
+ 527  Clark.
+ 528  James Ward, born at Boonville, 1812.
+ 529  Jane Elizabeth, born April 30, 1822.

209  Betsey\(^5\) (James\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 30, 1789. She married —— Cummings, and had children. One of her daughters married —— Reed. They resided at Madrid, St. Lawrence County N. Y. Nothing further is known of this family.

211  Daniel\(^5\) (Daniel\(^4\) Salem, Mass., March 2
tree, Vt., March 19,
March 22, 1779. She
He died there Sept. 28.

+ 530  Clarinda, bc
+ 531  Squire,
+ 532  Daniel,
+ 533  Polly,
+ 534  Hiram,
+ 535  Orra,
+ 536  Jehiel,
+ 537  William He
   8, 1815.
+ 538  Ephraim Fo

212  Robert\(^5\) (Danie Massachusetts, probab
birth has not been as
Vermont, 1791 or 179;
to the vicinity of King
to Gallipolis, O., 1819

+ 539  Betsey, boi
+ 540  Robert,  
   June 22, 1795.
Fifth Generation

+ 541 John, born in Vermont, June 21, 1797.
+ 542 Roxanna, Sept. 23, 1799.
543 Mandana, March 9, 1802; died in infancy.
+ 544 Warren, Feb. 27, 1804.
+ 545 Amanda, Nov. 7, 1806.
+ 546 Submit, March 31, 1809.
+ 547 Daniel, born near Kingston, Canada, Aug. 19, 1811.
+ 548 Louisa, Mar. 14, 1814.
549 William, born at Galliopolis, O., Sept. 23, 1817; died there May 10, 1827.
550 Hannah, Oct. 15, 1819; died there 1823 or 1824.

213 Submit⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹). She was born at New Salem, Mass. Married Jonathan Jewett at Hancock, Vt. She died there. The dates have not been ascertained. They had children. Nothing further is known of this family.

214 Sally⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at New Salem, Mass., 1779. Married Lewis Sprague. He died at New Haven, Vt., 1804.

Children.

551 Ora, born in Vermont; died at North Royalton, O.
552 Samantha, born in Vermont; married Zerah Sarles; died in Vermont.
553 Selinda, born in Vermont; died at Clarksfield, O. She married 1st Lewis Prindle, 2d —— Meacham. Sally married 2d Francis Howe at New Haven, Vt. He was born at Marlboro, Mass., 1775. They removed to Royalton, O., where he died, 1862. She died at Camden, Lorain County, O., 1863.

Children.

554 Lewis, born at New Haven, Vt., 1811. Married Emily Townsley, 1833; died in Missouri, 1893.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

555  Francis P., born at North Royalton, O., 1819. Married Elizabeth Turner.
556  Henry, born at North Royalton, O.; died in infancy.

215  William⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert⁳ Daniel² Robert¹), born at New Salem, Mass., Aug. 19, 1780. Married Anna Abbot, 1804. She was born Nov. 2, 1780. William was a soldier in the War of 1812. In 1820 they removed from Vermont to Royalton, O., where he died, Sept. 6, 1827. She died there Oct. 17, 1854.

Children.

+ 557  Daniel Barzabel, born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 25, 1806.
+ 558  Amanda, “ “ Nov. 24, 1808.
    559  Submit, “ “ Sept. 18, 1811; died 1835.
    560  Horace, “ “ July 17, 1813; died March 15, 1814.
+ 562  Timothy Page, “ “ June 8, 1817.
+ 564  Almina, “ Royalton, O., Nov. 17, 1822.
+ 565  Orson Hosea, “ May 16, 1825.
+ 566  Loyal Horatio, “ June 13, 1827.

216  Nathan⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert⁳ Daniel² Robert¹), born at New Salem, Mass., April 11, 1782. Married Ruth Colton Trask at Hancock, Vt., March 17, 1805. She was born Aug. 21, 1785. Nathan was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1829. She died June 1, 1841. He died at Rochester, Vt., Feb. 27, 1854.

Children.

+ 567  Ira, born at Hancock, Vt., March 12, 1808.
+ 569  Robert, born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 12, 1811.
+ 570  Ebenezer, “ June 14, 1814.
+ 571  Elias Kies, “ June 19, 1816.
Fifth Generation

+ 572 Nathan L., born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 4, 1822.
+ 573 Octavus, " " July 19, 1825.
+ 574 Elverton Clifton, born at Hancock, Vt., June 26, 1827.

217 Phoebe⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert⁳ Daniel⁲ Robert¹), born at New Salem, Mass. Married David Sprague at Hancock, Vt. Removed to Royalton, O.; died at Middleburgh, O., Nov. 1, 1892.

CHILDREN.

575 Rosey, born 1810.
576 Almon, born 1814.
577 Alvados, born 1819.

218 Elizabeth⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert⁳ Daniel⁲ Robert¹), born at New Salem, Mass. The only information we have obtained of this family is that she married a Jefferson and died at Royalton, O.

220 Hannah⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert⁳ Daniel⁲ Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 19, 1790. Married Smith Ingalls at Hancock, Vt., 1816. He was born Feb. 11, 1792. They removed to North Royalton, O., where she died Aug. 9, 1854. He died there Nov. 24, 1871.

CHILDREN.

578 Miles, born Sept. 27, 1822; died July 16, 1871.
579 Alfred, born Aug. 7, 1825. He resided (1897) at Per-simmons, Woodbury County, Okla.
580 Norman, born Sept. 18, 1829. He resided (1897) at Lagrange, O.

221 Timothy Page⁵ (Daniel⁴ Robert⁳ Daniel⁲ Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 9, 1794. Married Polly Ingalls at Rochester, Vt., Dec. 3, 1818. She was born at Newbury, Vt., March 30, 1798. He died at Hancock, Sept. 8, 1844. She died there Jan. 1, 1875. Their children were all born in Hancock.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

581 Louisa, died in infancy.
582 Orson Jefferson, born June 16, 1820; died July 31, 1843, unmarried.
+ 583 Mary, born Feb. 20, 1822.
+ 584 Phoebe Minerva, born April 12, 1824.
+ 585 Elizabeth, born March 11, 1826.
+ 586 Hannah Maria, born Dec. 24, 1827
+ 587 Daniel Bigelow, born May 17, 1829.
588 Melissa Church, born Sept. 23, 1831; died at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 8, 1859, unmarried.
+ 589 Emeline Church, born March 6, 1834.
+ 590 Marion Cleveland, born April 10, 1836.
+ 591 Sarah Ellen, born Dec. 10, 1839.
+ 592 Maria Submit, born June 4, 1843.

222 Orson (Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Hancock, Vt., 1796. About 1815 he moved to Gallia County, O. He married Emmaretta Griswold, 1819. She was born in Connecticut, 1800. She died in Gallia County, O., 1853. He died there 1863.

Children.

+ 593 Julia Ann, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1820.
594 William, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1822; died in infancy.
+ 595 Sarah Ann, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., Oct. 11, 1824.
596 Orson, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1826; died in infancy.
597 Emmaretta, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1828; died in infancy.
598 Harrison, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1829; died in infancy.
+ 599 Giles, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., April 25, 1831.
600 Harriet, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1833; died in infancy.
Fifth Generation

601 Robert, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., 1835; died in infancy.
+ 602 Fanny L., born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., June 13, 1836.
+ 603 Henry, Twins. March 26, 1838; Henry died in infancy.
+ 604 Henrietta, born at Patriot, Gallia County, O.,
+ 605 Harrison P., twins, O., March 3, 1840; Harriet died in infancy.


Child.


Children.

+ 608 Nancy, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1810.
+ 609 Hannah, " " May 2, 1816.
610 John Alvin, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1819. He died at Grafton, Mass., March 12, 1895; unmarried.

John married 2d Martha Bennett, July 24, 1824. He died Feb. 18, 1864. She died at Grafton, Mass., March 11, 1882.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

+ 611 William Bainbridge, born Nov. 25, 1825.
+ 612 Samuel Wolcott, born Nov. 26, 1831.
+ 613 Georgianna, born Aug. 13, 1835.
+ 614 Sally Bucklin, born Sept. 17, 1838.

235 Betsey$^5$ (Ebenezer$^4$ Ebenezer$^3$ Daniel$^2$ Robert$^1$), born at Hopkinton, Mass., June 8, 1785. Married Henry Ball, April 4, 1810. She died June 10, 1825.

Children.

616 Mary Bucklin, born Feb. 29, 1816. Married Martin Fletcher in Milford, Mass., April 12, 1834.
617 Betsey Claflin, born at Needham, Mass., July 11, 1818. She married 1st William Godfrey Holmes. He died. She married 2d Aaron Brigham.

236 Pual$^5$ (Ebenezer$^4$ Ebenezer$^3$ Daniel$^2$ Robert$^1$), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1787. Married Benjamin Herrick, March 21, 1804. He died May 21, 1855. When she died has not been ascertained.

Children.

618 Lucy Claflin, twin, born Jan. 4, 1807. Elizabeth
619 Elizabeth Flint, Flint died Sept. 15, 1807.
620 Winslow, born Jan. 10, 1809; died Nov. 1, 1833.
621 Benjamin Flint, born April 24, 1814.
622 George, born Aug. 26, 1818.

Fifth Generation

Children.

+ 623 Fanny, born April 17, 1813.
+ 624 Eliot, born Aug 12, 1814.
+ 625 Charles Ripley Burnett, born Sept. 28, 1817.
626 Sarah Ball, born January, 1821; died at Hopkinton, July 24, 1821.

The widow married 2d Heman Estey, of Southboro, Mass., March 27, 1831.

239 Lee5 (Ebenezer4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1791. Married Sarah or Sally Adams, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Watkins*) Adams,† Dec. 9, 1815. She was born April 25, 1792. As early as 1819 Lee was proprietor of a tannery at Milford, Mass. Some years later he removed to Hopkinton, Mass., continuing in the same business, where he also became interested in the manufacture of boots and shoes. A very influential man in the community, he attained to honorable positions in political, financial and social life. In 1834 he was member of Massachusetts House of Rep-

Watkins Ancestry.

*Major Andrew Watkins, of Hopkinton, was the father of Sarah Watkins, who married Elisha Adams, the father of Sally Adams, who married Lee Claflin.

Adams Ancestry.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

representatives from Milford. Was a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1868. He was the first president of the Milford Bank, the first president of the bank in Hopkinton, and later the first president of the Hide and Leather Bank in Boston. He was noted for his generous gifts to the religious and benevolent enterprises of his day, and for his benefactions to the poor. For his generous gifts to the institution, the Claflin University, Orangeburgh, S. C., was named for him. This is a school with 700 to 800 colored students, male and female, who are instructed in academic and industrial studies and training suited to their conditions. His wife died at Milford, Mass., April 6, 1834. Their children were all born at Milford, Mass.

Children.

+ 627  William, born March 6, 1818.
628  Charles Lee, born Sept. 1, 1829; died Sept. 5, 1830.
+ 629  Wilbur Fisk, born March 11, 1831.

Lee married 2d Polly Jones Harding, March 8, 1836. She was the widow of Levi Harding and daughter of Phineas and Izanna (Jones) Eames. He died Feb. 23, 1871. They had no children.

240 Dolly (Ebenezer Ebenezer Daniel Robert), born at Rome, N. Y., March 14, 1796. Married James W. Bliss, July 13, 1817. He was born at Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1792. They resided at New Ipswich, N. H., where their children were born.

Children.

631  Sarah C., born March 24, 1824. Married Andrew Henry Oct. 12, 1853.
632  James W., born March 1, 1825; died March 29, 1825.
634  George B., born July 12, 1830.
635  James H., born Sept. 27, 1834.
241 James\(^5\) (Isaac\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 4, 1790. Married Susannah Wadsworth at Barre, Mass., August, 1812. He died at Hopkinton, May 25, 1851. She died there Jan. 9, 1890, aged 98. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

Children.

+ 636 Thomas Jefferson, born Aug. 21, 1813.
+ 637 Mary Wadsworth, born Sept. 7, 1816.
+ 638 Charles Winslow, born April 4, 1820.
+ 639 Martha Wadsworth, born April 15, 1823.
+ 640 Isaac, born June 13, 1826.
+ 641 Susannah, born Jan. 28, 1828.
+ 642 James Fitzgerald, born March 25, 1834.

242 William\(^5\) (John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Holliston, Mass., 1772. Married Anna Underwood in Holliston, May 18, 1793. She died there Oct. 18, 1794.

Child.

+ 643 Anna Underwood, born at Holliston, Oct. 7, 1794.

William married 2d Sabra Wiswell in Holliston, March 31, 1796. She died Oct. 30, 1815.

Children.

+ 644 William, born in Holliston, Aug. 3, 1797.
+ 645 Erepta, " " Sept. 3, 1799.
+ 646 Mary, " " Sept. 12, 1801.
+ 647 Oliver Wiswell, born in Holliston, Sept. 8, 1803.
+ 648 Sabra Wiswell, " " July 16, 1810.
+ 649 John, " " April 5, 1810.
+ 650 Oratio Seymour, " " April 23, 1814.

243 Amaziah\textsuperscript{5} (John\textsuperscript{4} Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born in Holliston, Mass., July 5, 1773. Married Ede Watkins, April 3, 1799. She was born Jan. 20, 1781. She died June 7, 1866. He died in Hopkinton, June 23, 1866. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

Children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>651</td>
<td>Vesty, born April 22, 1800; died June 18, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 652</td>
<td>Luther, born Aug. 7, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 653</td>
<td>Newell, born March 10, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 654</td>
<td>Lowell, born Oct. 25, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>655</td>
<td>Mary, born April 21, 1806; died unmarried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 656</td>
<td>Albert, born Sept. 7, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 657</td>
<td>John, born Feb. 18, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 658</td>
<td>Nancy, born Nov. 17, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 659</td>
<td>Ede, born Sept. 11, 1813.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

244 John\textsuperscript{5} (John\textsuperscript{4} Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born in Holliston, Mass., June 24, 1775. Married Lydia, daughter of Henry and Jerusha (Burnap) Mellen,* of Hopkinton, Mass., May 2, 1798. She was born Dec. 15, 1777. In 1798 they removed to Milford, Mass., where he was first a shoemaker; later he kept the tavern and a general store. He was of courtly, dignified

*Richard\textsuperscript{1} Mellen, a freeman, in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 7, 1639, removed to Charlestown, Mass., about 1640. Simon\textsuperscript{2}, son of Richard\textsuperscript{1}, born 1640, was of Charlestown, 1660; removed to Framingham, Mass., 1687. Married Mary——. He died Dec. 19, 1694. She died 1709, seventy years old. Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, son of Simon\textsuperscript{2} and Mary, born at Malden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1668. Married Elizabeth——. Henry\textsuperscript{4}, son of Thomas\textsuperscript{3} and Elizabeth, born Aug. 12, 1691. Married Abigail Pratt March 24, 1712. She was daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Parmenter) Pratt, born at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1692; removed to Hopkinton, Mass., 1724. He died May 13, 1767. She died July 30, 1781. Thomas\textsuperscript{5}, son of Henry\textsuperscript{4} and Abigail, born at Framingham, Mass., May 12, 1713. Married Elizabeth——. Henry\textsuperscript{6}, son of Thomas\textsuperscript{5} and Elizabeth, born 1733. Married first Sarah Torrey. She died. He married second Jerusha Burnap. He died at Milford, Mass., March, 1813. They had Lydia\textsuperscript{7}. She married John Claflin.
manners, with the ability to clearly express himself in few words. A man of enterprise and energy and successful in his undertakings, he was held in high esteem by his fellow-townsmen, who elected him to their highest offices. He was a selectman 1805, 1809, 1817, 1818, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1833; Justice of the Peace for nearly thirty consecutive years; treasurer of the town 1830–31; Member of Massachusetts House of Representatives 1826, 1829, 1830. He died at Milford, July 10, 1848. Notable for her happy disposition and readiness of wit, his widow long survived him, cheered and comforted through her declining years by the love and attention of her children and grandchildren. She died at Milford, March 19, 1868.

"Children's children are the crown of old men and the glory of children are their fathers."

Their children were all born in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

661 Sylvia, born June 12, 1799; died Nov. 21, 1799.
+ 662 Amelia, born Feb. 3, 1801.
  663 Charlotte, born Jan. 29, 1803; died Sept. 15, 1866; unmarried.
+ 664 Direxa, born Feb. 27, 1805.
+ 665 Aaron, born Feb. 20, 1807.
  666 Jerusha, born March 18, 1809; died June 16, 1809.
+ 667 Horace Brigham, born Dec. 18, 1811.
+ 668 Sophia Ann, born May 2, 1814.
  669 William Bainbridge, born Sept. 7, 1816; died Nov. 22, 1820.

245 Polly\(^5\) (John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1779. Married in Holliston April 2, 1802, Ethan Cobb, of Boston, born 1781. He was proprietor and manager of the Bromfield House, Boston, one of the most popular hotels of its day. He died July 10, 1836. She died March 27, 1846. They had no children.

246 Luther\(^5\) (John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1781. Married Nancy Rawson, of Milford,
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Mass., June 8, 1809. She was born in Milford March 21, 1785, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Nelson) Rawson. She was a descendant of Edward Rawson, who was Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1650 to 1686. Luther died Dec. 28, 1851. Nancy died March 28, 1863. Their children were all born at Milford.

Children.

670 Pardon Luther, born Dec. 18, 1812; died Oct. 6, 1830.
671 Willis, born Jan. 19, 1815; died Aug. 27, 1830.
672 George H., born May 13, 1816; died Sept. 18, 1830.
673 Nancy B., born July 17, 1817; died Jan. 7, 1831.
674 Austin N., born April 3, 1821; died May 18, 1822.
675 William Bainbridge, born Sept. 8, 1822; died young.

676 Curtis Long, born March 12, 1825.


Children.

+ 677 Isaac Sheffield, born in Milford, April 2, 1809.
+ 678 Elizabeth Thayer, " " Oct. 13, 1811.
679 Samuel Wilbur, " " July, 1815; died November, 1828.
680 Martha Matilda, twins, 1816. Martha Matilda died Feb. 18, 1824. Mary Marilla, born at Holliston, Dec. 6,

248 Calvin5 (John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1786. Married Hannah Barber in Holliston May 20, 1804. She was born July 17, 1788, and died Feb. 11, 1854. Their children were all born in Holliston.

Children.

+ 682 Rhoda Barber, born Oct. 10, 1805.
683 Ethan Cobb, born July 28, 1808; died Oct. 15, 1823.
+ 684 Polly, born June 18, 1810.
+ 685 William Henry Harrison, born April 7, 1814.
+ 686 Hamlet Barber, born Dec. 18, 1817.
+ 687 Thomas Whittemore, born Aug. 19, 1821.
   688 Hannah, born May 22, 1825; died April 17, 1829.
+ 689 Ethan Calvin, born Sept. 23, 1831.

Calvin, the father, married 2d Mary B. Ware in 1855. He
died in Holliston March 27, 1871. She died Aug. 18, 1868. They
had no children.


CHILDREN.

690 Lydia Clark, born in Holliston, June 13, 1812.
   Nothing further known.
+ 691 Zilpha Thayer, born in Holliston, May 8, 1814.
  692 Erepta. Nothing further is known.
+ 693 Mary Ann.
+ 694 Lucinda.


CHILD.

+ 695 Aaron Winslow, born March 31, 1813.

259 Nathaniel⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 20, 1773. Married Feb. 7, 1801, Mindwell Stanley, daughter of Amos Stanley. She was born June 4, 1767. In 1808 Nathaniel moved to Susquehanna County, Pa., where his father had previously settled. His wife, Mindwell, died in Gibson, Pa., May 10, 1814.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILDREN.

+ 696 Watson, born March 14, 1802.
+ 697 Harmon, born July 17, 1805.
+ 698 Mindwell, born May 2, 1807.

Nathaniel married 2d Abigail (Foster) Sweet at Harford, Pa., July 20, 1815. She was born at Attleborough April 27, 1777, the daughter of Joseph Foster and Abigail (Andrews) Foster, of Attleborough. She first married Elias Sweet in Attleborough. They settled in Harford, Pa., 1793, where he died in 1812.

Nathaniel was prominent in the affairs of his county, holding at different times town and county offices. He died at Milford, Pa., Feb. 5, 1837. She died at Gibson, Pa., Feb. 13, 1851.

CHILDREN.

+ 699 Hannah Forrest, born in Gibson, Pa., Aug. 19, 1816.
+ 700 Naaman Foster, " " Nov. 16, 1817.
+ 701 Sally Ann, " " April 16, 1819.
+ 702 John Hodges, " " June 14, 1820.

262 Lindley⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough Feb. 2, 1783. With his father he moved to Susquehanna County, Pa., in 1797. The route taken in this journey was from Attleborough to Albany, from there to Otsego Lake, from that point the Susquehanna River was followed to the Big Bend, now Great Bend, Pa.; leaving the river at this point a southwesterly course was taken to Nine Partners, as the settlement was then called. The journey occupied two weeks. Jan. 1, 1817, Lindley married Lovica Bacon. He died at Athens, Pa., Oct. 28, 1864. She died there February, 1866.

CHILDREN.

+ 703 Nathaniel Lindley, born in Harford, Pa., Dec. 30, 1823.
  705 Chloe Ann, " " Jan. 30, 1827; died unmarried.
Fifth Generation

+ 706 Sarah Jane, born in Harford, Pa., Aug. 8, 1829.
+ 707 Lucy Lovica, " " Dec. 25, 1831.
+ 708 Ellen Elizabeth, " " Aug. 11, 1836.
709 Sewall Osgood, date of birth unknown; died about eight years of age.


Children.

711 Mary Carpenter, born at Warren, Pa., May 30, 1812. Married George Lyon. She died March 11, 1895.

264 Chloe5 (Nathaniel4 Robert3 Antipas2 Robert1). The date of her birth is unknown. She married Timothy Ide, of Rehoboth, Mass. Chloe died soon after the birth of their only child.

Child.

714 Ira, born in Rehoboth, Mass., April 4, 1803.


269 Daniel5 (Daniel4 Robert3 Antipas2 Robert1), born in Attleborough, Mass., June 23, 1792. Married Lita Bliss in Attleborough Sept. 16, 1822. She was born in Rehoboth, Mass., March 8, 1797, daughter of Abiah and Rebecca Bliss. He died in Attleborough July 10, 1850. She died there April 6, 1883.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

715 Mary Bliss, born in Attleborough, June 26, 1823; died May 24, 1845; unmarried.
+ 716 Daniel Brown, born in Attleborough, July 25, 1825.
717 Caroline Elizabeth, born in Attleborough, Oct. 1, 1826; died June 21, 1829.
718 Caroline Elizabeth, born in Attleborough, Oct. 23, 1830; died May 15, 1833.
719 Rebecca Kent, born in Attleborough, April 25, 1833; died June 25, 1834.
720 Augustus, born in Attleborough, Aug. 2, 1835; died June 24, 1846.
+ 721 Phoebe Harriet, born in Attleborough, Dec. 21, 1838.
722 Ellen Amanda, born in Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1843; died Dec. 18, 1873; unmarried.


Child.

+ 723 Harriet, born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 20, 1833.

Oren married second Mary Jackson Cozzens, Nov. 8, 1836. She was born in Providence, Sept. 12, 1811. She died there Sept. 15, 1885. He died July 23, 1867.

Children.

724 Frances Elizabeth, born in Providence, July 15, 1838. Died in Providence, Sept. 4, 1846.
725 Oren, born in Providence, April 17, 1840; unmarried; resides (1897) at Providence, R. I.
George Leicester, born in Providence, Nov. 28, 1842.

Mary Jackson, born in Providence, Aug. 10, 1847; unmarried; resides (1897) at Providence, R. I.

Edward Brown, born in Providence, Nov. 8, 1849.

Robert Franklin, born in Providence, June 21, 1854; unmarried; resides (1897) in Providence.


Child.

Paschal Chandler, born Nov. 18, 1833; died April 9, 1855; unmarried.


Children.

Ruth, born July 18, 1786.

Moses, born March 21, 1788.

Aaron, born June 7, 1789.

Hannah, born July 23, 1795; married Levi Claflin.

John, born Aug. 26, 1797.

278 Noah⁵ (Noah⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 13, 1769. Married Patty Wilmarth in Attleborough, Dec. 12, 1793. She was born in Attleborough, April 17, 1771. She died there Aug. 28, 1796. They had no children. Noah married 2d widow Hannah Richardson, née Vinton, in Attleborough, July 21, 1799. She was born 1774. She died Feb. 23, 1853. He died at Attleborough, July 1, 1860. Their children were all born at Attleborough.

Children.

Harvey, born July 7, 1802.

Patty, born April 17, 1804.

Noah, born June 11, 1811; died April 11, 1835; unmarried.
279 John\(^5\) (Noah\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Attleborough, Nov. 7, 1771. Married Christianna Darling, of Mendon, Mass., Nov. 23, 1802. She was born 1763. She died in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1845. He died March 10, 1839.

**Children.**

739 John Darling, born in Wrentham, March 9, 1804. Nothing further known.
740 Hannah, born in Wrentham, Aug. 27, 1805. Nothing further known.

280 Rachel\(^5\) (Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Attleborough, Mass., July 3, 1763. Married Jeduthan Fuller in Attleborough, Jan. 29, 1793. Have no further knowledge of this family.

281 Phineas\(^5\) (Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 4, 1764. Married Hannah Pike, Dec. 23, 1785. She died in Attleborough, Dec. 15, 1843. He died there July 16, 1827. In his will he makes his wife executrix. No mention is made of any children.

282 Lucy\(^5\) (Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Attleborough, Aug. 29, 1766. Married Manasseh Dunham. She died July 30, 1796.

**Children.**

741 Lucy, born Nov. 27, 1789.
742 Phineas, born June 19, 1791.
743 Patience, born Dec. 6, 1792.

283 Allerton\(^5\) (Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Attleborough, Mass., June 14, 1768. Married Sally Newell in Attleborough, Mass., April 1, 1793. She was born June 3, 1772. They removed to Lyme, N. H., in 1798, where they resided until 1842, when they moved to West Newton, Mass., where he died, March 19, 1845.
Children.

+ 744 Samuel Robinson, born in Attleborough, Mass., June 12, 1794.
+ 746 Allerton, born in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 21, 1798.
747 Jonathan, " " March 8, 1801; died April 18, 1839; unmarried.
+ 749 Sarah, " " Sept. 22, 1805.
750 Lucy, " " Feb. 6, 1808; died March 25, 1821.
+ 751 Laura, " " Feb. 18, 1811.
+ 752 Paulina, " " March 9, 1814.


Children.

753 Artemas, born Nov. 12, 1790; died young.
+ 754 Melinda, born July 18, 1792.
757 Mercy F., born March 28, 1796; died young.
758 Mary, born Feb. 25, 1798; died Feb. 28, 1798.
759 Sally, born November, 1799; died November, 1799.
A son, born November, 1800; died in infancy.
A son, " 1801; "
A son, " 1802; "

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

+ 760 Preston Williams, born in Attleborough, Mass., June 14, 1800.

761 Eliza, born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1802; died March 17, 1861; unmarried.

762 Julia, born in Lyme, N. H., 1806; died Jan. 1, 1841; unmarried.

+ 763 Artemas, " " November, 1808.

764 Lemuel, " " April 1, 1810; died young.

765 Jeduthan, " " 1812; died young.


768 Miranda, § Miranda died young.

286 Rufus5 (Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Attleborough, Mass., March 3, 1775. Married Hannah Wilmarth at Attleborough, Aug. 25, 1796. About 1800 he removed to Lyme, N. H., where he resided until about 1816, when he returned to Attleborough, where he died April 6, 1844. She died there Aug. 10, 1850, aged seventy-seven.

Children.

+ 769 Fanny Wilmarth, born at Attleborough, March 7, 1798.

+ 770 Nancy, born at Attleborough, Nov. 5, 1799.

+ 771 Rufus, born at Lyme, 1802.


+ 773 Curtis, born at Lyme, April 26, 1807.

774 Hannah, died unmarried, November, 1832.

+ 775 Candace, born at Lyme, N. H., 1814.

+ 776 Rodolphus Harley, born at Attleborough, Jan. 18, 1817.

288 Comfort5 (Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 27, 1778. Married Anna Wilmarth in
Rehoboth, Mass., July 15, 1798. They soon afterward removed to Lyme, N. H., where they resided until about 1810, when they returned to Attleborough. She died in Attleborough, March 30, 1833.

Children.

777 Louisa, born in Attleborough, Nov. 22, 1799; died about 1850; unmarried.
+ 778 Cornelia, born 1800.
+ 779 Rodman Fowler, born at Lyme N. N., Oct. 17, 1803.
+ 780 Anna, " " Aug. 18, 1805.
+ 781 Rachel, " " 1808; died at Attleborough, 1829.
+ 782 Comfort Fuller, born at Lyme N. N., July 29, 1809.
+ 783 Lydia, born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 9, 1814.
+ 784 Calvin, " " 1815.
+ 785 Laura Jane, " " Aug. 29, 1820.
+ 786 Horace, " " 1821; died Aug. 11, 1845; unmarried.

Comfort married 2d Lydia Wilmarth. He died in Attleborough, 1847. They had no children.


Children.

+ 788 Albert, ↓
+ 790 Eliza Ann, born at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 29, 1823.

290 Nehemiah5 (Nehemiah Noah Antipas Robert), born at Attleborough, Mass., May 7, 1774. Married Lydia King, March 10, 1808. She was born Aug. 27, 1780. He died in At-
atteborough, Feb. 13, 1839. She died in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 21, 1851, aged seventy years and five months.

CHILDREN.

+ 791 Osmond T., born in Attleborough, April 27, 1809.
+ 792 Sylvia Ann, " " July 1, 1813.
793 Clement King, " " Aug. 8, 1815; died Sept. 12, 1815.
+ 794 Mary Hardin, " " March 23, 1817.
795 Louisa, " " July 20, 1819; died Oct. 15, 1819.
+ 796 Lydia Jane, " " May 6, 1824.

291 Sylvesteरस (Nehemiah4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born in Attleborough, July 22, 1776. Married Harriet Bourne in Attleborough, Feb. 7, 1805. She was born March 12, 1779. She died Nov. 26, 1832.

CHILDREN.

797 Clarissa, born Feb. 17, 1806; died Oct. 4, 1806.
798 Clarissa H., born Aug. 15, 1807; died April 16, 1880; unmarried.
799 Julia Ann, born Nov. 17, 1810; died Sept. 25, 1861; unmarried.
800 Hannah, born June 10, 1813; died July 7, 1814.
+ 801 Sylvester Nelson, born May 21, 1815.
+ 803 Lepha, born Nov. 28, 1819.

Sylvester married 2d Sally Bliss June 14, 1835. They had no children. He died at Attleborough, Jan. 30, 1847.

292 Hartfordस (Nehemiah4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born 1778. Married Sally Weatherhead, of Cumberland, R. I. She was born Jan. 13, 1781. He died Jan. 4, 1844. She died at Newton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1868.
Children.

804  Palamon Dexter, born Aug. 2, 1800; died Oct. 8, 1802.
805  Hartford Olney, born Aug. 16, 1802; died Aug. 13, 1804.
806  Lyman Sullivan, born July 16, 1804; died Aug. 13, 1848; unmarried.
807  Cynthia Almena, born Aug. 30, 1806; married Alfred Claffin, son of Alfred and Chloe.
+ 808  Abigail, born April 19, 1808.
+ 809  Sarah Ann, born May 10, 1810.
+ 810  Henry, born at Taunton, June 22, 1812.
811  Stilman Dexter, born Sept. 4, 1814; died July 20, 1823.
812  William Augustus, born Nov. 24, 1816; died 1819.
+ 813  Eliza Jane, born Aug. 24, 1820.
+ 814  Mary Smith, born July 6, 1823.


Children.

815  Cynthia, born in Attleborough, July 7, 1809; married Warren Hawes.
816  Lucinda, born in Attleborough, Sept. 8, 1810; married William Gay.
817  Joseph Augustus, born in Attleborough, Aug. 9, 1812; married Adaline Allen.
818  Merinda Claffin, born in Attleborough, July 24, 1814; married Harmon Leonard Guild.
819  Nancy, born in Attleborough, June 26, 1818; married Samuel Bromley.
820  Angeline, born in Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1822; married Jonathan Bishop.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILDREN.


822 Alvin Mason, born in Attleborough, Nov. 11, 1817. Resides in Minnesota (1897).


824 Mary Adelia, born in Attleborough, March 22, 1824. Married Harry A. Babbitt at Attleborough, July 18, 1847. Died there Feb. 8, 1865.


296 Charles⁵ (Eliphalet⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 10, 1770. Married Eunice Freeman in Rehoboth, Mass., February, 1794

CHILD.

826 Achsa, born in Attleborough, July 22, 1795.


300 Otis⁵ (Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1777. Married Margaret Cross in Boston, April 26, 1800. She died in Boston, June 16, 1836, age sixty-one. He died there Jan. 27, 1842.

CHILD.

827 Augustus, born 1801; died in Boston, May 12, 1827; unmarried.

Otis married 2d Eliza Osborn, Oct. 1, 1837. He died in Boston, Jan. 27, 1842.
301 Lucinda⁵ (Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Douglass, Mass., June 11, 1779. Married Simeon Sibley in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1797. No more is known of this family.

302 Rhoda⁵ (Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Douglass, Mass., Aug. 6, 1784. Married —— Elliot. Nothing further is known.


Child.

+ 828 James S.


305 Chloe⁵ (Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Douglass, Mass., July 17, 1790. Married —— Ramsdell. She died February, 1853. Nothing further known.


Children.

+ 830 Ebenezer Allen, " " Nov. 10, 1821.
+ 831 Otis Lincoln, " " Oct. 27, 1825.

307 Thomas Jefferson⁵ (Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Boston, Aug. 12, 1801. Married Margaret
Walker in Boston, Aug. 8, 1821. He died in Boston, Dec. 21, 1831. She died there Dec. 3, 1831.

**Children.**

- 832 Elizabeth.
- 833 Mary.
- 834 Margaret W., born at Boston, 1828; died Dec. 31, 1831.


**Children.**

- + 835 Lewis, born at Cheshire, Mass., July 6, 1802.
- + 836 Leonard, " " March 6, 1806; died at Schodack, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834; unmarried.
- + 837 Esek, born at Cheshire, Mass., March 18, 1807.
- + 839 Amy, " " Mar. 11, 1812.
- + 841 Lydia Louise, " " Aug. 10, 1819.
- + 842 Celinda, " " Sept. 21, 1822.


**Children.**

- + 844 Hannah Holmes, " " Jan. 18, 1812.
- + 845 William Allen, " " Feb. 21, 1814.
Fifth Generation

+ 847 Sarah Allen, born at Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1819.
+ 848 Otis Melvin, " " Mar. 21, 1822.
+ 849 Lydia Scott, " " Mar. 28, 1824.
+ 850 Malvina Chloe, " " Mar. 4, 1827.
851 Henry Dexter, born at Newport, N. Y., July 4, 1830; died there March 30, 1833.

312 Sally\(^5\) (Allen\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Douglass, Mass., Nov. 12, 1786. Married Jacob Coffin, 1812. She died June, 1855. He died 1860.

Children.

852 Worden, born Dec. 14, 1813.
854 Farzina, born Aug. 10, 1817.
855 Allen, born Jan. 13, 1819.
856 Isaac, born Dec. 17, 1822.
857 Frank, born March 18, 1824.
858 Jacob, born May 11, 1827.
859 Sarah, born July 9, 1830.

313 Polly\(^5\) (Allen\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Douglass, Mass., Oct. 15, 1788. Married Guile Willis, at Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 16, 1811. He died at Pawlet, Rutland County, Vt., June 17, 1858. She died there Sept. 25, 1863.

Children.

860 Mary Adaline, born Dec. 26, 1812; married Henry Belden; died March 19, 1851.
861 Alvarado, born Oct. 6, 1815; died April 29, 1885.
862 Harriet Eliza, born April 1, 1818; married Isaac Crosby; died Aug. 24, 1865.
863 Sarah Ann, born Oct. 29, 1819; married David A. Andrews; died Oct. 23, 1887.
864 Fannie, born Feb. 28, 1822; died Aug. 24, 1899.
865 Emily, born March 23, 1828; died Dec. 4, 1884.
314 **Lydia Reed** (Oliver Ebenezer Antipas Robert), born at Douglass, Mass., June 1, 1790. Married William A. Bennett in Douglass, Feb. 17, 1810. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., 1828. She died at Batavia, N. Y., in 1876.

**Children.**

866 Alden.
867 Lyman.
868 Lydia Susan, born April 24, 1820.
869 Sylvester.
870 Dexter, born 1822.
871 Nathan Allen, born at White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1825. He resides (1896) at Belmont, N. Y.

315 **Sylvester** (Oliver Ebenezer Antipas Robert), born at Douglass, Mass., June 8, 1791. Married Sarah Stone. When he died is unknown. She was born 1795. She died in Attleborough, April 7, 1861.

**Child.**


**Children.**

+ 873 George Lyman, born Dec. 22, 1822.
874 Sarah, born May 1, 1824; died Oct. 9, 1828.
+ 875 Minerva, born Dec. 19, 1827.
+ 876 Sarah, born April 21, 1831.

317 **Dexter** (Oliver Ebenezer Antipas Robert), born at Douglass, Mass., Sept. 22, 1796. He lived several years at
Macon, Ga. While there he married Mrs. Sarah Chandler, about 1824. In 1833 he moved to Franklinville, N. Y., where he died Oct. 28, 1865. They had no children. They adopted a son named Dexter.

318 Henry5 (Oliver4 Ebenezer3 Antipas2 Robert1), born 1802. Married Mary Ennis, at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 14, 1826. They moved to Franklinville, N. Y., about 1830. From there they went West. He died in Minnesota about 1878. She died at Hustisford, Wis., February, 1872.

CHILDREN.

877 Alden. Died from disease contracted in the Civil War. He died childless.
+ 878 Mary.
+ 879 Ann.


CHILDREN.

880 Charles, born 1829; died 1832.
881 Lydia Claflin, born 1832; died 1902.
882 John Lyman, born 1835.
SIXTH GENERATION.

326 George⁶ (Daniel⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), baptized at Petersham, Mass., June 8, 1783. Married —— Green. 1815 to 1830 he was living at Cheshire, Mass. About 1830 the family moved to Watson, Lewis County, N. Y., where George died about 1845.

Children.

+ 884 Maria, born about 1810.
+ 885 Clarissa.
886 Henry; died unmarried.

327 Polly⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Massachusetts, Nov. 25, 1775. Married Joseph Logan in Massachusetts. The dates and places of their deaths have not been ascertained.

Children.

887 Lucy, born in Massachusetts, April 30, 1794.
888 John, born in Massachusetts.
889 Sabrina, “ “
890 Silas, born at Woodstock, Vt., 1803; died 1858.
891 Elias, “ “ 1805; died 1886.
892 Susan, “ “ 1808; married Simeon Clark; died 1889.
893 Charles, “ “ Oct. 3, 1815; resides (1897) at Pleasant Grove, Minn.
894 William; died young.
895 Lucia; died young.
328 Nathan⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Massachusetts, Oct. 8, 1777. The name of his first wife has not been ascertained.

**Child.**

+ 896 Alpheus, born at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1802.

Nathan married 2d widow Rebecca Newman née Munger.

**Children.**

+ 897 William N. S., born at Moorestown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837.  
898 Cordelia.

Nathan married 3d Asenath Stowell. He died at Marshfield, Vt., 1857. They had no children.

329 Lydia⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Massachusetts, Oct. 5, 1779. Married Lewis Harlow at Sherburne, Nov. 4, 1798. He was born at Sherburne Sept. 3, 1771. She died at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 4, 1846. He died there April 4, 1864.

**Children.**

899 Mary, born at Stowe, Vt., Nov. 3, 1799; died at St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1894.

900 Thomas, " " July 18, 1801.
901 Hiram, " " March 30, 1803.
902 Susan, " " April 18, 1807.
903 Lewis, " " July 21, 1811; died at Stowe, Vt., April 15, 1876.
904 Augustus, " " Dec. 17, 1820; he resides (1897) at Morristown, Vt.

330 Record⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Massachusetts, July 11, 1781. Married John L. Cook. She died at Reading, Vt., Nov. 14, 1853.
Sixth Generation

Children.

905 Sarah, born Oct. 8, 1802; married Samuel Ladd; died May, 1876.
906 Charles G., born Dec. 10, 1808; died April 18, 1892.
907 Hiram; died young.
908 Alanson; nothing further known.
909 Hiram, L., born Feb. 18, 1816; died May 2, 1891.
910 Norman, born July 3, 1817; died at Washington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1887.
911 Nelson; nothing further known.
912 Louisa; nothing further known.
913 George Washington, born in Vermont, 1823; resides (1897) at Cheney, Spokane County, Wash.

331 Theodore⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Massachusetts, Aug. 10, 1783. In the War of 1812 he was corporal in the 16th U. S. Infantry. It is known that he lived in 1815 in Ontario County, N. Y. The understanding among his relatives is that he died unmarried. When and where he died have not been ascertained.

332 Sylvanus⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Massachusetts, July 7, 1785. Married Rhoda Ann Beebe.

Children.

914 Lewis.
915 Norman.
916 Lucius.
917 Henrietta.
918 Rhoda Ann; married her cousin, Reuben Claflin, son of Joel.
919 Minerva.

No further information of this family has been ascertained.

335 Joel⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 6, 1791. Married Lydia Davis, 1810. They lived in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., until about 1850, when they moved to Ohio. He died at Monroeville, O., Dec. 23, 1845. She died at Parishville, N. Y., July 2, 1876.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILDREN.

+ 920 Halsey, born Feb. 4, 1811.
+ 921 Sylvanus, born at Champlain, N. Y., July 11, 1812.
+ 922 Francis Theodore, born at Champlain, N. Y., July 23, 1816.
+ 923 Perces, born March 28, 1819.
+ 924 Lucy, born June 23, 1821.
+ 925 Ephraim, born May 2, 1823.
+ 926 Ursula, born April 27, 1827.
+ 928 Albert, born at Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831.
    929 Joel, born at Parishville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1837; died 1841.

337 Walter⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹),
born at Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 12, 1795. Married Lucinda Davis.
He died at Heyworth, Ill., Feb. 15, 1881.

CHILDREN.

+ 930 John, born Montreal, Canada, Oct. 25, 1816.
+ 931 Cynthia, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1820.
+ 932 Caroline, date of birth unknown.
+ 933 Miles, born in Canada, Feb. 8, 1824.
+ 934 Rachel, born in Canada, Sept. 2, 1827.
+ 935 Allen Benjamin, born at Brown's Falls, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1829.
+ 936 Betsey; date of birth unknown.
+ 937 Mary, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1835.
    938 Jane, date of birth unknown; she died young.
+ 939 Ezra C., born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 1, 1840.

338 Jonathan⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹),
She died at South Barre, Vt., Sept. 14, 1863. He died there, March 16, 1880.
Sixth Generation

Children.

+ 940 Augustus, born Oct. 17, 1822.
+ 941 Theodore Elburtus, born March 21, 1825.

942 Cordelia Lucy, born Feb. 8, 1828; died May 30, 1835.
943 Byron, born Aug. 17, 1834; died Nov. 10, 1857.

339 Ephraim (Ephraim3 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 21, 1799. Married Sarah Ann Foley, at Rome, N. Y. He died at Rome, N. Y., May, 1874. Their children were all born at Rome, N. Y.

Children.

+ 944 John Philo, born Jan. 25, 1832.
+ 945 Ephraim, born Aug. 8, 1833.
+ 946 Andrew Mason, born Sept. 25, 1837.
+ 947 Sarah, born Feb. 28, 1840.
+ 948 Mary C., born Aug. 24, 1843.
949 Margaret, born April 15, 1845; died 1859.

340 Arnold (Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Woodstock, Vt., May 2, 1801. In early manhood he moved to New York State. Nothing was ever heard from him after that.


Children.

+ 950 Helen Maria, born at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 17, 1861.

952 Herbert Daniel, born at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 3, 1864. Resides (1897) at Milwaukee, Wis.
953 George Walter, born at Woodstock, Vt., June 13, 1867. Resides (1897) at Boston, Mass.
343 Luther⁶ (Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel⁳ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 17, 1825. Married Cordelia Harlow Aug. 31, 1867. He resides (1897) at West Bridgewater, Vt.

Children.

  954 Mary, born at Woodstock, Vt., July 16, 1868.
  955 Elwin, " " 1870.

344 John⁶ (Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Vermont, probably Woodstock, date unknown. He married Mercy Cobb, daughter of Ebenezer Cobb, of Claremont, N. H. She was born 1792. He died about 1840. She died at Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1864. They had no children.

345 Simeon⁶ (Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Woodstock, Vt., 1788. Married Lucy Woolson about 1810 at Waterbury, Vt. She was daughter of Isaac and Mary (Nelson) Woolson, born 1789. They moved to Lewiston, N. Y., about 1832. He died there May, 1833. She died there June 14, 1838.

Children.

  + 956 Sardinia, born at Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1811.
  + 957 Vienna, " " Aug. 18, 1812.
  + 958 Obed, " " Nov. 22, 1814.
  959 Sewell, " " about 1820; killed by accident at Lewiston, 1835.
  + 960 Timothy, born at Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1822.
  961 Wealthy, " " September, 1824; died in 1843.
  + 962 Calvin, " " Jan. 10, 1830.
  + 963 John, " Lewiston, N. Y., June 27, 1833.

346 Nathan⁶ (Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Woodstock, Vt., 1790. Married Lucy Johnson. He died at Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 15, 1873.
Sixth Generation

Children.

+ 964 Nathan Collamore, born at Woodstock, Vt., March 31, 1828.
965 Lucy; nothing further known.
966 Caroline; nothing further known.
967 Hannah; nothing further known.
968 Martha Ann; nothing further known.
969 Mary Alice; nothing further known.

348 Luther Marble⁶ (Thomas⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Petersham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1786. Married Orpha Andrews at Tinmouth, Vt., 1807. She was born Jan. 3, 1789. Within a few years of their marriage they moved to Ottawa, Canada. After a short residence there they removed to Burritts Rapids, Canada. In 1827 he moved to Pierrepont Manor, St. Lawrence County, where he died Feb. 18, 1842. She died there March 23, 1868.

Children.

+ 970 Lucy, born at Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1807.
+ 971 Ruel Andrus, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Dec. 28, 1810.
+ 972 Lydia W., born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Oct. 6, 1812.
+ 973 Abel Adams, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, July 6, 1815.
+ 974 Perces, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Jan. 9, 1818. 
  975 Chloe, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, March 18, 1820; died Oct. 22, 1869; unmarried.
+ 976 Orpha, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, Feb. 16, 1822.
+ 977 Sarah, born at Burritts Rapids, Canada, June 10, 1824.
+ 978 Ruth S., born at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., July 2, 1827.
+ 979 Clara, born at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1829.

981 Mary; died in infancy.


CHILDREN.

982 John; died May 1, 1850.
983 Laura, born 1826; died May, 1840.
984 Harriet, born 1827; died March 17, 1830.

Adaline married 2d Warren Stone, Jan. 30, 1830. He died July 21, 1884, at Stanbridge. She died there March 18, 1885.

CHILDREN.

985 Caroline.
986 Edwin; died in infancy.
987 Judson. A soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War; died in the service at Belle Island, Va., Feb. 17, 1864.
988 Harriet; died in infancy.
989 Ellen. Married 1st George Savage. He died. Ellen married 2d J. A. Welch. She resides (1901) at Stanbridge.
990 Howard; died April 13, 1890.
991 Laura; died in infancy.

350 Emily⁶ (Elijah⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), married Abijah Wright. They lived in Vermont.

CHILDREN.

992 Jane.
993 Mary.
994 Emily.
995 Aruna.
351 Philoma⁶ (Elijah⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), married Varnum Pierce. They lived in Canada.

CHILDREN.

996 Willard.
997 Lucinda.
998 Emily.

352 Gardner Elijah⁶ (Elijah⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Richford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1810. Married Nancy H. Wheeler. She was born June 6, 1811. He died Dec. 1, 1881. The family resided at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

+ 999 George Washington, born July 18, 1836.
+ 1000 Evaline N., born June 2, 1842.
+ 1001 Oscelia V., born May 31, 1846.

353 Aaron⁶ (John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778. Married his cousin, Cynthia Claflin, Feb. 19, 1803. She was daughter of Increase and Sarah (Stimpson) Claflin. She died Sept. 3, 1848. He died Sept. 20, 1853. Their children were all born in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

+ 1002 Polly, born Feb. 15, 1804.
1004 Walter, born Dec. 5, 1809; died at Ashland, Mass., unmarried.
+ 1005 Henrietta, born April 2, 1812.
1006 Sally, born Aug. 20, 1814; died July 21, 1815.
1007 Danforth, born Sept. 26, 1896; died May 17, 1859, unmarried.
+ 1008 Nancy, born Jan. 3, 1821.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family


Children.

1009 Thomas.
1010 Aaron Claflin, born Nov. 4, 1810; died June 4, 1879.
1011 Eliphalet.
1012 Hovey.
1013 Albert.
1014 Charlotte.
No further information of this family has been obtained.


Child.

1015 Silas.
This is all the information obtainable of this family.


Children.

+ 1016 Jeremiah S., born at Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1809.
+ 1017 John, " " Feb. 7, 1813.
+ 1018 Hannah S., " " Nov. 7, 1817.
+ 1019 Hiram, " " Sept. 9, 1819.
+ 1020 George, " " Dec. 25, 1821.
1023 Phillip Goff, " Aug. 26, 1829; died January 1858, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; unmarried.
357 George S.⁶ (John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Windham, N. Y., 1792. Married Nancy Gibson. He died at Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1853. She died about 1860. They had no children. They adopted a son, Leon.

358 Parmelia⁶ (John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Windham, N. Y., July 25, 1793. Married Silas Saxton at Windham, Jan. 9, 1813. He died at Johnson’s Creek, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1870. She died at Hartland, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1876.

Children.

1024 Henrietta, born at Windham, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1814; died Nov. 1, 1847.
1025 John, born at Windham, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1816; lives at Johnson’s Creek, N. Y.
1026 Susan, born at Mendon, N. Y., July 27, 1818; died Nov. 2, 1874.
1027 Olive, born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1820; died Dec. 11, 1874.
1028 Bellamy, born at Mendon, N. Y., May 3, 1822; died 1860.
1029 Alanson, born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1824.
1030 Parmelia, born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1826; died 1891.
1031 Mary, born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1829; died 1832.
1032 Lucius G., born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832; he lives at Milwaukee, Wis.

359 Bellamy⁶ (John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Windham, N. Y., 1795. Married Esther Treat. She was born 1797. He died at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1837. She died at Hastings, Mich., April 23, 1883.

Children.

+ 1033 Havilah Bellamy, born at Mendon, Oct. 20, 1818.
1034 Henrietta, born at Mendon, 1826; died Nov. 27, 1828.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

+ 1035  Esther M.
+ 1036  Achsa.
+ 1037  Hannah.
+ 1038  Henrietta, born 1833.

360  Hannah\(^6\) (John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Nov. 1, 1797. Married Daniel Strong at Mendon, N. Y., March 18, 1819. He was born Dec. 20, 1798. She died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., May 4, 1834. He died at Brookfield, Wis., Oct. 23, 1886.

Children.

1039  Myron, born Nov. 16, 1820; died March 9, 1881.
1040  Marilla, born Dec. 29, 1822; died Nov. 24, 1895.
1041  Henry, born May 7, 1825; died Feb. 13, 1873.
1042  George, born Sept. 27, 1827.
1043  Mariette, born Oct. 10, 1829; married John Davis. Resides at Mendon.
1044  Daniel, born July 6, 1832; died Feb. 16, 1835.

361  Henry\(^6\) (John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Mendon, N. Y., March 6, 1802. Married Philenda Barrett at Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1826. She died March 12, 1860, at Perkins, O. He died there Nov. 14, 1863.

Children.

1045  Wealthy, born at Mendon, Sept. 8, 1828; died Oct. 25, 1832.
+ 1046  Henry, born at Mendon, Jan. 25, 1830.
+ 1047  Mary Jane, born at Mendon, Sept. 12, 1832.
+ 1048  Sarah, born at Mendon, April 27, 1834.
1049  Bellamy, born at New London, O., Sept. 25, 1835; died Jan. 15, 1858; unmarried.
+ 1050  Henrietta, born at New London, O., Sept. 28, 1836.
1051  George, born at New London, O., Feb. 25, 1838; died March 7, 1841.

363 Sally⁶ (Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 25, 1785. Married John Stimpson, Jan. 1, 1815. She died in 1852.

**Children.**

1054 John, born Nov. 18, 1815; died in the army during the Civil War.
1055 Increase, born Dec. 17, 1817.
1056 George, born March 19, 1820.
1057 Cynthia, born Dec. 22, 1822; died Aug. 4, 1836.
1058 Theron, born Feb. 26, 1827.

364 Cornelius⁶ (Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1788. He married Phebe Fuller in 1809. She was born April 14, 1791. During the early part of their married life they resided at Windham. From there they moved to Orleans County, N. Y.; thence, in 1835, to Licking County, O., and in 1854 to Lenawee County, Mich. Cornelius was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died in Lenawee County, Mich., March, 1857. She died in 1886.

**Children.**

+ 1060 Bennett Increase, born at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1810.
+ 1061 Benajah Fuller, born at Windham, N. Y., July 11, 1812.
+ 1062 Rebecca, born at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1814.
+ 1063 Alfred Doolittle, born at Windham, N. Y., March 11, 1817. Died at Newark, O., Oct. 25, 1837.
+ 1064 Chloe, born at Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1819.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

+ 1065 Cornelius, born at Orleans County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1822.
+ 1066 Norman W., born at Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1824.
+ 1067 Edgar, born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 26, 1826.
+ 1069 George, born in Allegheny County, N. Y., April 24, 1831.
+ 1070 Henry Stimpson, born in Licking County, O., Aug. 18, 1836.

365 Jane⁶ (Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Windham, N. Y., May 17, 1791. Married Alfred Hall Doolittle at Windham, July 14, 1814. He died at Newark, O., Oct. 2, 1852. She died there March 3, 1870.

Children.

1071 Marcus Sheldon, born Sept. 4, 1818; died Sept. 4, 1822.
1072 Jane Elizabeth, born Dec. 6, 1825.

367 Increase⁶ (Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Windham, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1795. Married Mrs. Mary Ann Walker, née Adgedent, in 1820. She was born in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1801. For a time he resided at Cleveland, O. In 1834 he moved to Green Bay, Wis., and followed the business of Indian trader. He died at Fish Creek, Wis., March 27, 1868. She died at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Sept. 7, 1873.

Children.

1073 Sarah, born 1820; died Nov. 20, 1848; unmarried.
+ 1074 Adelia, born July 24, 1821.
1075 Albert, born June 25, 1827; died June 5, 1864; unmarried.
1076 Charles, born April 24, 1829; died Nov. 3, 1865; unmarried.
Sixth Generation

+ 1077 Mary Jane, born Aug. 31, 1830.
+ 1078 Maria, born at Green Bay, Wis., March 19, 1835.

369 Deborah⁶ (Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1802. Married Clark Fuller Nov. 2, 1820. He was born Jan. 6, 1794. He died at Fort Dodge, Ia., December, 1871. She died at Otho, Ia., March 27, 1895.

Children.

1080 Orrin Parsons, born in Orleans County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1824; married Sarah A. Cooley, Sept. 25, 1848; they resided at Oberon, N. D.
1081 Edwin, born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 26, 1826; married 1st Henrietta Pierce; 2d May Moore. He died March 24, 1862. They resided at Eldora, Ia.
1082 Sarah Adetha, born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 22, 1828; married C. B. Stimpson, May 28, 1852; resided at Granville, O.

Children.

1089 Eliza Ann, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 27, 1825. Married Benjamin A. Phipps, of Hopkinton, April 22, 1847.
1092 Adeline, born in Hopkinton, April 8, 1836.

376 William⁶ (William⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Framingham, Mass., April 7, 1807. Married Malora Spaulding, May 22, 1829, at Framingham. She died April 21, 1844.

Children.

1093 Elizabeth, born at Framingham, Jan. 17, 1831; died June 14, 1831.
+ 1094 William Webster, born at Framingham, May 29, 1833.
+ 1095 Abby Sophia, born at Framingham, Sept. 8, 1837.

William married 2d Mrs. Betsey Jones. He died in Framingham, Mass., May 21, 1853. They had no children.

Sixth Generation

Child.

+ 1097 Clarence Edgar, born in Hopkinton, Aug. 23, 1856.

378 Micah⁶ (Asa⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Framingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1794. Married Sally Winch in Framingham, Jan. 3, 1821. He died in Framingham, Aug. 21, 1827. Their children were born in Framingham.

Children.

+ 1098 Abijah Stone, born June 30, 1822.
+ 1099 Silas Winch, born Jan. 18, 1824.
Sally married 2d William Hyde, of Ashland, Mass., April 8, 1830.

380 Alvin⁶ (Asa⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1797. Married his cousin, Nancy Claflin, daughter of William and Nancy Claflin, in Framingham, June 22, 1823. He died at Ashland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844. She died Nov. 25, 1889. Their children were born in Framingham.

Children.

+ 1101 Francis Gardner, born Feb. 14, 1833.
1102 Hannah Ann, born Feb. 3, 1839; unmarried; lives in Ashland (1897).

381 Abijah⁶ (Asa⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1799. Married Louisa Dadmun* in Framingham, Dec. 25, 1824. She was daughter of Jeduthun and Lois (Jones) Dadmun, born June 18, 1802. He died at Framingham, Feb. 27, 1879. She died at Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1890. Their children were born at Framingham.

* Through the mother, this family can trace a Mayflower ancestry, viz.: Elizabeth⁸, daughter of Nathaniel⁴ (John³ John² John¹) Alden, married Anthony Jones. They had Nathaniel Alden Jones. His daughter, Lois, married Jeduthun Dadmun. Jeduthun and Lois were the parents of Louisa (Dadmun) Claflin.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

+ 1103 Frances Ann, born Jan. 29, 1830.
+ 1104 Elizabeth Belknap, born July 11, 1833.
+ 1105 Ellen Louisa, born Nov. 22, 1844.

382 Ebenezer⁶ (Asa⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Framingham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1802. Married Mary Chickering, of Medfield, Mass., May 15, 1828. She was born at Medfield, Oct. 31, 1806. He and his wife died within two days of each other, February, 1863. Their children were born at Framingham, Mass.

Children.

+ 1106 Mary Jane, born April 10, 1829.
  1107 Frances Ann, born Dec. 27, 1830; died Dec. 15, 1832.
+ 1109 Ebenezer Francis, born April 8, 1839.
+ 1110 Harriet Maria Boyter, born July 22, 1844.
+ 1111 Otis Quincy, born Feb. 29, 1848.

384 David⁶ (Asa⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Framingham, Mass., April 29, 1808. Married Anna P. Collins at Framingham, April 9, 1834. She died Dec. 5, 1845. Their children were born at Framingham.

Children.

1113 Ferdinand, born April 4, 1842; died May 10, 1842.
+ 1114 Roxanna M., born May 7, 1843.

David married 2d Sarah S. Haven in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1846. She died 1847.
Sixth Generation

CHILD.

1115 Sarah C., born 1847; died Jan. 19, 1883; unmarried.

David married 3d Polly Pierce at Westboro, Mass., April 7, 1848. She died Jan. 5, 1875. They had no children.

David married 4th Susan Hill. He died May 1, 1880. The widow lives at Paris, Me. (1897).

401 Lucy6 (Joshua5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 14, 1795. After the death of her sister, Perces, she married her brother-in-law, Anson B. Graham. They removed to Sardis, Burke County, Ga., where she died Oct. 4, 1837. Anson B. married a third wife. He died in Burke County, Ga., Jan. 16, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1116 Mary E., born March, 1826; died 1860, at Sardis, Ga.
1117 John B., born Jan. 15, 1839.


CHILDREN.

1118 Louisa P., born July 22, 1820; died March 31, 1829.
1119 Abner Francis, born Aug. 10, 1823. He died at Sardis, Ga., July 16, 1877.

403 Joshua6 (Joshua5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 7, 1798. Married at Sandisfield Achsa Maria Kibbe, November, 1821. She was born at Sandisfield, March, 1801. He died at Sandisfield, Nov. 9, 1823. She died at Summit, Wis., October, 1878.

CHILD.

+ 1120 Gilbert Elton, born at Sandisfield, Sept. 19, 1822.

Children.


Emily (Joshua Abner Joshua Daniel Robert). The dates of her birth and marriage have not been ascertained. She married — Snow. They moved to Ohio. Had one child, who died young. Husband and wife are both dead (1897).


Children.

+ 1123 Edgar Adelbert, born at Tyringham, March 30, 1853.
+ 1124 Abner Everett, " " Jan. 21, 1856.
+ 1125 William Sheridan, " " Nov. 22, 1860.

Reuben Buckman (Robert Abner Joshua Daniel Robert), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 1796. Married Anna Hummel, about 1825. He lived at Troy, Pa., for about three years after his marriage. Then removed to Sinnamahoning, Pa., and engaged in mercantile business. He lived there a number of years and then removed to Licking County, O. He died Nov. 19, 1885. She died 1890, aged eighty-five.

Children.

+ 1126 Margaret Ann, born at Troy, Pa., Feb. 2, 1827.
+ 1127 Delia; died young.
Sixth Generation

+ 1128 Mary, born Jan. 6, 1831.
+ 1129 Maldon.
+ 1130 Hebern, born at Streetsborough, O., Aug. 27, 1835.
+ 1131 Victoria, born at Homer, O., Sept. 23, 1838.
+ 1132 Utica, born 1843.
+ 1133 Tennessee Celeste, born 1845.
  1134 Odessa Maldiva; died young.
  1135 Hester Ann; died young.

409 Samuel Carrington⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 1796. Married Harriet Cummings. In 1850 the family lived at Ralston, Lycoming County, Pa.

Children.

  1136 Orlando; died young.
  1137 Harvey,
  1138 Buckman,
  1139 Jefferson,
  1140 Ann,
  1141 Corintha, born 1835; married her cousin, Maldon Claflin.
+ 1142 Salona, born 1839.
+ 1143 Harriet.

411 Clarissa⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), married Isaac Harvey. They had three sons and a daughter. This is all we have been able to ascertain about this family.

412 Robert⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Burlington, Pa., 1802. Married Fanny Cook at Leroy, Pa. She was born 1801. He died Dec. 16, 1869. She died April 22, 1870.

Children.

  1144 Eliza Jane; unmarried.
+ 1145 Amanda Malvina, born Dec. 24, 1826.
+ 1146 Abner, born at Leroy, Pa., Aug. 26, 1830.
1147 Clarissa Elmira; nothing further known
+ 1148 Ellen, born at Troy, Pa., April 3, 1833.
1149 Ledyard Haviland; died unmarried.
1150 Susan Mary; nothing further known.

413 Olive⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), married Leverett Cochran. They lived in Ohio. This is all we have been able to ascertain regarding this family.

414 Polly⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), married Jacob Coleman. They had no children.

415 Amos⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹). Dates of his birth, marriage and death have not been ascertained. He died at Hartford, O.

CHILDREN.

1151 Helen M. Date of birth unknown. She is a school teacher in Cincinnati, O. (1902).
   Son; died young.
   Daughter; died young.

416 Lovina⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹). We have no particulars as to her, except that she married and had a family.

417 Corinthia⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born June 11, 1814. Married Moses Calkins at Towanda, Bradford County, Pa., Nov. 21, 1841. He was born in Bradford County, Pa., Nov. 18, 1820. She died at Ottawa, Ill., March 13, 1896. He died there Oct. 27, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1152 George B., born Dec. 1, 1843; died at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 24, 1894.
1153 Joel Henry, born Jan. 29, 1849. He lives (1900) at Ottawa, Ill.
Laura Ann, born Dec. 28, 1858; died at Ottawa, Ill., March 21, 1898.

Charles Lafayette, born June 12, 1855.

418 Judy Ann⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹). Married; nothing further known of her.

419 Isabel⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹). Married Washington Coleman. Had two daughters and one son. They lived at Janesville, Wis., where she died, August, 1896.

420 George Ide⁶ (Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Troy, Pa., Sept. 25, 1822. Married Susan Schiner at Burlington, Pa., Aug. 25, 1848. She was born at Franklin, Pa., Aug. 15, 1827. She died at Roaring Branch, Pa. He resided (1897) at Canton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

Edward, born at Union, Pa., May 6, 1850; died at Roaring Branch, Pa., Dec. 5, 1867.

Isabelle, born at Union, Pa., Dec. 16, 1852; died at Canton, Pa., August, 1890; unmarried.

Dora, born at Snowshoe, Pa., March 6, 1855; died at Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 14, 1891.

Elizabeth, born at Tyler, Pa., March 17, 1857.

Wealthy, born at Tyler, Pa., Dec. 14, 1859.

422 Philenda⁶ (Perley⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born 1809. Married Dennis Northrup. She died at Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1894.

CHILD.

Mary E., born October, 1853; died at Tyringham March 26, 1869.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

428 Alvin⁶ (Abner⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1809. Married Phebe C. Searle, Feb. 26, 1840. He died Nov. 21, 1874. She was living at New Boston, Mass. (1897).

Children.

+ 1162 Martha J., born Aug. 27, 1842.
+ 1163 Mary E., born Nov. 24, 1844.
+ 1164 Lucy Ann, born Dec. 15, 1850.

429 Chester⁶ (Abner⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1811. Married Lucy Ann Hurlbert, April 7, 1839. She died Aug. 16, 1853. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1852. Their children were all born at Sandisfield.

Children.

+ 1166 Charles A., born Dec. 8, 1843.
+ 1167 Arabella Lucy, born June 6, 1853.

Chester married 2d Lydia B. Dowd, Oct. 3, 1860. He died at Sandisfield, March 9, 1890. She died at Robertsville, Conn., Dec. 12, 1895. They had no children.


Children.

1168 Henry Claflin, born May 12, 1844; resides (1897) at Oakville, Conn.
1169 Albert Milton, born May 25, 1846; died June 21, 1859.
1170 Julia Ann, born Jan. 1, 1849; resides (1897) at Winsted, Conn.
1171 Wellington Franklin, born Nov. 17, 1850; resides (1897) at Chester, Conn.
Sixth Generation

1172 Amelia Maria, born Feb. 21, 1855; resides (1897) at Avon, Conn.

1173 Frederick George, born Sept. 18, 1859; died April 4, 1880.


CHILDREN.

1174 Henrietta Louisa; died young.
+ 1175 Geneva Isabella, born at Sandisfield, March 8, 1850.
+ 1176 Sedgewick Franklin, born at Sandisfield, June 28, 1852.


CHILDREN.

+ 1177 Josephine Lucy, born at Canaseraga, N. Y., July 24, 1857.
1178 Stephen Douglas, born at Canaseraga, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1862; died young.
1179 Alfred Channing, born at Canaseraga, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1864; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Decatur, Mich.

432 Royal⁶ (Ezra³ Caleb² Caleb¹ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Vermont, April 6, 1795. Married Hulda Turner. She was born June 25, 1797; died March 11, 1856. He died at Stockholm, N. Y., 1859.

CHILDREN.

1180 Clarissa, married Warren Baker. Nothing more is known of her.
1181 William; date of birth unknown. Was in the Union Army during the Civil War. Was taken prisoner, and soon after his exchange died, aged twenty-three, from privation suffered while a prisoner. He was unmarried.

433 Huldah⁶ (Ezra⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Vermont, June 25, 1797. Married Stephen Reed at Massena, N. Y. She died at Massena, N. Y., March 11, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1182 Polly, born 1823; died 1868.
1183 Alma, born 1827; married —— Clary. They reside at Massena, N. Y.
1184 Stephen, born 1837; died 1877 in Wisconsin.

434 Harriet⁶ (Ezra⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Vermont, Nov. 11, 1799. Married Alfred Colburn, of Massena Springs, N. Y., 1820. He was born 1787. She died 1833. He died 1866.

CHILD.

1185 Alfred Reeve, born 1822.

438 William⁶ (Ezra⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Vermont, Dec. 25, 1811. Married Julia A. Millington, 1851. She died at Stockholm, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1867. He died there Dec. 10, 1871.

CHILDREN.

+ 1186 Hattie E., born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 7, 1856.
+ 1187 Norman M., " " April 20, 1858.

439 Juliette⁶ (Ezra⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born Feb. 4, 1816. Married Daniel Webster Estes, at Massena, N. Y., July 10, 1845. He was born at Keene, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1819. He died at Norfolk, N. Y., May 3, 1877. She died there Jan. 19, 1884.
Sixth Generation

Children.

1188 Harriet Augusta, born at Stockholm, N. Y., April 12, 1846; died Aug. 18, 1848.
1189 Lydia Lurinda, born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 21, 1847; died Aug. 17, 1847.
1190 Albert Edwin, born at Stockholm, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1848; died May 3, 1871.
1191 Harriet Emma, born July 19, 1851; married Willard A. Griffen Dec. 15, 1891. They reside (1901) at Moriah, N. Y.
1192 William Henry, born March 5, 1853; died May 15, 1861.
1193 Horace Greeley, born Jan. 27, 1856; married Minnie Hutchins, 1889.
1194 Cyrus Prindle, born Dec. 15, 1859; married Jane A. McEwen. They reside (1901) at Oswego, N. Y.


Children.

1195 Cornelia, baptized April 13, 1823; died young.

442 Betsey (Levi5 Caleb4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born February, 1798. Married Gaius Clark, at Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1823. She died Dec. 24, 1870. He died April 9, 1873.

Children.

1199 Charles, born 1825; died at Westhampton, Feb. 8, 1886; unmarried.
1200 Ellen, born 1827; died at Westhampton, May 31, 1848; unmarried.
132

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

443 Levi Fisk⁶ (Levi⁶ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born Aug. 1, 1804. Married Elizabeth Lathrop Dickinson, at Pittsfield, Mass., April 15, 1830. He was a graduate of Williams College, class of 1826. She died at Maumee, O., Nov. 12, 1878.

Children.

+ 1203 Henry White, born at Steubenville, O., Sept. 10, 1841; died at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1865.

Levi Fisk married 2d Matilda Cushman, Feb. 25, 1880. He died at Maumee, O., Jan. 21, 1890. They had no children.


Children.

+ 1204 Harriet Warner, born April 7, 1828.
+ 1205 Sarah Mercy, born Jan. 13, 1830.
+ 1206 Eliza Dickinson, born Feb. 10, 1832; died at Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1850.
+ 1207 Charles Clark, born July 12, 1834.
+ 1208 David Brainard, born Feb. 9, 1837.
+ 1209 Clarissa Strong, born Oct. 22, 1839; died March 9, 1840.
+ 1210 Mary Strong, born Aug. 18, 1844.

Sixth Generation

452 Nancy⁶ (Warner⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1803. Married Daniel Draper, March 1, 1826. She died in Boston, Dec. 11, 1878. He was importer of fruits and founder of the Boston Ice Company. They resided in Boston, where their children were born.

Children.

1211 Julia Eliza, born Nov. 21, 1827; died April 3, 1849.
1212 Daniel, born March 2, 1829; died April 7, 1840.
1214 Noel Byron, born Jan. 13, 1833; died May 13, 1833.
1215 Ada Augusta Byron, born May 8, 1835; died April 9, 1888.
1216 George, born Sept. 15, 1837; died April 4, 1891.
1217 Warner, born May 7, 1839; died Nov. 14, 1864.

453 Eliza⁶ (Warner⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Boston, Mass., June 29, 1805. Married, June 7, 1827, Hon. Bowen Buckman, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Monroe) Buckman, born in Lexington, Mass., April 19, 1788. They resided in Woburn, Mass., where she died, Nov. 18, 1861. He died there Nov. 23, 1864. Their children were born in Woburn.

Children.


Children.

1220 Warner, born at Woburn, Aug. 28, 1826; died Oct. 29, 1853.

1221 Charles Augustus, born at Woburn, May 24, 1832; died May 19, 1876.

458 Polly⁶ (Rufus⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 7, 1791. Married John Hero at Holliston, Mass., July 8, 1810. They resided in Milford, Mass., where she died, May 11, 1832. He died there May 26, 1861. Their children were all born in Milford.

Children.


1225 Hannah H., born March 10, 1817. Married John Phipps, 1839.


459 Emily⁶ (Rufus⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793. Married Aaron Hero, brother of John Hero, who married Polly Claflin. They lived in Milford, Mass., where their children were born. He died in Milford, Jan. 20, 1865. She died in Hammonton, N. J., 1866.

Children.

1229 Emily; nothing further known.

1230 Almira, born Feb. 20, 1823; died August, 1851.
Sixth Generation

1231 William, born Aug. 3, 1824; died April 7, 1850, at
      Cleveland, O.
1232 Willard D., born May 6, 1827.
1233 Mary, born Dec. 16, 1832.
1234 Hiram, born July 23, 1836; died in Holliston, Dec. 4,
      1859.

460 Samuel6 (Rufus5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born
      in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1795. Married, Nov. 23,
      1820, Sally Sumner, daughter of Ebenezer Sumner. She
      was born in Milford, Mass., July 6, 1798. They resided
      in Holliston, Mass., where he died March 24, 1873. She
died there May 19, 1879.

Children.
+ 1235 Samuel Sumner, born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 24,
      1822.
1236 Dexter Smith, born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 1,
      1824; died Dec. 27, 1832.
+ 1237 Elizabeth Keziah, born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 5,
      1826.
+ 1238 Sarah Jane, born in Holliston, Mass., April 16, 1835.
+ 1239 Aaron Eugene, born in Holliston, Mass., April 14,
      1844.

461 Mehitable6 (Rufus5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1),
      born in Milford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1799. Married Vespasian
      Daniels in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1820. In 1825 they
      removed to Edinburgh, O., and from there to Palmyra, O. He
died in Palmyra, May 31, 1856. She died there April 9, 1884.

Children.
1240 Samantha, born in Milford, Mass., April 29, 1821.
      Married Andrus T. Baldwin, Nov. 5, 1839; died Feb.
      23, 1861.
1241 Willard, born in Milford, Mass., July 19, 1824; died
      March 27, 1827.
1242 Olive, born in Palmyra, O., May 9, 1829.
1243 Mary, born in Palmyra, O., Sept. 29, 1837.
**Genealogy of the Claflin Family**

**462 Rufus**⁶ (Rufus⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1803. Married Sophia Cheney in Milford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1824. They lived in Milford, where their children were born and where she died, Oct. 16, 1848.

**CHILDREN.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1244</td>
<td>Ethan Cobb</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1245</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>April 20, 1828</td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246</td>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>March 14, 1832</td>
<td>January, 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Dexter</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1248</td>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1838</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1249</td>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>twins, date not recorded</td>
<td>died in infancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**463 Hepzibeth**⁶ (Rufus⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 1, 1807. Married Dexter Farrington, Nov. 12, 1830, born July 28, 1804, son of Elijah and Puah Farrington.

**CHILDREN.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1251</td>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>May 12, 1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1252</td>
<td>Aaron Hayden</td>
<td>July 14, 1836</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1253</td>
<td>William Erastus</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1254</td>
<td>Adelaide Sophia</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1255</td>
<td>Alfred Eugene</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1849</td>
<td>April 2, 1860</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**465 James Russell**⁶ (Rufus⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1813. Married Hannah Claflin Farrington in Milford, Mass., April 14, 1836. She was born July 18, 1813, daughter of Elijah and Puah Farrington. She died June 3, 1864.
Sixth Generation

CHILDREN.

+ 1256 Ellen Maria, born in Holliston, Mass., March 1, 1838.
1258 Emily Jeannette, born in Milford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1849; died July 16, 1853.
1259 Frank Albert, born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1851; died July 16, 1853.
1260 Frank Russell, born in Milford, Mass., July 1, 1857; unmarried; resides in Philadelphia.

James Russell married 2d Carrie (Taft) Thompson, Jan. 26, 1869. He died at Milford, Nov. 9, 1900.

CHILD.

1261 Wilfred Taft, born in Milford, Jan. 12, 1870; unmarried.

466 Anna Fisk⁶ (Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born Feb. 1, 1799. Married Roswell Marsh. They lived at Medina, O., where she died, July 12, 1848, leaving no children.

467 Winslow Corbett⁶ (Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born Oct. 25, 1801. Married Amy Purdy, Jan. 8, 1823. She was born June 9, 1801. They lived in Lorraine, N. Y., where their children were born. He died Aug. 20, 1869. She died March 16, 1871.

CHILDREN.

+ 1262 Melvin Delancy, born March 9, 1824.
+ 1263 Nancy Ann, born June 19, 1826.
+ 1264 Orange Green, born July 30, 1828.
+ 1265 Amos Alphonso, born Nov. 6, 1831.
+ 1266 Amy K., born June 17, 1835.
+ 1267 Winslow Purdy, born May 23, 1838.
1268 Danforth, born March 15, 1841; died unmarried at Carrolton, La., Feb. 3, 1863, from fever contracted in the army.
+ 1269 Victorine Celestia, born 1848.
468 James Redway⁶ (Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born May 29, 1804. Married Sarah Perry, March 15, 1827. They lived in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y., where their children were born. He died in Ellisburg, Feb. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN.
+ 1270 William Morgan, born Dec. 29, 1827.
+ 1271 Sarah A., born April 12, 1830.
+ 1272 Henry D.
+ 1273 Mary S., born July 19, 1832.
+ 1274 Priscilla, born Feb. 1, 1835.
  1275 Delancy, born June 6, 1837. Nothing further known.
  1276 Adela. Married D. Potter; nothing further known.
  1277 Dora Redelia; nothing further known.

469 Allena⁶ (Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born May 15, 1805. Married Elisha Dealing, October, 1834. They resided at Medina, O., where she died, Aug. 18, 1873. He died there Aug. 7, 1891. Their children were born at Medina.

CHILDREN.
  1278 Warren Grant, born September, 1835.
  1279 Cleopatria, born 1838; died Sept. 21, 1864.
  1280 Orville Brown, born Feb. 26, 1840.
  1281 Redelia Maria, born Oct. 28, 1841.
  1282 Sarah Jane, born 1844; died 1848.
  1283 James Lamotte, born Feb. 11, 1849.

470 Aaron B.⁶ (Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born April 7, 1806. Married Hannah Hinsdale Dixon at Lorraine, N. Y. They resided in Lorraine, where their children were born. She died there March 11, 1855. He died there Sept. 30, 1878.

CHILDREN.
+ 1284 Cassandra Adelia, born Jan. 9, 1832.
+ 1285 Maryline Jane, born Jan. 2, 1834.
Sixth Generation

1286 Halbert Livingston, born Feb. 16, 1836; died March, 1856.


+ 1288 Amelia Claraca, born Dec. 25, 1842.

+ 1289 Newell Bond, born Jan. 9, 1845.

473 Aurelia⁶ (Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born Jan. 8, 1813. Married Noah Williams. The date of this marriage cannot be ascertained. He died Feb. 4, 1853. She married 2d George Dack, Nov. 19, 1860. She died July 16, 1889. They had no children.


Children.

1290 Evelyn De Ette, born at Ellisburg, Nov. 24, 1844.

1291 Edward Livingston, born at Ellisburg, Oct. 9, 1849.

479 Elmira⁶ (Sampson⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1803. Married Charles Taylor in Westboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830. They lived and died in Westboro, where their children were born.

Children.

1292 Charles Edward, born Feb. 21, 1832.


Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.

+ 1294 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 9, 1836.


482 Harrison Gray⁶ (Sampson⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1810. Married Betsey Towne, April 4, 1833. Died at Hopkinton.

Children.

+ 1295 Willard G., born at Hopkinton, May 13, 1834.
+ 1296 Walter H., born at Hopkinton, Sept. 15, 1837.
+ 1297 Samuel Winslow, born at Eddington, Me., July 31, 1839.
+ 1298 Charles, born at Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1841.
+ 1299 Calvin, born at Grafton, June 14, 1844.
  1300 Martha M., born at Grafton, Sept. 13, 1845; died Sept. 11, 1858.

483 Patty Kelly⁶ (Sampson⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1815. In Hopkinton, April 18, 1832, she married Jonathan Livermore, Jr., son of Jonathan and Eunice (Claflin) Livermore. At the time of her marriage she had changed her name to Martha K. They had six children, two of whom died in infancy. The other four were;

Children.

  1301 Edward E.
  1302 Ellen M.
  1303 John T.
  1304 Amelia A

Sixth Generation

Child.

1305 Morton Elisha, born June 8, 1846; died March, 1888.

485 Samuel⁶ (Sampson⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 17, 1818. Married at Hopkinton, in 1841, Parmelia H. Cowel, born April 2, 1821. He died at Hopkinton, June 28, 1887. His widow is living in Woodville, Mass. (1897).

Children.

+ 1306 Luther Perry, born in Hopkinton, Aug. 14, 1842.
+ 1307 John H., " " Aug. 21, 1844.
1308 Lewis A., born in Hopkinton, Feb. 27, 1846; died Sept. 24, 1846.
+ 1309 Lewis E., born in Hopkinton, Dec. 29, 1847.
+ 1310 Mary A., " " Feb. 8, 1850.
+ 1311 Aaron W., " " Jan. 23, 1852.
1312 George W., born in Hopkinton, April 1, 1854; died Oct. 11, 1856.
1316 Emma M., born in Hopkinton, June 15, 1867; died Oct. 8, 1869.


Children.

1317 Frank Stimpson.
1318 George Alfred, born Aug. 26, 1854.
1319 Austin Abbott, born July 21, 1856.
1320 Mary Perry, born Sept. 6, 1862.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family


CHILDREN.

1321 Eleanor Wear, born April 1, 1848; died March 18, 1853.

499 Calvin⁶ (Jeremiah⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Franklin, Mass., June 5, 1834. Married Isabella Jane Adams at Franklin, March 31, 1859. She was daughter of Simeon P. and Harriet Adams, born 1834. He died in New York City, June 3, 1899.

CHILD.


500 George Walter⁶ (Jeremiah⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Franklin, Mass., July 17, 1841. Married Mary Frances Learned at Brighton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1867. She was born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1842. They have no children.


CHILD.

+ 1324 Frank Everett, born in Westboro, April 9, 1860.

510 Louisa Livermore⁶ (Otis⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Westboro, Mass., June 26, 1839. Married Dennis Lowell Pike in Westboro, November, 1857. They live (1897) in Springfield, Mass. No further particulars of this family have been obtained.
511 Joseph Stone⁶ (James⁵ James⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Warren, Vt., Feb. 8, 1808. Married Elizabeth Gleason at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 29, 1836. In 1854 he moved to Trumbull, O. He died Aug. 29, 1872. Elizabeth resides (1897) at Akron, O.

Children.

+ 1325 Henry S., born at Warren, Vt., Dec. 8, 1837.
+ 1326 Mary E., " " Aug. 19, 1841.
+ 1327 Vilas, { twins, 1850. Viola died at Trumbull, O.,
1328 Viola, } June 29, 1861.
1329 Frank C., born at Warren, Vt., March 5, 1853; died at Trumbull, O., Oct. 2, 1856.

512 Mary Miller⁶ (James⁵ James⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Warren, Vt., March 12, 1810. Married —— Conly. All we know of this family is that they lived in Pennsylvania. They had one child, Maria, who died young.

514 Abby Caroline⁶ (James⁵ James⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Warren, Vt., May 29, 1814. Married Samuel Loomis. She died at Footville, Trumbull County, O.

Children.

1330 James.
1331 Caroline.
1332 Henry.
1333 Mary.

515 Phineas Sargent⁶ (James⁵ James⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Warren, Vt., Sept. 24, 1816. Married Harriet Lovina Porter at Warren, Feb. 9, 1840. She was born in Warren, Oct. 19, 1820. Soon after his marriage he moved to Canada. After many years' residence there he removed to Wisconsin. He died at Mauston, Wis., Dec. 9, 1864. She died there Jan. 11, 1885.
Children.

+ 1334 Lorenzo Smith, born at Warren, Vt., Nov. 12, 1840.
+ 1335 Charles Nelson, Nov. 8, 1842.
   1336 Leander, born in Canada, Jan. 31, 1845; died Jan. 20, 1863.
+ 1337 Luella, Oct. 18, 1847.
+ 1338 Eliza, July 15, 1850.
+ 1339 Clark, Aug. 16, 1852.
+ 1340 John H., June 25, 1857.

518 Andrew (Clark^5 James^4 Robert^3 Daniel^2 Robert^1), born at Hancock, Vt., July 30, 1814. Married Nancy Hildreth, 1844. She was born at Richmond, Vt., 1814. He died at Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1877. Nancy resides (1897) at Bloomington, Ill. They had no children.


Children.

1341 Henry Arza, born at Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1835.
1342 Sidney Booth, born at Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1841.

Mary married 2d John Fink, July, 1876. He died March, 1882. She resides (1897) at Williamstown, Mich.

520 Ethelinda (Clark^5 James^4 Robert^3 Daniel^2 Robert^1), born at Weybridge, Vt., June 28, 1822. Married Darius Winchester Kimball, at Norfolk, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1849. He was born at Norfolk, May 1, 1822. He died there July 4, 1863. She died at Norfolk, Oct. 4, 1894.

Child.

1343 George Henry, born at Norfolk, Oct. 14, 1854. He resides (1897) at Norfolk.
521 James\textsuperscript{6} (Clark\textsuperscript{5} James\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Middlebury, Vt., June 8, 1825. Married Rebecca Kingston at Fort Covington, N. Y., June 30, 1852. She was born at Mille Roches, Canada, April 28, 1832. They reside (1897) at Lidgerwood, N. D.

Child.

+ 1344 Reuben James, born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 15, 1860.

522 George\textsuperscript{6} (Clark\textsuperscript{5} James\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at New Haven, Vt., Oct. 16, 1826. Married Ellen Pike at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 23, 1847. She died at Underhill, Vt., June 29, 1871.

Children.

1345 Francis, born at Middlebury, Oct. 17, 1850; unmarried.
1346 Emma, born at Norfolk, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1862; died at Underhill, Vt., June 3, 1866.

523 Adaline Louisa\textsuperscript{6} (Clark\textsuperscript{5} James\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born June 8, 1833. Married Gardner Wright Chandler at Norfolk, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1854. He was born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 8, 1820. They reside (1897) at Norwood, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Children.

1347 William N., born Nov. 21, 1858.
1348 Emma K., born Sept. 26, 1861.

524 Betsey\textsuperscript{6} (Moses\textsuperscript{5} James\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born June 8, 1803. Married George W. Taft at Boonville, N. Y., May 6, 1827. He was born June 24, 1802. They died within a few months of each other at Irondequoit, Monroe County, N. Y.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

1349 Lydia Livonia, born at Boonville, March 6, 1829; married George Post. She died June 26, 1892.

1350 Simeon Fisher, born at Boonville, Dec. 22, 1832; married Mary Westcott; died at Holley, Orleans County, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892.

1351 Caroline, born at Boonville, July 22, 1835; married Henry Cady; died June 6, 1887.

1352 Clark B., born at Boonville, June 26, 1838; died February, 1861.

1353 Charles W., born at Boonville, April 27, 1842. He resides (1897) at Hutchinson, Kan.

525 Matilda6 (Moses5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1). Date of birth has not been ascertained. She married John M. Phillips. They lived at Boonville, N. Y., where she died about 1865. Nothing further is known of this family.

527 Clark6 (Moses5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1). No record of his birth has been found. In early manhood he settled at Shreveport, La., where he died in 1858, unmarried.

528 James Ward6 (Moses5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Boonville, N. Y., 1812. Married Eliza Ann Johnson. She was born at Boonville, July 29, 1811. She died at Boonville, 1845. He died there 1868.

Children.

+ 1354 Wallace, born at Boonville, 1839.

1355 Mary Hamet, " " March 1, 1841; died Aug. 17, 1856.

+ 1356 Clark Frank, born at Rome, N. Y., July 18, 1842.

+ 1357 Julia Maria, born at Boonville, Jan. 24, 1844.

529 Jane Elizabeth6 (Moses5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Boonville, April 30, 1822. Married Jeremiah Shepard, at Boonville, April 12, 1855. She died there Oct. 9, 1862.
Sixth Generation

Children.

1358 Alfred Willis, born at Boonville, July 26, 1856. Resides (1897) at Holley, N. Y.
1359 Harriet, born at Boonville, Aug. 4, 1861; died Sept. 20, 1866.


Children.

1360 Ira Allen, born at Braintree, Jan. 31, 1820; died Jan. 15, 1844.
1361 Azro B., born at Brookfield, Dec. 31, 1822; died Dec. 3, 1892.
1362 Lot, born at Braintree, Nov. 9, 1824.
1363 Loren, born at Brookfield, Jan. 11, 1826.
1364 Julia C., " " Oct. 13, 1827.
1365 Lemuel, " " Oct. 19, 1830.
1366 Jesse J., " " Oct. 13, 1832.
1367 Jehiel C., " " Feb. 17, 1835.
1369 Orvis, born at Berlin, Aug. 11, 1840; died Sept. 9, 1841.


Children.

+ 1370 Lyman Jewett, born at Braintree, Vt., Dec. 5, 1829.
+ 1371 Maria B., born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1831.
+ 1372 Carlos Elverture, born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1837.
+ 1373 Augusta O., born at West Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841.
532  **Daniel**⁶ (Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., June 17, 1802. Married Orla Howard at Braintree, Vt., Nov. 28, 1830. She was born at Braintree, June 3, 1807. He died at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 17, 1873. She died there June 19, 1885.

**Children.**

* + 1374 Laura Philander, born at Braintree, Vt., Nov. 29, 1831.
* 1375 Parish, born at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 25, 1835; died there March 10, 1836.
* + 1376 Irving De Witt, born at Brookfield, Vt., May 18, 1837.

533  **Polly**⁶ (Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 25, 1805. Married Nicholas Laport, at Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 19, 1824. She died at Braintree, Vt., Aug. 15, 1887.

**Children.**

* 1377 Mary E., born Dec. 20, 1824.
* 1378 Dennison, born July 12, 1826; died May 27, 1827.
* 1379 Orra, born Sept. 30, 1830.
* 1380 M. Daniel, born May 2, 1832.
* 1381 Julius D., born Oct. 23, 1837.
* 1382 Angenette, born Nov. 28, 1840.

534  **Hiram**⁶ (Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., March 27, 1807. Married Ada Davis at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1831. She was born Nov. 22, 1811. She died at Brookfield, Dec. 23, 1875. He died there Dec. 1, 1876.

**Children.**

* 1383 Lurintha, born at Brookfield, Vt., March 5, 1833; died Sept. 5, 1834.
* + 1384 Lucinda Mary Ann, born at Brookfield, Vt., June 7, 1834.
Sixth Generation

1385 Lurintha V., born at Brookfield, Vt., May 7, 1836.
1386 George W., " " September 12, 1837.
He was a private in Company K, 7th Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War. He died in the service at New Orleans, La., Sept. 29, 1862; unmarried.

1387 Ada Jane, born at Brookfield, Vt., May 28, 1839
1388 Norman N., " " April 5, 1841.
1389 Emily E., " " November 28, 1843; died about 1859.
1390 Levi D., born at Rochester, Vt., April 8, 1845. He was a private in Company D, 17th Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War. He died in the service at Washington, D.C., August 24, 1864; unmarried.
1391 Adelaide E., born at Roxbury, Vt., April 21, 1851; died December 9, 1895; unmarried.

535 Orra6 (Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., May 22, 1809. Married Matthew Pratt at Brookfield, Vt., October 23, 1832. Died at Braintree, Vt., March 6, 1841.

Child.

1392 Jason Matthew, born July 20, 1839.

536 Jehiel6 (Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., May 29, 1811. Married Emily Steele at Roxbury, Vt., August 3, 1837. He died at Westmoreland, N.H., May 6, 1893. He was a minister of the gospel for almost sixty years. His widow (1897) resides at Westmoreland. They had no children.

537 William Henry Harrison6 (Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., January 8, 1815. Married Rosina Wardner at Brookfield, Vt., February 8, 1841. He died at Northfield, Vt., May 11, 1895. His widow resides (1897) at Northfield.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.

+ 1393 Mary Ann, born at Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1849.

538 Ephraim Foster⁶ (Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1817. Married Elvira Kendall at Brookfield, March 19, 1839. He was a member of the Legislature of Vermont, 1863-64. He died at Braintree, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899.

Children.

+ 1394 Hollis Osman, born at Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1839.
+ 1395 Lavinia Diana, " " Dec. 8, 1840.
+ 1396 Orra Rosette, " " May 31, 1842.


Children.

1398 Mandana, born at Rutland, March 12, 1813. Married David Hill, May 27, 1834. Died at Elkhart, Ind., July 1, 1891.

Betsey married 2d James Meacham.

Children.

1399 Caroline, born at Rutland, Feb. 8, 1815. Married 1st Richard Nickerson, July 4, 1833; married 2d Hiram Hurd, June 13, 1844. She died at Clyde, O., Oct. 19, 1848.
1400 Asa, born at Rutland, June 24, 1817. He lives at Florence, Ky. (1897).
Sixth Generation

1401 Elizabeth, born at Rutland, June 11, 1819. Married Andrew Smith, Feb. 8, 1839. Died at York, O., Aug. 18, 1842.


1403 James, born at Rutland, April 18, 1823. Married Mary Comstock. Lives (1897) at Atchison, Kan.


540 Robert⁶ (Robert⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Vermont, June 22, 1795. Married Hannah Bentley, Dec. 4, 1817. She was born July 9, 1800. He died at Attica, Ind. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

Children.

1405 Elijah Bentley; died young.
1406 Hannah; died young.
1407 William. When a young man went to Oregon, and from there to Australia, where it is supposed he died, unmarried
1408 Edward. Entered the army during the Civil War, and was killed at Crab Orchard, Ky.; unmarried.
1409 Elizabeth. Married and had a family. She lived and died near Attica, Ind. Nothing more has been ascertained about her family.
1410 Daniel. Married. He had one son, who was killed by accident when twenty-one years old. Daniel lived and died near Attica, Ind. Nothing further known.

+ 1411 Collin Mark, born at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 18, 1841.

541 John⁶ (Robert⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Vermont, June 21, 1797. Married Susan Campbell. She was born in Virginia, 1803. He died in Greene County, Ill., March 6, 1847. She died there Nov. 24, 1854.
CHILDREN.

1412 Miranda. Nothing further known.
+ 1413 John, born in Ohio, Jan. 16, 1823.
+ 1414 Titus C., born in Greene County, Ill., Aug. 5, 1828.
+ 1415 Phebe Louisa, born in Greene County, Ill., Feb. 19, 1831.

542 Roxanna6 (Robert5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Vermont, Sept. 23, 1799. Married Stephen Martin. They lived and died near Gallipolis, O. The dates of their deaths have not been ascertained. They had two children, who died young.


CHILDREN.

1416 Orson P., born at Bulaville, O., Sept. 26, 1824; died March 15, 1846; unmarried.
1417 Andrew, born at Bulaville, O., May 18, 1826; died Oct. 19, 1839; unmarried.
+ 1418 Elizabeth, born at Bulaville, O., Dec. 20, 1827.
+ 1419 Catherine, " " Sept. 2, 1829.
+ 1420 Mary, " " July 28, 1831.
+ 1421 Submit, " " Feb. 23, 1833.
+ 1422 Jane, " " Nov. 20, 1834.
+ 1423 Abraham, " " May 10, 1836.
+ 1424 Nancy L., " " April 9, 1838.
+ 1425 Mahala, " " May 5, 1840.
+ 1426 John, " " July 20, 1842.
+ 1427 Joanna, " " Sept. 16, 1844.
+ 1428 Sarah A., " " Jan. 18, 1848; died unmarried.

Sixth Generation

Children.

1429 Robert; died Jan. 22, 1882.
1430 Runy.
1431 John E.; died April 5, 1882.
1432 Susan; died 1884.
1433 Thomas.
1434 Daniel, born April 1, 1840; died Nov. 19, 1872.
1435 Hannah; died young.
1436 Warren.


Children.

1437 Edward Daniel, born at Cincinnati, Sept. 4, 1833; married Jennie Reed at St. Louis, 1860.
1438 Robert William, born at Madison, Aug. 12, 1835; died there March 23, 1845.
1439 Mary Jane, born at Madison, March 4, 1838; died there March 13, 1841.
1440 Henry Clay, born near Bedford, Ky., Sept. 10, 1840; unmarried.
1441 Isabella Louisa, born at Madison, Sept. 25, 1842; married Hugh Sanders,* Feb. 25, 1864.
1442 Mary Ellen, born at Madison, May 18, 1845; married Samuel H. Magner, October, 1885. They reside (1897) at Sioux Falls, S. D.


*The children of Hugh and Isabella L. Sanders are William Henry, born April 12, 1865, and Mary S. Sanders, born Feb. 28, 1867. The family reside (1897) at Sioux Falls, S. D.
Children.

+ 1443 Minerva Jane, born in Madison, Ind., Jan. 25, 1838.
+ 1444 Charlotte L., " " 1840; died 1875.
+ 1445 Mary Ellen, " " 1843.
+ 1446 Franklin D., " " 1845; died in 1863 from disease contracted in the Civil War; unmarried.
+ 1447 John Robert, born in Madison, Ind., 1847.
+ 1448 Edward M., " " 1850.
+ 1449 Daniel Boone, " " Nov. 6, 1853.


Children.

1450 Mary Jane, born at Louisville, June 3, 1838; married Miletus Rayburn, May 20, 1857.
1451 Helena, born at Louisville, July 22, 1842; unmarried.

Louisa married 2d George Whiteman, at Madison, Ind., August, 1852. She is living there (1897).

557 Daniel Barzabel6 (William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 25, 1806. About 1820 he moved with his parents to Royalton, O., where he afterward lived. Married Sally Fuller, 1837. She died Feb. 16, 1847.

Children.

+ 1452 Leonora, born May 30, 1833.
1453 Cranston, born 1835; died September, 1840.
+ 1454 Alverton, born Oct. 23, 1837.
1455 Edmund, born 1841. Was a member of Company E, 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil War, and died in the service Dec. 22, 1862.
+ 1456 Janet, born at North Royalton, Aug. 9, 1844.
Sixth Generation

Daniel B. married 2d Betsey Ingalls, June, 1848. She died Aug. 10, 1878. He died at Royalton, O., July 8, 1892. They had no children.

558 Amanda⁶ (William⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Nov. 24, 1808. Married William Ferris at North Royalton, O., Dec. 12, 1830. He was born in Northumberland County, Pa., Feb. 9, 1808. She died in Cleveland, O., Oct. 24, 1844. He died there March 14, 1890.

Children.

1457 James Marion, born April 21, 1832. In 1897 he was general manager Toledo & Ohio Central Railroad, and resided at Toledo, O.

1458 William Alverton, born Aug. 6, 1833; died Nov. 10, 1835.


561 William Abbot⁶ (William⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 31, 1814. Married Judith Sprague, 1835. He moved to Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Mich., soon after his marriage. Their children were all born there. She died in Michigan, Jan. 3, 1862. He died there Dec. 31, 1881.

Children.

1461 Viola, born 1838; died in infancy.

+ 1462 Sarah Statira, born March 18, 1840.

+ 1463 Mittie Almina, born June 19, 1842.

+ 1464 Annie Euratia, born Nov. 13, 1845.

+ 1465 Lorenzo Louis, born March 20, 1848.

+ 1466 Harrison Henry, born June 20, 1850.

+ 1467 Frank Abbot, born Feb. 21, 1856.

+ 1468 Orren Delende, born March 19, 1859.
562 Timothy Page⁶ (William⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Middlebury, Vt., June 8, 1817. Married Miranda Keziah Briggs at Royalton, O., Aug. 21, 1841. She was born at Bridgeport, Vt., March 31, 1821. He died at Newtonville, Mich., March 18, 1891. His widow is (1897) living in Chicago. Timothy Page restored the prefix “Mc” to his name, and his children were born McClaflin. They and their descendants have held to this name, with the exception of his son, Edwin Mitchell. He dropped the “Mc” and his children were born Clafiin.

Children.
+ 1469 Edwin Mitchell, born April 21, 1843.
+ 1470 Lucy Maria, born Dec. 24, 1844.
+ 1471 William Burton, born March 25, 1846.
+ 1472 Amanda Octavia, born Oct. 23, 1849.
  1473 Elsie Josephine, born June 16, 1852; died Feb. 22, 1856.
+ 1474 Almar Willis, born Sept. 25, 1857.


Children.
1475 Submit, born at Strongsville, O., 1842; died September, 1879.
1476 Matilda, born at Strongsville, O., 1846; died Nov. 12, 1881.
1477 Sidney, born at Strongsville, O., 1848.
1478 William Claflin, born at Strongsville, O., 1850.
1479 Louisa, born at Strongsville, O., 1852; died Feb. 7, 1883.
1480 Eva; died Aug. 7, 1892.
1481 Cranston; died young.

Sixth Generation

Children.

1482 Emeline E., born Aug. 7, 1843.
1483 Lucinda S., born Dec. 4, 1845.


Child.


Orson Hosea married 2d Maria S. Erswell at Strongsville, O., Nov. 8, 1854. She was born in London, England, July 17, 1833. He died at Royalton, O., Feb. 3, 1895.

Children.

1486 Isadora, born Jan. 9, 1857; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Royalton, O.
1487 Carrie, born Nov. 3, 1858.
1488 Horatio Loyal, born Sept. 3, 1860; died April 10, 1863.
1489 Arthur H., born Sept. 19, 1867.
1490 Otto, born Jan. 27, 1876; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Royalton.

566 Loyal Horatio⁶ (William⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Royalton, O., June 13, 1827. Married Esther Clarinda Hewitt at Louisa, Wis., Oct. 16, 1850. She was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1831. He died at Whalen, Minn., June 24, 1875. She died at Houston, Minn., Nov. 14, 1884. Loyal Horatio used the prefix “Mc” with his name. His children continue the use of it.

Children.

1491 William Henry, born Aug. 6, 1851; died Oct. 17, 1855.
+ 1492 Myra Alice, born Nov. 8, 1853.
1493 James Loyal, born Jan. 4, 1856; unmarried.
1494 Charles Adelbert, born April 9, 1858; died Oct. 6, 1859.
1495 Anna Zetta, twins, born at McGregor, Ia., Aug.
1496 Emma Netta, July 7, 1861. Anna Zetta died April 1, 1863.
1497 Zimmry Burton, born at McGregor, Ia., May 7, 1863.
1498 George Washington, born at Houston, Ia., March 8, 1868; died Feb. 17, 1870.
1499 Lillie Ann, born at Houston, Ia., Aug. 25, 1870.
1500 Frederick Oliver, born at Houston, Ia., April 15, 1875.

567 Ira (Nathan Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Hancock, Vt., March 12, 1808. Married Hannah Wells Richardson at Rochester, Vt., March 7, 1833. She was born at Rochester, June 7, 1814. He died at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 3, 1891. She resides (1900) at Lebanon, Ia.

CHILDREN.

+ 1501 Ira Wallace, born at Rochester, Vt., June 21, 1834.
+ 1502 Hannah Ellen, born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 19, 1837.
+ 1503 Mary Frances, born at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 24, 1843.
+ 1504 George Augustus, twins, born at Lebanon, Ia.,
+ 1505 Julia Augusta, May 8, 1848.
+ 1506 Emeline Shelby, born at Lebanon, Ia., June 11, 1851.
1507 Maria Jane, " " Sept. 27, 1853; died Oct. 7, 1854.
+ 1508 Charles Lemuel, born at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 17, 1858.

569 Robert (Nathan Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Hancock, Vt., Sept. 12, 1811. Married Adaline C. Bailey at Stockbridge, Vt., July 4, 1839. She was born at Rochester, Vt., Nov. 11, 1817. Robert was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1849. He died at Hancock, Jan. 23, 1874. She died at Southington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1896.
Sixth Generation

Children.

+ 1509 Elias B., born at Hancock, Vt., June 8, 1840.
1511 Leroy S., born at Hancock, Vt., March, 1847; died at Hancock, Oct. 2, 1850.
1512 Emma A., born at Hancock, Vt., October, 1849; died at Hancock, February, 1851.
+ 1513 Leroy W., born at Hancock, Vt., April 3, 1853.

570 Ebenezer6 (Nathan5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., June 14, 1814. Married Sarah Ann Fales at Rochester, Vt., June 5, 1852. She was born at Sharon, Vt., April 13, 1831. He died at Hancock, Vt., Aug. 4, 1875. His widow married 2d George D. Wood. She resides (1897) at Hillsboro Bridge, Vt.

Children.

1515 Ella Elizabeth, born at Hancock, Vt., Oct. 11, 1853. She died Feb. 15, 1897; unmarried.
1516 Charles Sumner, born at Hancock, Vt., July 26, 1855. Unmarried. He resides (1897) at Cœur d'Alene, Idaho.
1517 Hamilton Elverton, born April 16, 1867; died Feb. 15, 1897.

571 Elias Kies6 (Nathan5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., June 19, 1816. Married Catherine Augusta Sonderlin at Ripton, Vt., March 10, 1846. She was born at Crown Point, N. Y., June 3, 1826. She died at Wichita, Kan., Dec. 10, 1887. He died at Mitchellville, Ia., Jan. 3, 1893.

Child.

+ 1518 Eliza Ruth, born at Keosauqua, Ia., July 13, 1848.

573 Octavus⁶ (Nathan⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., July 19, 1825. Married Melissa Chapman, of Saranac, Mich., November, 1849. She died at Saranac, October, 1871. He resides (1897) at Saranac.

Children.

+ 1519 Wallace, born June 16, 1850.
+ 1520 Lizzie, born April, 1859.

574 Elverton Clifton⁶ (Nathan⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born June 26, 1827. Married Emma Farr, about 1859. He entered the Union Army during the Civil War and never afterward communicated with his family. About 1890 his niece, Mrs. Emeline Shelby Cole (daughter of Ira) learned of the death of Elverton Clifton, at Fresno, Cal., a prominent attorney of that city. She investigated the matter, and was satisfied that Elverton Clifton, of Fresno, was Elverton Clifton Claflin, who, for some unknown reason, had lived and died under an assumed name.

583 Mary⁶ (Timothy Page⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Feb. 20, 1822. Married James K. Stanton. He died 1849.

Child.

1521 Mary Melissa, born March 9, 1847.

Mary married 2d Lyman Elsworth, 1851. She died at South Royalton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1872. He died 1864.

Children.

1522 Frederick, born Jan. 20, 1852; died Aug. 17, 1853.
1524 William, born July 15, 1863; died March 11, 1864.
Sixth Generation

584 Phoebe Minerva⁶ (Timothy Page⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., April 12, 1824. Married Edson J. Alden at Leicester, Vt., Oct. 16, 1850. He was son of Enoch and Lucy (Brown) Alden, born at Leicester, Jan. 21, 1818. She died at Salisbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1877. He died there April 5, 1889.

Children.

1525 Orrin Bigelow, born Oct. 19, 1851; died June 5, 1865.
1526 Mary Viola, born Dec. 5, 1853; married George C. Kelsey, Oct. 9, 1878. They resided (1897) at Salisbury, Vt.
1527 Charles Ernest, born Aug. 4, 1862; died Jan. 9, 1865.


Child.

1528 Mary; died in infancy.

Elizabeth married 2d James Leland, Nov. 13, 1859. He died Nov. 13, 1862.

Child.

1529 Clara May; died in infancy.

Elizabeth married 3d Willard Daniels at Bristol, Vt., April 6, 1867. They reside (1897) at Bristol.

586 Hannah Maria⁶ (Timothy Page⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 24, 1827. Married Henry Washburn at Boston. He died at Portsmouth, O., 1845. She married 2d Daniel Rose. She died at Brunswick, Medina County, O., Nov. 8, 1847.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.

1530 Isabel Henrietta, born May 3, 1847. She married —— Richardson. Resides (1897) at Grafton, Lorain County, O.

587 Daniel Bigelow⁶ (Timothy Page⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., May 27, 1829. Married Elizabeth T. Martin at Rochester, Vt., Jan. 28, 1862. She died at Boston, Mass., July 14, 1865. He married 2d Susan B. White at Boston, June 25, 1866. For many years he was one of the leading merchants of Boston, highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was (1897) a member of the firm of Claflin, Young & Stanley. He died at Newton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1901.

Children.

1531 Walter Bigelow, born in Boston, March 25, 1870.
1532 Herbert Page, " " Feb. 18, 1876.

589 Emeline Church⁶ (Timothy Page⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., March 6, 1834. Married Trueman Beech Martin at Westford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1850. They reside (1897) at Rochester, Vt.

Children.

1533 Frank Leslie, born at Hancock, Vt., May 21, 1852. He resides (1897) at Bethel, Vt.
1534 Daniel Bigelow, born at Hancock, Vt., April 7, 1854; died at Rochester, March 12, 1863.
1535 Kate Florence, born at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 22, 1864. She married George Greely. They reside (1897) at Rochester.

590 Marion Clevland⁶ (Timothy Page⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hancock, Vt., April 10, 1836. Married Henry W. Goodwin at Boston, Oct. 23, 1860. They have an adopted daughter, Mabel. The family reside (1897) in Boston.

**Children.**

1536 Frederick Orville, born Nov. 1, 1860; died Feb. 13, 1863.
1537 Henry Goodwin, born July 4, 1861; died April 29, 1873.
1538 Myrtie Belle, born Aug. 18, 1864; died Feb. 15, 1893.
1539 Marion Susie, born July 18, 1875.
1540 Lena Elizabeth, born April 25, 1881.

592 Maria Submit (Timothy Page Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Hancock, Vt., June 4, 1843. Married Rodney Rollin Lawrence at Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1866. He was born at Orwell, Vt., March 12, 1841. He served four years in the Union Army during the Civil War. Has been a member of the Vermont Legislature. The family reside at Hubbardton, Vt.

**Children.**

1541 Helen Barber, born Dec. 22, 1867.
1542 Marion Emeline, born Feb. 5, 1869. Married Clarence Sargent, July 22, 1890.
1544 Annie Maria, born April 6, 1881.

593 Julia Ann (Orson Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born in Gallia County, O., 1820. Married Thomas Wesley Folsen, July 23, 1844. She died in Gallia County, Aug. 23, 1853. He resides at Walnut, Gallia County, O.

**Children.**

1546 Mary F., born July 2, 1847.
1547 Adam B., born Sept. 3, 1848.
1548 Thomas E., born July 26, 1850; died July 11, 1853.
1549 John H., born Nov. 27, 1851; died Aug. 26, 1852.
1550 Augustus Lafayette, born March 30, 1853.
595 Sarah Ann\(^6\) (Orson\(^5\) Daniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Gallia County, O., Oct. 11, 1824. Married Robert Folden in Gallia County, O., Feb. 8, 1843. He was born in Virginia, Jan. 15, 1824. She died in Fillmore County, Neb., Feb. 22, 1897. He resided (1897) at Ohiowa, Fillmore County, Neb.

**Children.**

1551 Orson, born in Gallia County, O., 1844.
1552 Sallie Ann, born in Gallia County, O.
1553 Harmon Isaac, born in Gallia County, O.
1554 Giles Ransom, born in Gallia County, O., Feb. 2, 1853.
1555 Emmaretta.
1556 Missouri.
1557 Jasper.
1558 Harriet.
1559 Violet.
1560 Sophronia, born in Gallia County, O., Oct. 17, 1864.
1561 Sheridan, " Dec. 7, 1866.

599 Giles\(^6\) (Orson\(^5\) Daniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Gallia County, O., April 25, 1831. Married Elizabeth Brown in Gallia County, O., Sept. 11, 1853. She was born in Eastern Virginia, Dec. 18, 1832. She died in Gallia County, O., Dec. 27, 1866. Their children were all born in Gallia County, O.

**Children.**

+ 1562 Sanford Lee, born June 20, 1854.
+ 1563 Sarah Angeline, born Sept. 12, 1855.
+ 1564 Robert Harrison, born Nov. 30, 1856.
  1565 Giles D., born Feb. 23, 1858; died May 6, 1860.
  1566 Elizabeth Mary, born Oct. 13, 1859; died March 30, 1860.
+ 1567 James Henry, born Jan. 1, 1861.
+ 1568 Lucretia Ann, born Dec. 13, 1862.
+ 1569 Luretia Arbell, born Dec. 24, 1864.
+ 1570 Mary Susan, born Oct. 27, 1866.
Giles married 2d Tryphena Bennett at Covington, Ky., April 7, 1868. She was born in Lawrence County, O., Feb. 5, 1841. She died in Republic County, Kan., July 4, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1571 Fanny Ledosia, born in Gallia County, O., July 12, 1868; died July 17, 1869.
1572 Joseph Perry, born in Fillmore County, Neb., May 5, 1870; died Oct. 6, 1879.
+ 1573 Orson William, born in Fillmore County, Neb., Dec. 3, 1872.
+ 1574 Jeptha Clark, born in Republic County, Kan., April 2, 1875.
+ 1575 John Oliver, born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 3, 1877.

Giles married 3d Mary E. Lyberger in Republic County, Kan., July 3, 1880. She was born in Illinois, Nov. 7, 1866. They reside (1900) at Manchester, Grant County, Okla.

CHILDREN.

+ 1576 Martha E., born in Republic County, Kan., March 21, 1882.
1577 Franklin Edward, born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 11, 1883.
1578 Darius, born in Republic County, Kan., Jan. 29, 1885; died March 26, 1885.
1579 Charles Daniel, born in Republic County, Kan., March 29, 1886.
1580 Harry Clyde, born in Republic County, Kan., Sept. 12, 1887.
1582 Augusta, born in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 22, 1890.
1583 Abraham Lincoln, born in Republic County, Kan., May 23, 1892.
1584 Minnie May, born in Grant County, Okla., June 24, 1894.

1585 McKinley, born in Grant County, Okla., June 27, 1897.

1586 Emmaretta, born in Grant County, Okla., May 3, 1899.

602 Fanny L. (Orson\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., June 13, 1836. Married Jeptha Clark in Gallia County, O., Nov. 10, 1855. He was born in Gallia County, O., May 20, 1835. They resided (1897) at Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1587 Noah Webster, born in Gallia County, O., May 4, 1856; died there Feb. 11, 1860.

1588 Sylvester Wilson, born in Gallia County, O., Jan. 1, 1858; died Sept. 8, 1869.

1589 Emma Jane, born in Gallia County, O., Dec. 15, 1860.

1590 Chauncy T., born in Gallia County, O., Feb. 15, 1864.

1591 Aba G., born in Jasper County, Ill., Sept. 11, 1866.

1592 Albert G., " " Sept. 1, 1869.

1593 Arthur B., " " Jan. 8, 1872.

1594 Ira R., " " Sept. 16, 1875.

604 Henrietta (Orson\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., March 26, 1838. Married James E. Brown in Gallia County, O., Aug. 9, 1855. He was born in West Virginia, Nov. 28, 1834. She died in Cass County, Neb., March 20, 1872. He resides (1900) at Ohiowa, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1595 Mary Susan, born in Gallia County, O.

1596 Delia, " "

1597 John, " "

1598 Maggie, " "

1599 William, " "

1600 Abigail.

1601 Samuel.
Sixth Generation

605 Harrison P. (Orson Daniel Robert Daniel Robert),
born at Patriot, Gallia County, O., March 3, 1840. Married
Martha McCarrall at Patriot, Dec. 24, 1866. She was born in
Harrison County, O., Oct. 24, 1838. She died at Wyoming, Neb.,
Oct. 4, 1890.

Children.

+ 1602 Margaret Jane, born at Sand Fork, Gallia County, O.,
  Sept. 22, 1867.
+ 1603 Mary Agnes, born at Sand Fork, Gallia County, O.,
  Jan. 29, 1869.
  1604 Sarah Alberta, born at Sand Fork, Gallia County, O.,
  Dec. 27, 1870. She died in Colorado, Sept. 21, 1897; unmarried.
+ 1605 Elizabeth Roe, born at Union, Neb., March 6, 1874.
+ 1606 John Hayes, “ “ May 1, 1876.

Harrison P. married 2d May Brush. He died at Union, Neb.,
Sept. 14, 1900.

608 Nancy (John Ebenezer Ebenezer Daniel Robert),
born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1810. Married William
10, 1888. He died there Feb. 20, 1888.

Children.

1607 Miranda, born July 24, 1833.
1608 Cordelia, born Nov. 24, 1835.
1609 Eliza, born March 9, 1838.
1610 Adaline, born April 25, 1840.
1611 William C., born Oct. 16, 1842; died Sept. 18, 1849.
1612 George B., born June 3, 1845; died June 8, 1846.
1613 Henry B., born Jan. 9, 1852.

609 Hannah (John Ebenezer Ebenezer Daniel Robert),
born May 2, 1816. Married Benjamin Gibson, Dec. 2, 1835. He
died at Brighton, Mass., July 17, 1845.
Children.

1614  Wheaton Bliss, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1838.
1615  Benjamin Franklin, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1839.
1617  Marie Antoinette, born at Hopkinton, May 17, 1844.

Hannah married 2d Thorndike Leonard, April 26, 1847. She died at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1900.

Children.

1618  Sarah Jane, born Jan. 4, 1849.
1619  Charles Lee, born April 24, 1851.
1620  Sumner Fremont, born Oct. 24, 1856.

611  William Bainbridge\(^6\) (John\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1825. Married Martha A. Hutchinson, Dec. 15, 1849. They reside (1897) at Hopkinton, where their children were all born.

Children.

+ 1621  Almira Burnett, born May 19, 1851.
+ 1622  Anna Josephine, born Feb. 5, 1853.
+ 1623  Nellie Miranda, born June 8, 1856.
+ 1624  William Bainbridge, born Feb. 23, 1867.
+ 1626  Orrin Woods, born July 14, 1874.

612  Samuel Wolcott\(^6\) (John\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1831. Married Anna D. Warner at Hopkinton, March 31, 1853. He died at Worcester, Mass., May 4, 1868.
Sixth Generation

Children.

1627 Charles Edgar, born in Hopkinton, Jan. 5, 1854; died at Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1854.
1628 Charles Wolcott, born at Hopkinton, June 25, 1855; died at Philadelphia, May 14, 1874.
1629 Nettie Grace, born at Hopkinton, Sept. 29, 1857; died at West Boylston, Mass., May 7, 1871.
+ 1631 Polly Jones, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1863.


Children.

1633 Bertha, born Sept. 17, 1860.


Children.

1634 Appleton Claflin, born July 13, 1834; died at Southboro, Mass., April 17, 1837.
1635 Chloe Frances, born Oct. 12, 1836; died at Southboro, April 24, 1837.
1636 Appleton Claflin, born Nov. 3, 1839.

Children.

+ 1637 Hattie Frances, born March 26, 1859.
+ 1638 Eliot, born June 24, 1861.
+ 1639 Mary Emma, born Jan. 17, 1864.


Children.


627 William\(^6\) (Lee\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Milford, Mass., March 6, 1818. He entered Brown University at fifteen years of age, but was compelled by ill health to leave before graduation. Later he became associated in business with his father in the manufacture of leather. In this business, as well as in the manufacture of boots and shoes, he engaged extensively and with success. In business and financial circles he has attained a position of high honor and respect. Early in life he became interested in the Anti-Slavery movement, which was strengthened by his residence in St. Louis, Mo. (then a city under the influence of the slave power), and after his return to Boston in 1845 he joined the Free Soil party at its formation. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from 1849 to 1853; State Senator from 1860 to 1861; president of the Massachusetts Senate in the latter year; Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts in 1866, 1867, 1868; Governor of Massachusetts in 1869, 1870, 1871.

William was a member of the Republican National Committee for twelve years; for four years its chairman (1868 to 1872).

He was Representative in Congress for the Eighth Massachusetts District for two terms, 1877–81.
Sixth Generation

Wesleyan College conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. in 1868, and Harvard University the same degree in 1869. He has been president of the Board of Trustees of Boston University from its foundation in 1870; also a trustee of Wellesley College from the beginning.

Since 1876 he has been president of the Massachusetts Club, the first Republican club founded in Boston, a position he still holds (1902).

William married Nancy W. Harding, daughter of Lewis and Nancy Harding, of Medway, Mass., October, 1840, at Louisville, Ky. She died at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1842, and was buried in the cemetery of Bellefontaine.

Child.

+ 1642 Emma Harding, born Dec. 25, 1841.

William married 2d Mary Bucklin Davenport, Feb. 12, 1845. She was born July 31, 1825, daughter of Samuel D. and Mary Claflin (Bucklin) Davenport and granddaughter of Dr. Thomas and Sally (Claflin) Bucklin. She died in Whitinsville, Mass., June 13, 1896, and is buried in the Newton, Mass., cemetery. He resides (1902) at Newtonville, Mass.

Children.

1643 Thomas Lee, born Nov. 16, 1847; died Jan. 4, 1848.
1644 Agnes Elizabeth, born July 31, 1849; died at Rome, Italy, Jan. 30, 1869.
+ 1645 Arthur Bucklin, born Aug. 10, 1852.
1646 William Davenport, born Nov. 16, 1858; died Oct. 29, 1863.
+ 1647 Adams Davenport, born Feb. 7, 1862.

Mrs. Claflin took a prominent part in the social life of her day, and their Newton home was noted for the hospitalities of the Governor and herself. There came, as guests, many of the most eminent people of our country, Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stow, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, Henry Wilson, Charles
Sumner, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Chief Justice Chase, John G. Whittier, President and Mrs. Hayes and many others of note.

Mrs. Claflin’s literary accomplishments were of high order. She wrote “Brampton Sketches,” “Personal Recollections of John G. Whittier,” “Real Happenings” and “Under the Old Elms.” In this book she described many of her visitors and incidents of their visits to the Claflin home, the “Old Elms,” a name given to it by Henry Ward Beecher.

629 Wilbur Fisk (Lee Ebenezer Ebenezer Daniel Robert), born in Milford, Mass., March 11, 1831. Married Mary A. Streeter, Oct. 10, 1853. She was born at Vernon, Vt., March 4, 1832. He died Aug. 27, 1885. She died March, 1898.

CHILDREN.

+ 1648 Clarence Augustus, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 19, 1854.

  1649 Ernest Lee, born at Hopkinton, June 12, 1859; died March 9, 1877.

  + 1650 Adelbert Eugene, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 24, 1866.

636 Thomas Jefferson (James Isaac Ebenezer Daniel Robert), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1813. Married Mary Ann Holbrook at Boston, Nov. 23, 1843. For many years he was connected with the Old Colony Railroad, holding the position of conductor of the boat train connecting with the Fall River boats. This gave him a large acquaintance among the citizens of both Boston and New York City. He was much respected by all who knew him. He was noted for his wit and geniality.

CHILDREN.

  + 1651 Ruppert Franklin, born at Boston, Sept. 29, 1845.
  + 1652 Frederick Allan, born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1848.
  + 1653 Hettie Holbrook, born at South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1851.
  + 1654 James Alfred, born at South Boston, July 31, 1853.
Sixth Generation


Children.

1655 Fanny W., born Sept. 21, 1842.
1656 Emma Kate, born May 7, 1844.
1657 George Albert, born Aug. 3, 1846.

638 Charles Winslow⁶ (James⁵ Isaac⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 4, 1820. Married Ann Maria Valentine, April 18, 1844. She was born Dec. 23, 1819. He died Oct. 13, 1884. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

Children.

+ 1658 Emma Frances, born Feb. 21, 1845.
1659 Charles Leslie, born March 16, 1851; unmarried. Resides (1897) at Hopkinton, Mass. He is a successful business man of high repute in his vicinity.
+ 1660 Mary Valentine, born Nov. 3, 1855

639 Martha Wadsworth⁶ (James⁵ Isaac⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 15, 1823. Married Louis Putnam Hayward at Hopkinton, 1849. She died at Hopkinton, Nov. 26, 1890. They had no children.


Children.

1661 Susan Margaret, born at Chicago, July 10, 1858; died at Chicago, June 12, 1860.
1662  Charles Winslow, born at Chicago, April 9, 1860; died at Chicago, May 11, 1861.
+ 1663  Mary Alice, born at Chicago, Jan. 27, 1862.
+ 1664  Martha Wadsworth, born at Lombard, Nov. 18, 1857.
+ 1665  William Towne, " " April 11, 1871.


Children.

1666  Evelyn L., born at New Orleans, La., Nov. 28, 1848; married George I. Aldrich at Hopkinton, October, 1880; died at Quincy, Mass., July 15, 1885.
1667  Elsie M., born at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1853; married George I. Aldrich, March 31, 1887.

642  James Fitzgerald⁶ (James⁵ Isaac⁴ Ebenezer⁴ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 25, 1834. Graduated at Amherst College, 1859. Married Catherine Poole at Boston, Dec. 24, 1859. He served in the Civil War as member of 5th Massachusetts Volunteers during 1862-63. Was member of the Illinois Legislature two years. She died at Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 3, 1865.

Child.

+ 1668  William, born at Marlboro, Mass., March 26, 1862.


Children.

1669  James Wadsworth, born at Lombard, Ill., June 4, 1880; died July 9, 1880.
1670  Susan Esther, born June 30, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1672 Alfred, born in Franklin, June 9, 1816.
1673 Benjamin Spear, born in Bellingham, December, 1818.
1674 Calvin, born in Franklin, July 29, 1821.


CHILDREN.

+ 1676 Ethan Cobb, born Nov. 23, 1823.
+ 1677 George Fairbanks, born Jan. 15, 1825.
+ 1679 Susan Elizabeth, born Aug. 1, 1830.
+ 1680 Caroline Maria, born Feb. 20, 1833.
+ 1681 Annie Louisa, born Dec. 29, 1835.
1682 Alice Blackington, born June 18, 1840; died March 18, 1841.
1683 Albert Eugene, born June 9, 1843; died Dec. 8, 1853.

Children.

1685 John Adams, twins, born Aug. 8, 1823. John Adams died in California, September, 1863. George Washington died at Utica, N. Y., April 1, 1875.
1686 George Washington, born April 6, 1826; died at Ashland, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869.
1687 Charles Jackson, born May 25, 1829; died at Franklin, Sept. 8, 1835.
1688 Edwin Henry, born Nov. 24, 1832.
1689 Harriet Elizabeth, born Dec. 21, 1834.
1690 Mary Ann, born June 17, 1839; died at Franklin, June 22, 1852.


Children.

1692 William Bainbridge, born at Barre, Mass., July 28, 1823.
1693 Job Buckminster, born Sept. 10, 1824.
1694 Sabra Wiswall, born Dec. 23, 1826.
1695 Lawson, born Feb. 3, 1836.

647 Oliver Wiswall⁶ (William⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Holliston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1803. Married Tabitha Harris Gatchel, of Blackstone, R. I. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 20, 1802. He died at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1885. She died at Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1888.

Children.

1696 William Harris, born at Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 15, 1823; died at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876; unmarried.
Sixth Generation


Children.

1701 Sabra, born March 7, 1830.
1702 Catherine Janet, born Oct. 28, 1831; married James R. Darracott, April 22, 1851.
1704 Emeline Lawson, born Oct. 13, 1836; died Nov. 29, 1837.
1705 Mary Montgomery, born June 19, 1838; married David Henry Bradt, of Lowell, 1871.
1706 Helen Waugh, born Aug. 20, 1840.
1707 Duncan, born Feb. 16, 1843; died March 7, 1843.
1708 Alexander, born July 22, 1846; married Katherine Margaret Bremerman, July 3, 1889.

Children.

+ 1710 Jane Mehitable, born in Holliston, Sept. 21, 1834.
+ 1711 Joanna Hepzibeth, " " Dec. 8, 1836.
  1712 Francis Everett, " " July 16, 1839; died March 3, 1841.
+ 1713 Susan Josephine, " " Dec. 5, 1841.
+ 1714 Lois Angeline, " " July 24, 1845.
+ 1715 Ploomie Sophia, " " March 2, 1847.
  1716 John Willard, " " March 19, 1852; died Nov. 26, 1854.

650 Oratio Seymour⁶ (William⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Holliston, Mass., April 23, 1814. Married Elmira D. Partridge in Medway, June 1, 1841. He died at Berlin, N. J., April 21, 1899.

Children.

+ 1717 Emma Virginia, born at Holliston, Mass., March 2, 1842.
  1719 Mary Wiswall, born in Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1844; died Oct. 16, 1844.

652 Luther⁶ (Amaziah⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1801. Married Mary Forbush in Upton, Mass., April 20, 1826. She was born in Upton, Oct. 25, 1802. He died in Upton, Feb. 6, 1875. She died there June 18, 1891. Their children were all born in Upton.
Sixth Generation

CHILDREN.

+ 1724 Caroline Minerva, born May 25, 1827.
+ 1725 Eliza Forbush, born Feb. 16, 1829.
+ 1726 George P., born Feb. 1, 1831.
  1727 Alfred L., born Jan. 8, 1836; died at Upton, Nov. 23, 1853.
+ 1728 Myron W., born April 15, 1838.
+ 1729 Anna M., born Oct. 19, 1845.


CHILDREN.

+ 1730 Celia Augusta, born June 22, 1839.
  1731 Edson Leslie, born March 6, 1848; unmarried.

654 Lowell⁶ (Amaziah⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1804. Married Miranda Stone Perry, at Hopkinton, April 23, 1829. She died at Hopkinton, April 24, 1859. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

+ 1732 Delia Maria, born Feb. 9, 1830.
  1733 Charles Train, born April 24, 1833; died at Hopkinton, Nov. 29, 1839.
+ 1735 Emily Perry, born Sept. 2, 1838.
  1736 Charles Henry, born March 26, 1841; died at Hopkinton, April 2, 1841.

Lowell married 2d Harriet N. Buck, Dec. 13, 1866. He died at Hopkinton, October, 1882. They had no children.

Children.

+ 1737 Sarah Jane, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 1, 1832.
+ 1738 Maria Adaline, born at Hopkinton, April 2, 1835; died at Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1887; unmarried.
+ 1739 Isabel Walker, born at Hopkinton, Nov. 4, 1836; died July 17, 1839.
+ 1740 Anna Rebecca, born at Hopkinton, June 16, 1839.
+ 1741 Emily Jones, “ “ July 10, 1843.
+ 1742 Sophia Walker, “ “ Aug. 5, 1845; died Sept. 9, 1847.
+ 1743 Albert Evarts, born at Hopkinton, June 23, 1850.
+ 1744 Frederick Leicester, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1855.


Children.

1745 Louisa Priscilla, born at Worcester, Nov. 6, 1845. She lives at Worcester (1897); unmarried.
1746 Emma Isabel, born at Worcester, Nov. 22, 1850; died at Worcester, Feb. 16, 1881; unmarried.


Child.

1747 Sarah, born Feb. 20, 1836.
Sixth Generation


Children.

1748 Ellen E., born March 3, 1843.
1749 Anna F., born Nov. 11, 1845.
1750 George W., born Nov. 11, 1847.

659 Ede⁶ (Amaziah⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1813. Married Joshua Tucker. She died Jan. 15, 1892. He died July 4, 1897.

Children.

1751 Francis Eugene, born Sept. 19, 1841.
1752 Emma Antoinette, born May 29, 1846; died April, 1892.
1753 Sarah Louise, born April 17, 1847; died July, 1872.


Children.

1755 Mary Josephine, " " April 25, 1850.

662 Amelia⁶ (John³ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1801. Married Charles T. Eames, in Milford, Oct. 9, 1828 (see Appendix). She died in Milford, May 11, 1845. Their children were all born in Milford.

Children.

1756 Edward Everett, born Oct. 22, 1829.
1757 Alonzo Frederick, born Jan. 18, 1831; died in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1853.
1758 Helen Sophia, born March 21, 1833.
1759 Mary Jane, born June 9, 1835; died Feb. 23, 1836.
1760 Horace Claflin, born Feb. 22, 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.
1761 Amelia, born July 17, 1838; married William R. Hawes, 1862.
1762 Abbie Mellen, born Sept. 2, 1841; married Bethuel E. Harris, Oct. 17, 1865.

The father married 2d Martha Jones, of Framingham, Sept. 16, 1847. He died at Milford, Jan. 16, 1875.


Southwick Ancestry.

*Lawrence1 and Cassandra Southwick are first of record at Salem, 1637. It is supposed that they came to Salem, 1630. They were fined, whipped, imprisoned, and finally banished from the Massachusetts Bay Colony for being Quakers. They went for a refuge to Shelter Island, in Peconic Bay, Long Island, N. Y., where within a short time both Lawrence and Cassandra died within a few days of each other. Their deaths were the result of the horrible persecutions they had been subjected to at Boston and Salem.

Daniel1, son of Lawrence1 and Cassandra, was born at Salem, 1637. Married Esther Boyce, 1663; died 1718.

Lawrence2, son of Daniel1 and Esther, born at Salem, 1664. Married Tamsen Buffum, 1704.


Lawrence6, son of Daniel4 and Ruth, born Jan. 11, 1731. Married Sept. 6, 1759, his second cousin, Hannah Southwick, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Osborn) Southwick. She was born Dec. 2, 1741. She died 1809. He died at Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1810.

Royal8, son of Lawrence6 and Hannah, born at Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 6, 1760. Married Phebe Farnum, June 4, 1788. He died at Uxbridge, Nov. 30, 1840. She died June 2, 1843. He was a tanner, and also a preacher of the Society of Friends.

Royal7, son of Royal8 and Phebe, born at Uxbridge, Sept. 9, 1795. Married Direxa Claflin.
Sixth Generation

Children.


1764 Henry Clay, born Oct. 12, 1829; married Ellen D. Eames, June 1, 1854; died Dec. 12, 1878.

1764a Royal, born March 21, 1834; died July 26, 1884.


1766 Edward Farnham, born Oct. 27, 1837; died Aug. 20, 1855.

1767 Edna Burnett, born April 19, 1841. She lives at Milford, Mass. (1900).


Thayer Ancestry.

*Thomas1 Thayer and wife, Margery, came from England, and settled at Braintree, Mass., about 1636. He died about 1665.


Isaac3, son of Ferdinando2 and Huldah, married Mercy Ward. May, 1692. He died at Mendon, 1730.

Isaac4, son of Isaac3 and Mercy, born at Mendon, Sept. 24, 1695. Married, March 18, 1716, his cousin, Miriam, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Bass) Thayer.


Ichabod6, son of Ichabod5 and Hannah, born at Milford, March 6, 1745. Married Mary Marsh, April 25, 1765. She died at Milford, Jan. 28, 1791. He died there March 22, 1820.

Rufus7, son of Ichabod6 and Mary, born June 11, 1777. Married Hannah Parkhurst, Jan. 8, 1804. He died at Milford, Jan. 7, 1850. She died there June 22, 1852.

Mary8, daughter of Rufus7 and Hannah, born in Milford, April 10, 1806. Married Aaron Claflin.
She was born in Milford, April 10, 1806. He commenced his business career at the age of twenty-one, when his father took him into partnership in the general store. About 1830, the manufacture of boots and shoes having been introduced into Milford, he became interested in the sale of these goods, making frequent trips to New York City for this purpose, until, in 1842, he opened a store there which he continued until his death. Successful in business, he became one of the largest boot and shoe jobbers in the country. The business is now carried on by his grandsons, Edward C. Thayer, Charles A. Claflin and John C. Thompson. Aaron was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1835. In 1844 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he resided until his death. Although a resident of Brooklyn, he did not lose his love for and interest in Milford. To the success and welfare of his native town he contributed largely of his means and time. His wife died in Milford, Mass., July 18, 1875. He died in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1890. Their children were all born in Milford, Mass.

Children.

+ 1768 Fidelia, born Jan. 31, 1829.
+ 1769 Charles Francis, born Sept. 16, 1830.
1770 George William, born Oct. 22, 1832; died September, 1869; unmarried.
1771 Mary L., born Dec. 12, 1834; died September, 1884; unmarried.
1772 John Henry, born Dec. 1, 1836; died December, 1840.
+ 1773 Josephine Bragg, born Feb. 1, 1839.
+ 1774 Adla Maria, born Oct. 13, 1841.
+ 1775 Henry Augustus, born July 13, 1844.

667 Horace Brigham6 (John5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Milford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1811. He was educated at the common school and at the Mendon Academy. In 1830 he commenced his business career, keeping a general store in Milford, Mass. In 1833 he opened a dry goods store in Worcester, Mass. In 1843 he moved to New York City, where he founded the wholesale dry goods business, that through his in-
dustry, ability and sagacity became the largest business of its kind in the world. For forty years one of the strong and influential characters in the business circles of New York City, he was an important factor in establishing and maintaining the commercial supremacy of the metropolis.

He was early identified with the anti-slavery movement and an ardent Republican from the foundation of the party. He was a Republican Presidential elector in 1872. He was a firm friend of the Union cause during the Civil War, and gave, without stint, of his time and means for the support of the Government. To the Union soldiers he was always a true friend. In recognition of this the Horace B. Claflin Post, G. A. R. was named for him. For thirty-eight years a member of the Board of Trustees of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, and for the most of this time the president of the board, he was largely instrumental with its pastor—Henry Ward Beecher—in making this church famous for its good works. He was warm-hearted and without vanity. Many enjoyed his friendship, his advice, his encouragement and his assistance.

None ever had a friend more true, loyal and unselfish. In his charities he was generous without ostentation.

Nov. 28, 1836, he married Agnes Sanger, daughter of Calvin and Anna (Phipps) Sanger, of Sherborn, Mass. (see Appendix). His home life was remarkable for its atmosphere of filial love and devotion, unselfish spirit and perfect harmony. He was an ideal husband and father in every sense and particular. He died at Fordham, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1885, leaving a name honored and respected throughout our land. To him could be applied with perfect truth these lines of Kipling:

"Scarce had he need to cast his pride
Or slough the dross of earth,
E'en as he trod that day to God
So walked he from his birth,
In simpleness and gentleness and honor and clean mirth."

His widow resides (1902) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1776 Horace Brigham, born at Worcester, Dec. 25, 1841; died at Fordham, Aug. 18, 1867; unmarried.
1777 William Bulkley, born at Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1845; died at Fordham, Aug. 4, 1871.
+ 1778 John, born at Brooklyn, July 24, 1850.
1779 Agnes Sanger, born at Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1855; died at Brooklyn, June 19, 1857.
+ 1780 Arthur Brigham, born at Brooklyn, July 29, 1859.


Children.

1783 Anna Josephine, born in Brooklyn, June 12, 1842.
1784 Samuel Newton, born in Brooklyn, April 28, 1845.
1785 Amelia Claflin, twins, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1850.
1786 Aaron Claflin, twins, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1853.

676 Curtis Long6 (Luther5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born March 12, 1825. Married Maria Loomis, July 18, 1854.

Child.

1788 George Curtis, born July 18, 1855. Nothing further known.

677 Isaac Sheffield6 (Martin5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Milford, Mass., April 2, 1809. Married Adeline Mellen, May 26, 1833. She died May 28, 1840. They had no children.

Isaac Sheffield married 2d Eliza Legg, Feb. 28, 1842. She died Jan. 23, 1851.
Sixth Generation

CHILDREN.

+ 1790 Ann Eliza, born at Milford, Sept. 5, 1845.
  1791 Francis Adelbert, born at Milford, Dec. 6, 1846; died June 8, 1870.


CHILDREN.

1796 Warren Leland, born in Milford, Mass., July 17, 1837; died Feb. 26, 1865.
1798 Sullivan Benson, born in Milford, Mass., June 1, 1842; died Aug. 2, 1846.

681 Mary Marilla⁶ (Martin⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1817. Married Willard Bragg, May 11, 1835. He was born in Milford, April 10, 1815. Their children were all born in Milford.
Children.

1799 Josephine, born Sept. 3, 1836; died Oct. 12, 1836.
1800 Caroline, born Oct. 27, 1837; died Feb. 10, 1839.
1801 Amos Fisher, born Nov. 5, 1839; married Cynthia J. Stayly, Jan. 1, 1861.
1802 Henry Willard, born Dec. 11, 1841; married Ellen W. Haven, December, 1865.
1803 William Channing, born Nov. 3, 1843; died Aug. 11, 1845.
1804 Clement P., born Jan. 10, 1846; married 1st Mary M. Hannon; she died. He married 2d Emma J. Fisher.
1806 Frederick Alfred, born Oct. 13, 1852; married Ida Dudley, May, 1875.
1807 Charles Walter, born July 31, 1854; married Ida Crossman, Feb. 1, 1876.


Children.

1808 Elizabeth Caroline, born Sept. 30, 1827; died April, 1829.
1809 Elizabeth Caroline, born Sept. 7, 1830; married Luther Phipps.

Rhoda married 2d Michael Byrnes, February, 1851.

Child.

1810 John Calvin, died an infant, April 17, 1852.

Sixth Generation

Children.

1811 Hannah Claflin, born March 27, 1833; died Jan. 13, 1852.
1812 Eugene Hamilton, born Dec. 1, 1837.

Polly married 2d George Blake, of Medway, April 10, 1856. He died in Holliston, Dec. 6, 1883. They had no children. She resides (1896) in South Framingham, Mass.

685 William Henry Harrison (Calvin5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Holliston, Mass., April 7, 1814. Married Polly C. Adams, of Medway, Mass. The dates of her marriage or death have not been ascertained.

Child.


William Henry Harrison married 2d Margaret Railton Thompson, April 29, 1839. She was born in Glasgow, Scotland. She died in Holliston, March 17, 1861. He died in Milford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1873.

Children.

+ 1814 Polly, born in Holliston, Sept. 19, 1840.
+ 1815 Margaret Hart, born in Holliston, March 2, 1842.


Children.

+ 1816 Calvin, born Aug. 31, 1840.
+ 1817 Joseph Curtis, born Sept. 26, 1842.
+ 1818 Eliza Curtis, born Sept. 24, 1846.

Children.

+ 1819 Phineas Adams, born in Holliston, April 8, 1843.
1820 George M. D., born May 16, 1845; died March 1, 1847.
+ 1821 George M. D., born Feb. 4, 1848.
1822 Hannah Elmira, born April 9, 1852; died Sept. 10, 1852.

Lucy Ann married 2d O. F. Rogers. She lives at Lake Geneva, Wis. (1898).


Children.

1823 Hannah Jane, born Aug. 7, 1856; died Nov. 24, 1858.
+ 1824 Helen Frances, born Jan. 20, 1866.


695 Aaron Winslow\(^6\) (Winslow\(^5\) Aaron\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born March 31, 1813. Married Louisa Barton, June 9, 1839. She was born Aug. 26, 1804. He died at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1868. She died there Sept. 26, 1880.

**Children.**

+ 1825 Winslow Weld, born Sept. 16, 1840.
+ 1826 Charles Henry, born April 4, 1842; died Sept. 9, 1842.
+ 1827 Lucy Louisa, born Feb. 8, 1844.

696 Watson\(^6\) (Nathaniel\(^5\) Nathaniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born March 14, 1802. Married Eliza Moore, of Deckertown, N. J., 1828. He died at Gibson, Pa., Feb. 3, 1871. She died there Feb. 20, 1874.

**Children.**

+ 1828 John Beemer, born in New Jersey, June 18, 1829.
+ 1829 Ann Elizabeth, born in Gibson, Pa., April 19, 1831.
+ 1830 William Moore, born in Gibson, Pa., May 14, 1834.
  He resides in Gibson, Pa., unmarried.
+ 1831 Adeline, born in Gibson, Pa., Feb. 2, 1837.
+ 1832 Margaret Foster, born in Gibson, Pa., Feb. 14, 1839.
+ 1833 Gabriel Eldred, born in Gibson, Pa., Dec. 22, 1841; died in Gibson, June 9, 1864; unmarried.
+ 1834 Sally Ann, born in Gibson, Pa., July 22, 1844; died in Gibson, Aug. 3, 1847.
+ 1835 Cordelia Adelaide, born in Gibson, Pa., Sept. 3, 1848.


**Child.**

698 Mindwell⁶ (Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Gibson, Pa., May 2, 1807. Married Lemuel Brigham at Gibson, Pa. He died Jan. 25, 1848. She died April 17, 1848.

**Children.**

1837 Abigail, married Henry Lewis. They resided in Salem, Jewell County, Kan.

1838 Henry, settled in Minnesota.

1839 Emily, twins, Emiline, Emily married Samuel Hall, and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

1840 Emiline, Emiline married Major Potter; resides at Berlin, Wis.

1841 Harriet, died March 3, 1848.

699 Harriet Forest⁶ (Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Gibson, Pa., Aug. 19, 1816. Married Dr. Gilbert N. Brundage, Jan. 28, 1836. He died April 21, 1837. She married 2d Alvin J. Seymour, October, 1851. They resided at Susquehanna, Pa. He died 1867. She died Feb. 17, 1890. No children by either marriage.

700 Naaman Foster⁶ (Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Gibson, Pa., Nov. 16, 1817. Married, June 18, 1851, Fannie Greene Tuttle at Franklin, Susquehanna County, Pa.

**Children.**

+ 1842 Frank Gleason, born at Gibson, Pa., June 26, 1855.

1843 Mary Agnes, born at Gibson, Pa., June 10, 1857. Resides at Gibson, Pa., unmarried (1898).

701 Sally Ann⁶ (Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Gibson, Pa., April 16, 1819. Married Harvey Piper, Aug. 16, 1841. She died at Gibson, Pa., Sept. 21, 1843. He died at Ashland, Mass., 1881.

**Child.**

1844 Helen Marr, born in Gibson, Pa., 1843; died June 26, 1847.
John Hodges⁶ (Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Gibson, Pa., June 14, 1820. Married Ann Elizabeth Manville, 1864. He died Sept. 6, 1884. She resides (1897) in Gibson, Pa. No children.


CHILDREN.

+ 1845 Sewall Osgood, born Nov. 14, 1848.
+ 1846 Harmon Frederick, born Aug. 24, 1850.
+ 1847 Oscar Guernsey, born Oct. 18, 1853.
+ 1848 Lovica Sophia, born Dec. 22, 1856.

Robert Russell⁶ (Lindley⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born Aug. 11, 1825. Married Caroline Coykendal, May 18, 1846. He was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1864. They had one child, who died in his youth.

Sarah Jane⁶ (Lindley⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born Aug. 8, 1829. Married O. D. Roberts at Athens, Pa., Aug. 6, 1848. She died March 30, 1894.

CHILD.

1849 Adele, born in Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1853.


CHILDREN.

1850 Oren O., born at Athens, Pa., May 1, 1847. He resides at Athens (1898). Has adopted his mother's name, and is known as O. O. Claflin.

1851 Chloe, born at Athens, Pa., Jan. 16, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1852  George J., born in Athens, Pa., July 6, 1856.
1853  Charles F., born May 22, 1851.


CHILDREN.

1855  Mary Maria, born Sept. 11, 1858; unmarried. Resides (1897) at North Attleborough.
1856  Chester Brown, born May 29, 1862; died April 11, 1886.


723  Harriet⁶ (Oren⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 20, 1833. Married Charles E. Mowry in Providence, Dec. 15, 1853. They removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he died. The widow (1897) resides in San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

1857  Hattie Aldrich, born in Providence, March 1, 1863; died in San Francisco, 1865.
1858  Alice Eastman, born in San Francisco, June 7, 1867; died in San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1873.
1859  Edward, born in Guyamas, Mexico. May 9, 1870.
726 George Leicester⁶ (Oren⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1842. Married Jennie Louise Keenan in Providence, Sept. 20, 1867, where they now reside (1897).

Children.

1860 George Leicester, born in Providence, May 28, 1868. Resides (1900) in Providence; unmarried.
1861 Edward Brown, born in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 30, 1870; died in Providence, Aug. 19, 1876.
1862 Stephen, born in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 14, 1873; died in Providence, Aug. 19, 1876.
1863 William Henry, born in Providence, June 15, 1876; died in Providence, March 6, 1877.
1864 Royal Vincent, born in Providence, Dec. 16, 1878.
1865 Mary, " " Dec. 28, 1881; died in Providence, Dec. 30, 1881.
1866 John Howard, born in Providence, June 9, 1883; died in Providence, Oct. 15, 1885.
1867 Frederick, born in Providence, Jan. 17, 1886.
1868 Irene Jennie, " Nov. 14, 1887.
1869 Joseph, " May 29, 1890; died in Providence, July 6, 1890.
1870 Clement, born in Providence, June 5, 1891.

728 Edward Brown⁶ (Oren⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Providence, Nov. 8, 1849. Married Louisa Bork, of Wallstein, Germany, May 13, 1890. They live at West Dennis, Mass (1898).

Children.

1871 Eva Mary, born Oct. 30, 1891.
1872 Louisa, born Feb. 2, 1893.

736 Harvey⁶ (Noah⁵ Noah⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., July 7, 1802. Married Anna Tyler Thacher, Jan. 1, 1828. She was born in Attleborough, July 4,
1807. He died in Cleveland, Jan. 6, 1876. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives during the years 1846-47.

**Children.**

+ 1873 Calista Caroline, born in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1828.

737 **Patty**⁶ (Noah⁵ Noah⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., April 17, 1804. Married Daniel Wilmarth in Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1824. She died in Attleborough, March 30, 1859.

**Children.**

1877 Daniel, born May 20, 1827; died Sept. 5, 1831.
1878 Martha, born March 17, 1834; died Sept. 28, 1834.
1879 William Daniel, born July 31, 1838; married Susan Josephine Mann, March 5, 1857; he died March 6, 1882. She died Oct. 15, 1893.

744 **Samuel Robinson**⁶ (Allerton⁵ Phineas⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Mass., June 12, 1794. Married Hannah Miller in Lyme, N. H., 1819. They had no children.


**Children.**

1880 Capron Claflin, born at Lyme, N. H., June 22, 1819.
1881 Osman Tiffany, " " " April 10, 1821; died 1823.
Sixth Generation

1883 Osman Tiffany, " Canaan, N. H., Aug. 24, 1824.
1884 Sarah, " Lyme, N. H., May 10, 1826; died young.
1885 Edwin Elgenon, " May 13, 1827; died Jan. 25, 1839.
1886 Artemas John, " May 5, 1829.
1888 Sarah Eliza, " May 13, 1833.
1889 Laura Ann Genette, born at Parishville, N. Y., April 29, 1835; died Nov. 8, 1841.


Children.

+ 1890 Allerton Cushman, born at Lyme, April 30, 1826.
   1891 Childs, died at the age of four.


Children.


Alfred married 2d Harriet Newell Babbitt, June 25, 1843. She was born at Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 8, 1816, where she died May 24, 1851.

Children.

1895 Frederic Howe, born May 29, 1848; died Oct. 8, 1849.

Alfred married 3d Mrs. Harriet Dunbar, née Smith, Nov. 23, 1853. He died at Attleborough, Nov. 26, 1862. They had no children.


CHILD.
1897 John, born June 25, 1834. He lives at West Newton, Mass.


CHILDREN.
1898 Paulina Augusta, born at Braintree, Mass., Nov. 11, 1834. Married Thomas C. Etchells, July 4, 1855. She died Nov. 8, 1892.

Children.

1902 Harriet Newell, born Oct. 8, 1816; died May 24, 1850.
1903 Horace. Nothing further known.

760 Preston Williams (Preston Phineas Noah Antipas Robert), born in Attleborough, Mass., June 14, 1800. As the result of a fever he became blind at the age of twenty-one. He married Hannah H. Stevens, Feb. 3, 1830. She was daughter of Jotham and Elizabeth (Miller) Stevens, born in Moriah, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1807. For nine years he had been totally blind, long enough to realize the impossibility of recovery. We can but admire the devotion which prompted her to assume the responsibilities this fact imposed, and the hopeful courage with which they began, in a modest way, the duties of homemaking. Notwithstanding his great affliction, he became, with the help of his noble-hearted wife, a self-supporting, self-reliant man and a respected citizen. He died in Lyme, May 21, 1870. She died April 3, 1889.

Children.

+ 1905 Preston, " " June 8, 1833.
+ 1906 Julia Amanda, born at Lyme, N. H., March 5, 1835.
+ 1907 John Newton, " " Dec. 19, 1839.

763 Artemas (Preston Phineas Noah Antipas Robert), born in Lyme, N. H., November, 1808. Married Rhoda Tibbets at Richmond, Me., May 15, 1831; died at Richmond, Me., Nov. 28, 1849. She died at Richmond, Me., Nov. 6, 1893.

Children.

+ 1908 Arthur Preston, born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 23, 1837.
1909 Ashburton, born at Richmond, Me., May 28, 1845; died Jan. 18, 1860.
The genealogy of the Claflin Family


Child.


Children.

1912 Chester, May 3, 1846; married Mary S. Gardner. Resides (1897) at Waltham, Mass.

Fanny Wilmarth (Rufus Phineas Noah Antipas Robert), born at Attleborough, Mass., March 7, 1798. Married Manning Claflin at Attleborough, Jan. 8, 1815. It is said that they were cousins. The parentage of Manning I have been unable to discover, although I have made most diligent search. Manning died at Providence, R. I., 1826.

Children.

+ 1913 Fanny.
+ 1914 Rufus Tingley, born May 22, 1820.
1915 Cornelius; died young.
1916 Nelson; died at the age of nineteen.
1917 Joseph; died young.
1918 Nancy; died at the age of seventeen.

Fanny Wilmarth married 2d Randall S. Brayton at Franklin, Mass., Dec. 26, 1830. She died at Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 5, 1839. He died there, June 9, 1848.
Sixth Generation

Children.

1919 Cordelia Maria, born at Valley Falls, R. I., Jan. 1, 1832; married Peter Clark, March 5, 1849.
1920 Smith Randall, born at Valley Falls, R. I., April, 1835; died Sept. 5, 1836.
1921 Randall, born at Valley Falls, R. I., Dec. 15, 1836; married Sarah R. Clark, May 26, 1863. They reside (1897) at Providence, R. I.

770 Nancy6 (Rufus5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born Nov. 5, 1799. Married Jonathan Martin at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 25, 1820. She died March 20, 1874. He died July 13, 1878.

Children.

1922 Mason, born Sept. 17, 1821.
1923 Clarissa D., born April 1, 1824.
1924 Nancy, born July 18, 1827.
1925 Candace, born Feb. 23, 1829.
1926 Otis, born March 5, 1832.
1927 Caroline E., born Aug. 4, 1836.


Child.

1929 Seth; died unmarried.


Child.

1930 Zeolide, born June, 1830; died at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1858.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family


Children.

1931 Lyman S., born at Attleborough, June 5, 1838; died Sept. 7, 1838.
+ 1932 Mary Isabel, born at Attleborough, Aug. 1, 1841.
1933 Maria, born at Attleborough, February, 1844; died Sept. 15, 1844.
+ 1934 Caroline Elizabeth, born at Attleborough, July 22, 1846.
1935 Lucy Ann, born in Attleborough, Aug. 4, 1848; died Aug. 20, 1848.

Curtis married 2d Sarah Daggett. She died in Attleborough, July 30, 1870. He died there, Feb. 2, 1874. They had no children.

775 Candace6 (Rufus5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born 1814. Married William Dexter, May 3, 1835. She died 1838. He died April 9, 1895.

Children.

1936 Curtis W., born 1836.
1937 Edwin, born 1838. Died same year.


Children.

+ 1939 George Henry, born at North Attleborough, March 18, 1840.
Sixth Generation

1939a Charles, born at North Attleborough, October, 1485; died May 1, 1846.
1940 Samuel Augustus, born at Attleborough, Aug. 28, 1849; died Sept. 29, 1850.


Children.
+ 1941 Anna Bradford, born at Smithfield, R. I., May 7, 1856.
+ 1942 Minnie Louisa, born at Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 4, 1860.


Children.
1943 Harriet Sophia, born February, 1823; died Sept. 17, 1887.
1944 Emily Newell, born 1832; died May 20, 1896.
1945 Ann Eliza, died in infancy.
1946 Sarah Jane, “ “
1947 Angenette, “ “
1948 Cornelia Ann, died in infancy.
1949 Laura Maria, “ “
1950 Rodman F., “ “
1951 James P., “ “
1952 Lydia A., “ “

Genealogy of the Clafiin Family

Children.

1953 Mary Lizzie, born at Watertown, Sept. 26, 1858; died March 2, 1859.
+ 1954 Emma Horner, born at Watertown, April 7, 1860.


782 Comfort Fuller⁶ (Comfort⁵ Phineas⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Lyme, N. H., July 29, 1809. Married Sally, daughter of Noble and Chloe Cummings, 1830. She died Oct. 18, 1842.

Children.

+ 1956 Mary Evelyn, born Aug. 9, 1834.
1957 Henry, born May 29, 1838; died Sept. 10, 1855.

Comfort Fuller married 2d Mary Messenger in Attleborough, Mass., March 6, 1843. She died in Attleborough, Aug. 7, 1855. They had no children. He married 3d Betsey O'Neil. They had no children. He died in Attleborough, May 19, 1883.


784 Calvin⁶ (Comfort⁵ Phineas⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., 1815. Married Susan Messenger at Wrentham, Mass., May, 1835. She was born at Wrentham, Feb. 25, 1814. He died at Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1840. She died at Ashtabula, O., Oct. 27, 1895.
Sixth Generation

Children.

1958 George Messenger, born at Providence, R. I., May 21, 1836; died unmarried.
+ 1959 Anna Maria, born at Providence, March 6, 1838.


Children.


Children.

+ 1962 Albert Frank, born in Attleborough, Aug. 6, 1839.
+ 1964 Albanus Danford, " " Jan. 24, 1845.
+ 1965 Julius Wilson, " " Feb. 23, 1847.
+ 1966 Edward Payson, " " Feb. 28, 1850.
1967 Ellen Maria, " " Dec. 24, 1852; died June 8, 1880, unmarried.
1968 Oren Elliott, born in Attleborough, June 28, 1858; died Aug. 25, 1859.
Albert married 2d Clara Knapp, July 3, 1877. He died Jan. 12, 1883. She resides in Fitchburg (1901).

**Children.**


### 789 Emily


**Children.**


### 790 Eliza Ann


### 791 Osmond T.

(Nehemiah Nehemiah Noah Antipas Robert), born at Gloucester, R. I., April 27, 1809. By Mercy Claflin he had,

**Child.**

+ 1975 James, born 1830.

Osmond T. married Julia Ann Morgan, of Groton, Conn., Nov. 6, 1833. She was born April 2, 1815. She died at Groton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1849.
Children.

1977 Caroline M., born at New York City, April 27, 1839; died there Nov. 15, 1843.

Osmond T. married 2d Hannah Simpson. They had one child, who died in infancy. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where Osmond died, Jan. 18, 1877.


Children.

1982 Robert Henry, born at Attleborough, May 22, 1835; died April 24, 1838.
1983 Mary Jane, born at Attleborough, June 24, 1837; died Aug. 24, 1838.
1985 Anna Frances, born at Attleborough, June 30, 1841; married Almon H. Tucker. She resides (1897) at Attleborough.

794 Mary Hardin⁶ (Nehemiah⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, March 23, 1817. Married Benjamin H. Tayer, of Newport, May 1, 1837. He died Sept. 19, 1888. She resides at Newport, R. I. (1897).
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

1986 Charles Edwin, born Sept. 12, 1850. Resides at Newport, R. I.
1987 William Nehemiah, born June 17, 1853; died Dec. 26, 1878.


Child.


801 Sylvester Nelson⁶ (Sylvester⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Noah⁴ Antipas⁴ Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., May 21, 1815. Married Julia ——. He died in Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1847. She died in 1861, aged fifty-one. They had three children, all of whom died young.


Children.

1989 Seabury Warren, born July 22, 1840. He is a physician at Fall River, Mass. (1898).
1990 Henry Clark, born Oct. 9, 1843.

808 Abigail⁶ (Hartford⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Noah⁴ Antipas⁴ Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., April 19, 1808. Married Elbridge Reed at Seekonk, R. I., Oct. 5, 1835. She died at Walpole, Mass., October, 1875. They had no children.
809 Sarah Ann⁶ (Hartford⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Noah⁵ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., May 10, 1810. Married Holman Fuller, Nov. 24, 1828.

Children.

1994 Holman. Living at Soldiers’ Home, Togas, Me. (1897).
1995 Luther. Nothing further known.


Children.

1996 Sidney Bartlett, born in Boston, December, 1843; died Feb. 25, 1849.
1997 Elbridge Reed, born in Boston, May 24, 1845. Resides at Bound Brook, N. J. (1898).
2000 Walter Swift, born in Boston, July, 1852; died May 7, 1867.

810 Henry (Hartford⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Noah⁵ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Taunton, Mass., June 22, 1812. He was christened Hartford Olney. By act of Legislature, in 1835, he had his name changed to Henry. He married Mary Bird Kendrick at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842. She was daughter of Stephen and Mary (Bird) Kendrick, born at Nashua, Nov. 1, 1824. At first Henry was in business in New York City, a member of the firm of Atkins & Co., shipping merchants. He afterward removed to Boston, where for more than twenty-five years he was a prominent shipping merchant. His residence was at Newton, Mass., where his wife, Mary B., died July 8, 1868.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

+ 2001 Charles Henry, born at New York City, July 29, 1843.
+ 2002 Walter Langdon, born at New York City, March 2, 1845; died at Newton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1851.
+ 2003 Emma, born at Newton, Mass., May 18, 1847.
+ 2004 Anna Mary, born at Newton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1850; died at Newton, Sept. 9, 1851.
+ 2006 Mary Alice, born at Newton, Jan. 21, 1855.
+ 2007 Lewis Francis, born at Newton, Mass., July 7, 1857; died June 27, 1865.

Henry married 2d Asenath Kendrick, June, 1870. He died at Newton, April 29, 1887. She died Dec. 12, 1892.

813 Eliza Jane⁶ (Hartford⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., April 24, 1820. Married James King, Feb. 6, 1849. She resides at Mansfield, Mass. (1897). They have no children.


Children.

2009 Anita Louisa, born at Newton, May 24, 1852; died at Newton, Nov. 18, 1853.
2011 John, born at Newton, Oct. 30, 1858; died at Newton, Aug. 8, 1893.
Sixth Generation

828 James S.⁶ (David Stanley⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹). Date of birth unknown. Married Lucinda Nutting, May 1, 1825. He died 1863.

CHILDREN.

2012 Daniel D. Nothing further known.
+ 2013 Georgianna.


CHILDREN.

+ 2016 Catherine Virginia, born at Trenton, N. J., March 26, 1853.

831 Otis Lincoln⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Boston, Oct. 27, 1825. Married Delia ——. He died Dec. 15, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2017 Rebecca, married —— Yard. She lives at Trenton, N. J. (1898). No further information has been obtained.
2018 George; died single.


837 Esek⁶ (William⁵ Allen⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Cheshire, May 18, 1807. Married Mary Van Salisbury at Schodack, N. Y., March 8, 1828. He died at Castleton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876. She died May 3, 1868. They had no children.

Children.

2019 Mary E., born March 9, 1832; died June 7, 1856, unmarried.
+ 2020 Malvina, born June 11, 1833.
2021 William, born May 6, 1835; died June 17, 1858, unmarried.
2022 Charlotte, born June 27, 1838; died May 17, 1851, unmarried.
+ 2024 Freedom, born Nov. 5, 1844.
+ 2025 Charles R., born June 1, 1847.
+ 2026 Sprague, born July 18, 1852.


Children.

2027 Lydia Ann, born Dec. 9, 1836.
2028 John E., born April 9, 1838. Lives at Castleton, N. Y. (1898).
2029 Joanna Louisa, born Sept. 14, 1840; died July 29, 1842.
2030 Joanna Louisa, born Feb. 6, 1844.
2031 George D., born Nov. 6, 1846; died April 4, 1882.

Sixth Generation

Children.


2033 Georgianna, born in Castleton, Aug. 24, 1845. Married W. P. Smith, June 24, 1868; died Dec. 10, 1892.

841 Lydia Louise⁶ (William⁵ Allen⁴ Ebenezer⁳ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1819. Married James Whitbeck at Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1839. She died there Feb. 14, 1887. They had no children.

842 Celinda⁶ (William⁵ Allen⁴ Ebenezer⁳ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1822. Married P. Lansing at New York City, May 31, 1846. She died at Castleton, N. Y., July 12, 1893. They had no children.

843 Mary Tyler⁶ (Leonard⁵ Allen⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Cheshire, Mass., March 15, 1810. Married William Knapp at Newport, N. Y., 1830. She died at Utica, N. Y., April 3, 1873. They had no children.


845 William Allen⁶ (Leonard⁵ Allen⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 21, 1814. Married Eliza Howe at Lockport, N. Y., June 20, 1839. She was born at Gainesborough, Canada, July 15, 1821. He died at Aurelius, Mich., March 21, 1865. She died there April 13, 1894.

Children.

+ 2034 Cordelia Ann, born at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1840.
+ 2035 Henry Harrison, born at Lockport, N. Y., May 15, 1842.
+ 2036 Charles Dexter, born at Leonia, Mich., May 18, 1844.
214

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

2038 Thomas John, " " June 9, 1848; died Sept. 5, 1850.
+ 2041 Ezra Hamilton " " July 16, 1856.
2042 William Allen, " " Aug. 4, 1859; died May 2, 1862.


CHILD.

+ 2043 Orlando, born at Aurelius, Mich., Feb. 9, 1851.

847 Sarah Allen6 (Leonard5 Allen4 Ebenezer3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Deerfield, N. Y., March 7, 1819. Married Josiah Fralick at Deerfield, Sept. 3, 1845. Sept. 3, 1895, they celebrated their golden wedding at Utica, N. Y., where they are now living (1897).

CHILDREN.

2044 Mary E., born Aug. 28, 1852, at Deerfield, N. Y.; married William Schachtel, May 8, 1853. They live in Utica, N. Y.
2045 Sarah Matilda, born Oct. 8, 1856; married Charles E. Young, Nov. 24, 1880; died Sept. 8, 1881.

848 Otis Melvin6 (Leonard5 Allen4 Ebenezer3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Deerfield, N. Y., March 21, 1822. Married Eliza A. Nichols in New York City, 1851. She was born April 13, 1833. He died in New York City, March 19, 1887. She died there Dec. 11, 1896.
Sixth Generation

CHILDREN.

2047 George, born June 10, 1861; died Feb. 17, 1893; unmarried.
+ 2048 Walter, born in New York City, July 5, 1863.
2049 Charles, " Sept. 20, 1866; died May 18, 1891; unmarried.
+ 2050 Louisa, born July 26, 1872.
+ 2051 Harriet M., born Nov. 12, 1876.

Other children were born to Otis M. and Eliza. They died when young. No record has been obtained of them.


CHILDREN.

2052 Arthur Seymour, born Aug. 24, 1856; Lives at East Aurora, N. Y (1898).
2053 Harriet Louisa, born Dec. 25, 1858; married George S. Spicer; died Dec. 28, 1894.


CHILDREN.

2054 Henry, born March 24, 1854; died March 18, 1870.
2055 Charles, born April 6, 1856.
2056 Alice, born July 3, 1860; married Frederick Twitchell, Jan. 3, 1894.
2057 Horace, born Aug. 7, 1862.

872 Charles Jefferson6 (Sylvesters5 Oliver4 Ebenezer3 Antipas2 Robert1), born Aug. 17, 1812, at Cranston, R. I. Married Mary Plummer at Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 27, 1837. Died May 18, 1885, at Providence, R. I. She lives at Worcester, Mass. (1897).
CHILDREN.

2058 Ellen Louise, born at Smithfield, R. I., March 18, 1839; died Oct. 4, 1839.

2059 George Dexter, born at North Providence, R. I., March 30, 1840; died March 30, 1840.

+ 2060 Elma Elizabeth, born at Smithfield, R. I., May 27, 1841.

+ 2061 Mary Rowena, born at Johnston, R. I., March 14, 1843.

+ 2062 Henry Albert, born at North Providence, R. I., July 6, 1845.

873 George Lyman\(^6\) (Lyman\(^5\) Oliver\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 22, 1822. Married Louisa Sisson Whitman in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 3, 1850. She was born in Coventry, Feb. 23, 1828, daughter of Christopher Arnold Whitman. She died in Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1892. George L. established and conducted the business of George L. Claflin & Co., wholesale druggists, Providence, R. I. It became a prosperous and influential firm, and is now successfully continued by his sons. He died in Providence, April 4, 1886.

CHILDREN.


+ 2064 George Lyman, born in Providence, Sept. 24, 1859; died Oct. 2, 1859.

2065 William Lyman, born in Providence, June 18, 1862; died at Providence, Jan. 24, 1903.

2066 George Edwin, born in Providence, April 4, 1866.

875 Minerva\(^6\) (Lyman\(^5\) Oliver\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Dec. 19, 1827. Married James Cushing, of Boston, Mass., March 15, 1849. She died Sept. 3, 1896.

CHILD.

2067 Fannie Minerva, born Oct. 22, 1856.
Sixth Generation

876 Sarah⁶ (Lyman⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born April 21, 1831. Married Edward Haskell, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1853. She died October, 1857.

Child.


878 Mary⁶ (Henry⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Franklinville, N. Y. Married Barber Randall in Wisconsin Sept. 25, 1855. She died at Hustisford, Wis., Sept. 13, 1872. He died there March 29, 1887. Their children were all born at Hustisford.

Children.

2069 Charles H., born June 30, 1857.
2070 Sidney M., born May 12, 1859.
2071 Ernest E., born July 16, 1861. He resides at Hustisford (1898).
2072 Walter C., born June 13, 1863.
2073 Lucetta M., born Nov. 8, 1865; died Feb. 6, 1881.
2074 Franklin B., born Nov. 27, 1867.
2075 Edward, born Sept. 20, 1871; died Sept. 27, 1873.

879 Ann⁶ (Henry⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Franklinville, N. Y. Married Barney Nye at Hustisford, Wis.

Children.

2076 Emma, born 1861.
2077 Elmer, born November, 1865.
2078 Alma, born about 1870.
SEVENTH GENERATION.

884 Maria7 (George6 Daniel5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born about 1810. Married John Babcock, about 1830. They moved from Cheshire, Mass., to New Bremen, Lewis County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2079 Jane.
2080 Cornelia; married B. H. Hawley. She is dead. He is living (1897) at Watson, N. Y.
2081 Charles.

885 Clarissa7 (George6 Daniel5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1). All that is known of her is that she married Alvin Brown, of Adams, Mass., at Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 1, 1818.


CHILDREN.

+ 2082 Martha, born at Mansfield, Vt., 1828.
+ 2083 Horace N., " " July 2, 1833.
2084 Lucia, born at Cambridge, Vt., April 2, 1835. Nothing further known.
+ 2085 Sabrina, born at Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1836.

897 William N. S.7 (Nathan6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Morristown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837. Married Irene Felch at Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 18, 1855. She was born at Topsham, Vt., March 27, 1839. He died May 20, 1863, from wounds received at the Battle of Fredericksburg. He was a member of Company G, 6th Regiment, Vermont Infantry.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

+ 2086 Willis B., born at Topsham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1857.
+ 2087 Herbert W., " " Feb. 25, 1859.
+ 2088 Mary D., born at East Corinth, Vt., Jan. 15, 1861.
+ 2089 William N. S., born at Topsham, Vt., Oct. 6, 1862.

920 Halsey7 (Joel6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born Feb. 4, 1811. Married Marion Kimball, November, 1836. She died at Stansburg, O., 1850. He died in Mobile County, Ind., October, 1856.

Children.

2090 Marcellus; died in infancy.
+ 2091 Mittie Miranda, born April 7, 1841.
+ 2092 Louisa Almeda, born in Ohio, 1843.
+ 2093 Melissa Lucinda, born at Sherman, O., May 6, 1845.
+ 2094 Viola Alzina, born at Stansburg, O., Nov. 25, 1850.

921 Sylvanus7 (Joel6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Champlain, N. Y., June 11, 1812. Married Martha Pickett, 1834. They lived at Parishville, N. Y., until about 1850, when they moved to Ohio. He died at Upper Sandusky, O., July 23, 1860.

Children.

+ 2095 Silas James, born at Parishville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1836.
+ 2096 Ira Ansil, " " April 24, 1840.
+ 2097 Edgar, " " Feb. 28, 1847; died June 9, 1893; unmarried.
+ 2098 Emma, born at Parishville, N. Y., March 14, 1849.
+ 2099 William, born at Upper Sandusky, O. Resides (1897) at Lima, O. Nothing further known.
+ 2100 Herbert, born at Upper Sandusky, O. Resides (1897) at Lima, O. Nothing further known.
+ 2101 Lillian, born at Upper Sandusky, O., Dec. 15, 1857.
+ 2102 Herman Webster, born at Upper Sandusky, O., Jan. 12, 1859.
922 Francis Theodore⁷ (Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Champlain, N. Y., July 23, 1816. Married Rebecca Bump at Parishville, N. Y., 1843. He died at Canton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1855. She died at Hornellsville, N. Y., March 14, 1885.

Children.

+ 2103 Edwin Joel, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1843.
+ 2104 Lydia M., born at Parishville, N. Y., March 8, 1845.
2105 Mary Etta, born at Canton, N. Y., died, aged eighteen months.
+ 2106 Amanda, born at Canton, N. Y., March 15, 1849.
2107 Ellen, " " died, aged two years.
+ 2108 Melvin, " " April 18, 1853.

923 Perces⁷ (Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born March 28, 1819. Married Lyman Pickett, November, 1836. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, a member of the 86th Illinois Infantry. He died about 1892 at Kirby, O.

Children.

2109 Myron, a member of the 86th Illinois Infantry; he was killed at Corinth, Miss., 1862.
2110 Henry. Served in the Union Army as member of 86th Illinois Infantry; married —— Baldwin. They lived at Kirby, O.
2111 Lucy; married William Cheney.

924 Lucy⁷ (Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born June 23, 1821. Married James Oliver at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1846. He died Nov. 11, 1860. She resides (1897) at Parishville.

Children.

2112 Mary Lucinda, born at Parishville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848; died Oct. 23, 1876.
2113 James Myron, born at Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1847.
925 Ephraim\textsuperscript{7} (Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born May 2, 1823. Married Lucena Gilder at Parishville, N. Y., 1845. She died at Monroeville, O., April 13, 1856. He died at Upper Sandusky, O., May 12, 1857.

**Children.**

+ 2114 Harriet Clarinda, born at Parishville, N. Y., May 17, 1847.
+ 2115 Charles Forbes, born at Parishville, N. Y., July 29, 1850.
+ 2116 Edwin Sylvanus, born at Potsdam, N. Y., July 3, 1854.

2117 Mary Cordelia, ““ Feb. 1, 1856; died Sept. 20, 1856.

926 Ursula\textsuperscript{7} (Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born April 27, 1827. Married George Washington Bullock, Oct. 16, 1844. He died Oct. 17, 1867.

**Children.**

2118 William, born March 10, 1845; died December, 1861.
2119 Harry Benjamin, born Feb. 22, 1846; died May, 1862.
2120 Joel, born July 2, 1851; died May, 1861.
2121 Francis Marion, born Sept. 30, 1857.
2122 Charles, born April 6, 1859; died Jan. 5, 1860.
2123 Lydia Ann, born Feb. 3, 1862; died Sept. 4, 1863.

Ursula married 2d Barney Moon at Parishville, N. Y., April 16, 1871. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Wick, N. Y.

927 Reuben\textsuperscript{7} (Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born Feb. 13, 1829. Married his cousin, Rhoda Ann Claflin, daughter of Sylvanus and Rhoda Ann (Beebe) Claflin, at Hopkinton, N. Y., March 29, 1851. She died at Parishville, N. Y., June 25, 1886. He resides (1897) at Santa Clara, Franklin County, N. Y.
Seventh Generation

CHILDREN.

+ 2124 Albert Ephraim, born at Norfolk, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1854.
+ 2126 Reuben Halsey, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., March 16, 1859.
2127 George Leslie, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1861; died Nov. 1, 1877.

928 Albert7 (Joel6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831. Married Lydia Ann Town at Westville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1855. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, a member of Company D, 98th New York Volunteers. He resides (1897) at Westville Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2128 Flora Amelia, born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1856; died Aug. 12, 1865.
+ 2129 Edmund Town, born at Westville, N. Y., May 5, 1861; unmarried (1897).
+ 2130 Joel Albert, born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1864.
+ 2131 George Halsey, born at Westville, N. Y., July 25, 1866.
+ 2132 Walton Reuben, born at Westville, N. Y., July 13, 1873.
2133 Bertram Oliver, born at Westville, N. Y., June 20, 1878.

930 John7 (Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Montreal, Canada, Oct. 25, 1816. Married Martha Barker at Saranac, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1837. She was born in Canada, March 2, 1819. He died at Tremaine, Ia., Oct. 15, 1892. She died there May 14, 1892.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

2134 William, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1840. He was a member of the Union Army during the Civil War. He died from fever contracted in the service.

2135 Arnold, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1842. He resides (1898) at Tremaine, Ia., unmarried.

+ 2136 Fidelia, born 1844.
+ 2137 Alvira Jane, born 1848.
+ 2138 George, born 1850.
  2139 Caroline, born 1852; died young.
+ 2140 Nathan S., born at Barrington, Ill., June 13, 1856.
  2141 Susan, born 1863; died 1866.
+ 2142 Edward Elwood, born 1866.

931 Cynthia7 (Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1820. Married Levi Clemmons at Brasher Falls, N. Y., March 17, 1840. He was born in Vermont, Aug. 18, 1816. She died at Paicines, Cal., June 8, 1875. He died there Sept. 18, 1891.

Children.

2143 Clarissa, born at Brasher Falls, N. Y., May, 1841; died April, 1842.

2144 Caroline, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 19, 1844. Resides (1898) at Penrose, Ventura County, Cal.

2145 Elmira, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., April 7, 1846. Resides (1898) at Harvard, Ill.

2146 Martin, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1848. Resides (1898) at Oakland, Cal.

2147 Charles, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 4, 1850; died at Paicines, Cal., 1882.

2148 Lodoska, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., June 8, 1852. Resides at Springville, Ventura County, Cal. (1898).

2149 Ellen, born at Dundee, Ill., April 14, 1854. Resides at Paicines, Cal. (1898).
Seventh Generation

932 Caroline7 (Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1). The date and place of her birth are not known. She married James Royal in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1846. He died 1854.

Children.

2150 Lucinda.
2151 John.
2152 Orange.
2153 James.

Caroline married 2d Ebenezer Church. They reside (1898) at Webster City, Ia.

Children.

2154 Dennis.
2155 Walter.
2156 Ellen.
2157 Matilda.

933 Miles7 (Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Canada, Feb. 8, 1824. Married Betsey Jane Hutchins at Lewisville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1848. She was born at Massena, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1830. They reside (1900) at Doon, Ia.

Children.

2158 Daniel Sylvester, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., May 1, 1850; died Aug. 19, 1851.
2159 Agnes Maria, born in Illinois, April 8, 1853; died Oct. 10, 1861.
2160 Eva Elmira, born in Illinois, Nov. 18, 1855; died Oct. 6, 1861.
+ 2161 Alice Isadore, born in Illinois, March 18, 1857.
+ 2162 Ary Lodena, " " Sept. 7, 1858.
+ 2163 Zella Elmira, " " Sept. 23, 1861.
2164 Miles Edmund, " " October, 1865; died Oct. 24, 1886.
+ 2165 Cora Arvilla, " " Sept. 23, 1868.
2166 Wilbur Warren, born in Dakota, Dec. 30, 1871; died May 24, 1883.

Children.

2168 Frank Grant, born at Barrington, May 6, 1854.
2169 Lillie Harriet, " " Oct. 26, 1855.
2171 Mary Malvina, " " March 17, 1859; died Oct. 22, 1890.
2172 Martha Jane, " " Sept. 21, 1860.
2173 Dewitt Eugene, " " July 20, 1862.
2174 Howard Willard, " " June 1, 1864.
2175 Walter Jerome, " " Dec. 9, 1865.
2176 Frances Lydia, " " Aug. 21, 1868.

935 Allen Benjamin7 (Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Brown's Falls, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1829. Married Harriet Ellen Austin at Dundee, Ill., June 29, 1853. He was a member of the Union Army during the Civil War. He died in the service March 20, 1864. His widow resides (1897) at Fresno, Cal.

Children.

+ 2178 Edward Edgerly, born at Bowington, Ill., April 18, 1856.
+ 2179 Geneva Adeltha, born at Crystal Lake, Ill., March 14, 1859.
+ 2180 Amanda Jane, born at Ironton, Mo., March 22, 1860.
2181 Ezra Wallace, born at Randolph, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862; died at Heyworth, Ill., March 29, 1864.
936 Betsy\(^7\) (Walter\(^6\) Ephraim\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Married Rufus Powell at Norfolk, N. Y. We have no further record of this family.

937 Mary\(^7\) (Walter\(^6\) Ephraim\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1835. Married Elijah McPherson, Sept. 30, 1860. She died Nov. 17, 1882. The family resides (1897) at Dewitt, Ill.

**Children.**

2182 Lucinda, born Oct. 5, 1861.
2183 Mahala, born Feb. 18, 1863.
2184 Charles, born Oct. 16, 1868.
2185 Jennie, born April 9, 1870.
2186 Eva, born Nov. 9, 1871.

939 Ezra C.\(^7\) (Walter\(^6\) Ephraim\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 1, 1840. Married Almira Mills at Heyworth, Ill., Oct. 4, 1865. She was born in Jefferson County, O., April 25, 1847. Early in their married life they removed to Illinois. From thence they moved to the vicinity of Pilot Mountain, Mo. In 1862 the secession sentiment of the vicinity became too obnoxious to the staunch Union principles of the family and they were forced to change their residence; removing to Illinois, they settled at Heyworth. He was a member of Company B, 94th Illinois Volunteers, in the Civil War. He died at Heyworth, Nov. 7, 1898. The family (1900) reside at Heyworth.

**Children.**

+ 2187 Nettie, born at Heyworth, Ill., July 12, 1867.
+ 2188 Libbie Elizabeth, born at Heyworth, Ill., Sept. 1, 1869.
2189 Charles Ezra, born at Heyworth, Ill., April 29, 1873.
2190 Emma May, " " May 1, 1876.
2191 Clarence, " " Nov. 11, 1879.
2192 Garfield, " " Nov. 5, 1881.
2193 Otto, " " Nov. 12, 1890.
Augustus (Jonathan Ephraim Timothy Daniel Robert), born at South Barre, VT., Oct. 17, 1822. Married Rocina Scott at South Barre, March 11, 1847. She was born there Nov. 17, 1824. He died there June 9, 1890. She resides (1897) at South Barre.

Children.

Ida Cordelia, born at South Barre, VT., July 12, 1849; died Aug. 13, 1850.
Julia Ann, born at South Barre, VT., April 21, 1853; died July 24, 1853.


Children.

Ella Lucy, born May 3, 1851.

John Philo (Ephraim Ephraim Timothy Daniel Robert), born at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1832. Married Sarah Vesper, Jan. 1, 1860. The family reside (1897) at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children.

Jennie M., born Dec. 12, 1860; died Feb. 12, 1865.
James Andrew, born Dec. 10, 1862; died Feb. 7, 1865.
Mamie J., born Oct. 25, 1866.

Seventh Generation

Children.

2201 William, born 1859.
2202 Nelly.

946 Andrew Mason7 (Ephraim6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Rome, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1837. Married Hannah Maria Kline, 1861. He died at Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1897.

Children.

+ 2203 William Grant, born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1862.
2204 Emma Estelle; died in infancy.


Child.

2205 Sarah Margaret, born June, 1859.


Children.

2206 Maggie Ann, born Sept. 24, 1868.
2207 Delora Jane, born Aug. 24, 1870.
2208 Delia Gertrude, born May 12, 1875.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.

2209 Pauline Claflin, born Sept. 26, 1896.


Children.

2210 George, born at Waterdown, Canada, June 1, 1834. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Died in the service at Fort Woodbury, Va., Sept. 3, 1861.

2211 Alexander, born in Waterdown, Canada, Aug. 31, 1835. Resides (1898) at Boyne, Canada.

2212 Robert, born at Waterdown, Canada, Jan. 8, 1839.

2213 Helen, " " Nov. 4, 1840; died at Waterdown, Aug. 29, 1842.

2214 John, born at Waterdown, Canada, Sept. 20, 1843.

2215 Charles Woolson, born at Waterdown, Canada, July 15, 1845.

2216 William King, born at Waterdown, Canada, Dec. 10, 1847; died at Waterdown, Jan. 31, 1870.

957 Vienna (Simeon⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1812. Married Robert Hunt at Lewiston, N. Y., May 15, 1833. She died at London, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 3, 1872.

Children.

2217 James, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, June 8, 1834; died at Preston, Feb. 18, 1896.

2218 Parmelia, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, Nov. 19, 1836.
John, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, June 6, 1838.

Robert, " " " Sept. 6, 1840.

Emily, " " " Dec. 13, 1842.

Married Hodson G. Abbott, Jan. 26, 1876. They reside (1897) at London, Ont.

Margaret Jane, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, Feb. 8, 1845.

William Henry, born at Waterdown, Ont., Canada, Jan. 10, 1847.

George, born at Preston, Ont., Canada, March 25, 1848; died Aug. 25, 1848.

George, born at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 6, 1849.

Charles, born at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 27, 1852.

Eva Eleanor, born in Preston, Ont., Canada, April 10, 1854.

Edwin Napier, born in Preston, Ont., Canada, April 17, 1856.

958 Obed (Simeon6 Timothy5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1814. Married Harriet Dickerson at Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839. She was born at Lewiston, Jan. 3, 1816. He died there Oct. 21, 1873. She died there March 14, 1879.

CHILDREN.

+ 2229 Lafayette, born at Lewiston, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1840.
2230 Azubah, " " " April 14, 1844; died May 6, 1869; unmarried.
+ 2231 Sewell, born at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845.
2232 Willard, " " " Jan. 1, 1849; died Aug. 14, 1873; unmarried.
2233 Sardinia Harriet, born at Lewiston, N. Y., May 22, 1853; died March 29, 1895; unmarried.
+ 2234 John, born at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858.

960 Timothy (Simeon6 Timothy5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1822. Married Sarah Ann Brake at Bloomingdale, Ont., Canada, Dec. 2, 1848. She
was born at Preston, Ont., Oct. 2, 1827. He died at Woodstock, Ont., Canada, April 17, 1882. His widow resides (1897) at Woodstock, Ont., Canada.

**Children.**

1. **2235** Lydia Ann, born at Preston, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 28, 1849.
2. **2236** Alice Alvira, born at Bloomingdale, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 11, 1851.

**962 Calvin** (Simeon⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 10, 1830. Married Orill Jane Markle at Preston, Ontario, Canada, June 30, 1853. She was born at Dundas, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 5, 1834. He died at Preston, Oct. 27, 1896. She resides (1897) at Preston.

**Children.**

1. **2238** Charles, born at Preston, March 6, 1854; died May 9, 1854.
3. **2240** Gitty, born at Elmira, Ontario, Canada, May 26, 1858.
4. **2241** Cora, born at Galt, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 22, 1862.
5. **2242** Lincoln, born at Hespeler, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 14, 1865.
7. **2244** Adella, born at Preston, Ontario, Canada, June 26, 1876.

**963 John** (Simeon⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Lewiston, N. Y., June 27, 1833. Married Mahala Mowers in Wisconsin, Feb. 25, 1864. In the Civil War he en-
listed in the 7th Wisconsin Volunteers, Sept. 7, 1861. Was mustered out Sept. 5, 1864. He re-enlisted in 9th Illinois Cavalry as Corporal, March 1, 1865. Was mustered out Oct. 31, 1865. They reside (1897) at Allen’s Grove, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2245 Viva L., born in Wisconsin, Sept. 30, 1864.
2246 Abbie M., " " Nov. 25, 1866.

964 Nathan Collamore7 (Nathan6 Timothy5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Woodstock, Vt., March 31, 1828. Married Harriet Emeline Ordway at Woodstock, March 4, 1855. They reside (1897) at Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

+ 2247 George Henry, born at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 31, 1857.

970 Lucy7 (Luther Marble6 Thomas5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1807. Married Gideon Bullis, Dec. 11, 1823. She died July 1, 1834. They had two children. Nothing further known.

971 Ruel Andrus7 (Luther Marble6 Thomas5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Burrit’s Rapids, Canada, Dec. 28, 1810. Married Candace Squires, May 7, 1840. She was born at Canton, N. Y., June 25, 1808. She died there Nov. 28, 1874. He died at Canton, Jan. 8, 1893.

CHILDREN.

2250 Amos Squires, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1841; died April 6, 1842.
Lucy, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., July 4, 1844; died July 4, 1844.

Benjamin Franklin, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., April 11, 1847.


Children.

Lydia Deborah, born at Pierrepont, Jan. 23, 1835; died at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1858.

Orpha Lucina, born at Gill, Jan. 14, 1837; died at Gill, Dec. 21, 1837.


Abel Adams7 (Luther Marble6 Thomas5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, July 6, 1815. Married Hannah M. Reynolds at Pierrepont, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1844. She was born 1822. He died at Pierrepont, Dec. 31, 1892. She resides there (1897).

Children.

Oscar A., born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845.

Adelphine L., born at Pierrepont, N. Y., March 20, 1848.

Alphonso Albert, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857.

Perces7 (Luther Marble6 Thomas5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Burrit's Rapids, Canada, Jan. 9, 1818. Married Waterman Hamilton at Pierrepont, N. Y., June 1, 1848. He was born at Whiting, Vt., April 10, 1820. He died at Pierrepont, March 11, 1870.
Seventh Generation 235

Child.

2259 Elsie Nina, born Aug. 15, 1859.

Perces married 2d William Wakefield, August, 1871. She died at Pierrepont, April 17, 1885.

976 Orpha7 (Luther Marble6 Thomas5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Burrit’s Rapids, Canada, Feb. 16, 1822. Married George Moby, Jan. 29, 1845. She died at Pierrepont, N. Y., July 16, 1845.

977 Sarah7 (Luther Marble6 Thomas5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Burrit’s Rapids, Canada, June 10, 1824. Married Lorenzo P. Munn at Bernardstown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1872. He was born at Gill, Mass. They reside there (1897). They have no children.

978 Ruth S.7 (Luther Marble6 Thomas5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., July 2, 1827. Married Albert Langdon at Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1851. He was born at Canton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1815. She died at Canton, Nov. 25, 1866.

Children.

2260 Peter, born at Canton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851; died Jan. 14, 1873.
2261 Clara Adele, born at Canton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1853.
2262 Ella, born at Canton, N. Y., June 3, 1855; died June 7, 1855.
2263 Florence Marion, born at Canton, N. Y., March 13, 1857; died Sept. 3, 1874.
2264 Jennie S., born at Canton, N. Y., March 4, 1859; died Sept. 14, 1869.
2266 Louisa M., born at Canton, N. Y., March 9, 1862.

Albert Langdon the father married again. He resides (1897) at Canton, N. Y.

Children.

2267 Rosa Belle, born at Gill, Mass., July 22, 1857; died July 17, 1889.
2268 Mary M., " " " Feb. 17, 1860; died Nov. 15, 1881.
2269 Charles W., " " " Oct. 14, 1862; died March 31, 1885.
2270 Arthur E., " " " March 5, 1866; died Sept. 24, 1886.
2271 Luther Marble, " " " July 18, 1872.

980 Marble Elihu (Luther Marble Thomas Timothy Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1831. Married Henrietta Livingston at Canton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1860. She was born at Canton, June 7, 1830. She died there Nov. 30, 1893. He resides at Canton (1897).

Child.

+ 2272 Gertrude Nelly, born Feb. 8, 1870.

999 George Washington (Gardner Elijah Elijah Timothy Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, July 18, 1836. Married Mary McKee at Granby, Canada, Feb. 28, 1866. He died at Stanbridge, April 8, 1874. His widow was living (1897) at Boscobel, P. Q., Canada.

Children.

2273 Emily H., born at Stanbridge, Aug. 12, 1867; died Aug. 22, 1867.
+ 2274 Gardner Elijah, born at Stanbridge, July 10, 1868.
1000 **Evaline N.** (Gardner Elijah6 Elijah5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, June 2, 1842. Married Alfred Getty. He was born Dec. 4, 1843. They reside (1897) at Stanbridge.

**CHILD.**

2275 Byron J., born Oct. 29, 1875.

1001 **Oscelia V.** (Gardner Elijah6 Elijah5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada, May 31, 1846. Married Carmi Wightman. He was born April 1, 1840. He died Jan. 15, 1893. She resides at Stanbridge (1897).

**CHILDREN.**

2276 Georgia Ann, born Sept. 9, 1872.
2277 Willis Carmi, born Dec. 24, 1874; died Sept. 18, 1878.
2278 Melbourne Monroe, born Feb. 21, 1877; died Nov. 8, 1878.
2279 Nancy Jane, born July 9, 1879.
2280 William Gardner, born May 18, 1883.

1002 **Polly** (Aaron6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1804. Married Nathan Osborn at Windham, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1821. For several years he was County Judge of St. Joseph County, Mich. She died at Brady, Mich. He died at Marcellus, Mich., May 1, 1882.

**CHILDREN.**

2283 George Wooster, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1827. Married Anna E. Vanness, Jan. 24, 1849. He has been a member of Michigan House of Representatives two terms. He lives at Mendon, Mich.
2284 James Doolittle, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1830. Married Minerva Blackman, March 25, 1858. He was for several terms Judge of Elkhart and Lagrange County Circuit Court, Northern Indiana. He now resides at Pasadena, Cal.


CHILDREN.

2285 George W., born Aug. 11, 1834.
2286 Cynthia Eliza, born Sept. 21, 1837.
2287 Sarah B., born June 7, 1845.


CHILD.

2288 Isaac D., born Jan. 6, 1847.


CHILDREN.

2289 Luther; died young.
2290 James Byron, born Sept. 27, 1842; unmarried. Lives at Chicago (1897).
Seventh Generation

+ 2291 Jeremiah, born Aug. 22, 1844.
+ 2292 Chauncy, born March 4, 1846.
+ 2293 Susan, born Jan. 25, 1854.
  2294 Lewis, born Jan. 10, 1856. Went West some years ago. He was a butcher. The last heard of him he was living in Helena, Mont. Whether he had a family or not is not known.


Children.

+ 2295 Eliza, born in Ashtabula, O., March 8, 1837.
+ 2296 Polly Henrietta, born in Ashtabula, O., May 8, 1839.
+ 2297 Charlotte Emily, " " March 29, 1841.
  2298 Harry Elihu, " " March 4, 1844; died Jan. 6, 1862.
+ 2299 William Henry, born in Ashtabula, O., Feb. 6, 1850.

John married 2d Betsey Evans, April 17, 1860. They live at Bear Valley, Minn. (1897).

Children.

2300 Susannah Jane, born in Missouri, July 14, 1861; died Sept. 16, 1864.
+ 2301 Hiram Evans, born in Minnesota, March 26, 1865.

1018 Hannah S.7 (John6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1817. Married Barrett Jennings, April 26, 1836. He was born Aug. 28, 1811. He died May 9, 1875.

Children.

2302 James T., born Sept. 9, 1838.
2303 Hiram C., born Feb. 12, 1840.
2304  Caroline S., born Sept. 28, 1841.
2305  Mary H., born March 5, 1843.
2306  Andrew D., born Nov. 12, 1847.
2307  David A., born Aug. 11, 1849.
2308  Anna Josephine, born Oct. 7, 1851.
2309  Sarah Jane, born Aug. 23, 1855.

1019  Hiram7 (John6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1819. Married Sarah Peck at Mendon, Dec. 31, 1840. She died April 28, 1879. He died at Muskegon, Wis., June 24, 1886. They had no children. They adopted a son, Albert H.

1020  George7 (John6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1821. Married Jane A. Carpenter at Mendon, April 28, 1846. They live at Miller's Corners, N. Y.

Children.

+ 2310  Elizabeth Mary, born at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851.
+ 2311  George H., " " Nov. 9, 1854.
+ 2312  Charles Leonard, " " March 31, 1859.
+ 2313  Harriet Jane, " " April 11, 1863.
+ 2314  Emma Carpenter, " " Oct. 2, 1867.


Children.

+ 2315  Mary Attila, born at Byron, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1849.
+ 2316  William Bellamy, born at Byron, N. Y., June 10, 1852.
+ 2317  Byron Dewey, born at Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2318 George Henry, born at Valparaiso, Ind., March 13, 1856; unmarried; (1897).
+ 2319 William Hiram, born at Chester, Minn., Nov. 23, 1858.
2320 Herbert Judson, born at Lake City, Minn., April 7, 1860; unmarried (1897).
+ 2321 Lucy Emma, born at Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 29, 1866.
2322 John Adelbert, born at Chester, Minn., July 27, 1870; unmarried (1897).
+ 2323 Berton Philip, born Oct. 8, 1872.


CHILD.

+ 2324 Frank North, born at Hastings, Feb. 12, 1862.


1035 Esther M.7 (Bellamy6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1). Married Hiram Munson at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1838. She died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 26, 1840. They had no children.

1036 Achsa7 (Bellamy6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1). After the death of her sister, Hannah, she married Edward Palmer. She died Aug. 15, 1853. He died Aug. 15, 1895.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.

2325 Harlow Claflin.

1037 Hannah7 (Bellamy6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1). Married Edward Palmer. They had no children. Nothing further known.

1038 Henrietta7 (Bellamy6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born 1833. Married John D. North at Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1853. She died at Mendon, N. Y., May 21, 1855. They had no children.

1046 Henry7 (Henry6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1830. Married Zippra Downing. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. Was killed May 10, 1864, in an engagement near Richmond, Va.

Child.

+ 2326 George Henry, born in Erie County, O., July 12, 1861.

1047 Mary Jane7 (Henry6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1832. Married Ansil Fitts, Jan. 27, 1856. He was born Aug. 10, 1825. He died at Exeter, Wis., Aug. 8, 1867. She died at Dayton, Wis., Dec. 6, 1886.

Children:

2327 Almira, born at Dayton, Wis., Dec. 18, 1856.
2328 Philenda, " " April 16, 1860; died Oct. 6, 1885.
2329 George E., " " March 8, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1891.
1048 Sarah⁷ (Henry⁶ John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Mendon, N. Y., April 27, 1834. Married George S. Benschoten, Sept. 13, 1862. They live at Orland, Ind. (1897).

**Children.**

- 2331 Nellie, born Sept. 26, 1863.
- 2332 Carrie, born Sept. 27, 1865.
- 2334 Victor H., born July 12, 1872.

1050 Henrietta⁷ (Henry⁶ John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at New London, O., Sept. 28, 1836. Married Homer Akers, Oct. 25, 1859. He was born in Huron County, O., July 27, 1838. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They live at Chillicothe, Mo. (1897).

**Children.**

- 2335 Minnie Viola, born Sept. 10, 1860.
- 2336 Bert Lander, born March 15, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1864.
- 2338 Cora Belle, born Aug. 28, 1865.
- 2339 William Grant, born May 14, 1868.
- 2340 Harry Claflin, born Jan. 1, 1871.
- 2341 Frank Leroy, born June 21, 1874.
- 2342 Charles Homer, born Sept. 4, 1876.

1052 George Edwin⁷ (Henry⁶ John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at New London, O., Aug. 1, 1840. Married Orpha Foster at Gilead, Mich., Dec. 20, 1867. George was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They reside at Nevada Mills, Ind. (1897).

**Children.**

- 2344 Harry, born May 14, 1870; died June 25, 1870.
- 2345 Emma B., born April 11, 1876.
244

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

1053 Wealthy M.7 (Henry6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at New London, O., Oct. 12, 1848. Married Abram Baker Jeffry at Angola, Ind., Aug. 7, 1867. He was born Dec. 12, 1845. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They reside at Orland, Ind. (1897).

Children.

2346 Leon Abram, born at Orland, Jan. 15, 1869.
2347 Carl Baker.

1060 Bennett Increase7 (Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1810. Married Harriet Barber Penny at Unadilla, N. Y., June 22, 1842. She was born at Unadilla, Feb. 20, 1816. She died at Benton, Mich., April 10, 1872. He died there July 18, 1882. Their children were all born at Benton.

Children.

2348 Alfred Doolittle, born Dec. 14, 1843; died at Benton, Feb. 19, 1893; unmarried.
+ 2349 Albert Bennett, born Sept. 28, 1845.
2350 Alice Mary, born Feb. 12, 1847; died Feb. 18, 1874; unmarried.
+ 2351 Alva Penny, born March 19, 1849.
+ 2352 Almira Jane, born Sept. 30, 1851.
+ 2353 Amos Fuller, born March 18, 1855.
+ 2354 Arthur Herbert, born Jan. 11, 1857.
2355 Juliette, born Sept. 4, 1858; died at Butte, Mont., Dec. 14, 1889; unmarried.


Children.

+ 2357 Norman Jarvis, born Feb. 25, 1843.
Sephenth Generation

+ 2358 Cornelia E., born Sept. 9, 1845.
+ 2359 Amelia M., born Jan. 8, 1847.

1062 Rebecca7 (Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1814. Married Aaron Nash, March 14, 1835. He was born Sept. 10, 1810. He died at Appleton, O., Aug. 26, 1885. She was living there 1896. Their children were all born at Appleton, O.

Children.

2360 Elvira Marinda, born Dec. 23, 1835; died Dec. 24, 1860.
2361 Cornelius Delos, born Jan. 29, 1841.
2362 Phebe Ann Salome, born Nov. 22, 1846.
2363 Zilpha Elmira, born Nov. 8, 1854; died May 17, 1873.

1064 Chloe7 (Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1819. Married William Francis in Licking County, O., Nov. 25, 1841. She died in California, Dec. 31, 1892.

Children.

2364 Mellissa, born in Licking County, O., July 9, 1844.
2365 George S., " " " Jan. 30, 1846.
2366 Oren, " " " June 3, 1848.
2367 Clarence W., " " " Nov. 3, 1851.
2368 Lucinda S., " " " Jan. 15, 1854.
2369 Zilpha Elia, " " " Oct. 11, 1855.
2370 Marion, " " " Jan. 20, 1859.
2371 Carrie May, " " " March 2, 1863.
2372 Clark F., " " " Feb. 19, 1865.

He is living at Los Angeles, Cal. (1897).

1065 Cornelius7 (Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Orleans County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1822. Married Sarah E. Kinkead, Oct. 3, 1848, in Licking County, O. She was born July 8, 1828. In 1852 they moved to Louisa County,
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Ia. Four years later they settled in Boonsboro, Ia. Aug. 22, 1862, he enlisted as private in Company I, 32d Iowa Infantry. Dec. 30, 1863, he was appointed first lieutenant in the 50th U. S. Colored Infantry. Sarah, the mother, died about 1882.

CHILDREN.

2373 Joseph Lamont, born in Licking County, O., June 21, 1850; died in Oregon, Feb. 24, 1890; unmarried.
+ 2374 Ellen Roseltha, born in Licking County, O., April 27, 1852.
2375 Phebe Lavina, born in Licking County, O., Jan. 3, 1854; died April 24, 1854.
2376 Margaret Jane, born in Licking County, O., Feb. 9, 1856; died in Kansas, April 28, 1875.
2377 Clarence C., born in Boonsboro, Ia., February, 1857. Nothing further known.
2378 Ida May, born in Boonsboro, Ia., March 22, 1859; died Oct. 13, 1859.
2379 Hamlin Delano, born in Boonsboro, Ia., April 30, 1860; died in Kansas, Dec. 5, 1869.
+ 2380 Aurelia May, born in Morning Sun, Ia., May 23, 1865.
+ 2381 Elizabeth, born in Kansas, Jan. 16, 1870.
2382 Newton Alvin, born in Kansas, June 30, 1872; died July 13, 1880.

Cornelius married 2d his cousin, Mrs. Deborah H. Van Valkenburgh, widow of John Van Valkenburgh and daughter of Clark and Deborah (Claflin) Fuller. He died in Iowa, June 6, 1891. His widow resides (1897) at Kalo, Ia.

1066 Norman W.7 (Cornelius⁶ Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Orleans County, N. Y., July 18, 1824. Married Clestina Wegand in Licking County, O., 1852. Sept. 24, 1861, he enlisted in Company K, 9th Iowa Infantry. Was elected first lieutenant; resigned Oct. 16, 1862. Was afterward appointed Deputy Provost Marshal and served until the close of the war. He resides (1897) at Newport, Ky.
CHILDREN.

2383 Haidee, born 1853; died 1855.
2384 Lelia Blanche, born 1854; died 1858.
2385 Mary Deliliah, born 1858; died Oct. 1, 1865.
+ 2386 Estella, born May 3, 1864.


CHILD.

+ 2387 Seward A., born Sept. 29, 1861.


CHILD.

2388 Euola A., born at Maple Rapids, Mich., Sept. 13, 1860. She married Joseph Van Court, March 1, 1897. They reside at Cove, Minn. (1898).


CHILDREN.

2390 Henry, " " 1857; died Dec. 8, 1857.
2391 William, born at Rollin, Mich., 1863; died 1863.

1070 Henry Stimpson (Cornelius^6 Increase^5 Cornelius^4 Daniel^3 Daniel^2 Robert^1), born in Licking County, O., Aug. 18, 1836. Married Lenora M. Hatfield in Licking County, O., Feb.
24, 1864. She was born Jan. 3, 1847. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He died at Olivet, Kan., April 6, 1890. She resides (1897) at Ottawa, Kan. Their children were all born in Licking County, O.

Children.

+ 2392 Henry Erwin, born Aug. 30, 1867.
+ 2393 Clara M., born May 5, 1869.
  2394 Olive Mabel, born March 22, 1873.

1074 Adelia7 (Increase6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at New Orleans, La., July 24, 1821. Married Robert Stevenson, May, 1837. He died at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Jan. 27, 1877. She died there Sept. 9, 1885. Their children were all born at Little Sturgeon, Wis.

Children.

2395 Increase, born May 18, 1838; died in the army during the Civil War at New Berne, N. C.
2396 Jane, born Oct. 8, 1839.
2397 Mary Ann, born March 8, 1841; died October, 1867.
2398 Cyrus, born May 20, 1842.
2399 Adam Robert, born Dec. 8, 1843.
2400 Albert B., born Dec. 31, 1845.
2401 Henry, born April 1, 1847.
2402 Lydia, born Feb. 5, 1848.
2403 David, born March 8, 1849; died 1866.
2404 John, born Jan. 14, 1851; died Nov. 1, 1896.
2405 Daniel Jacob, born Nov. 6, 1852.
2406 Charles James, born April 3, 1854; died Jan. 12, 1897.
2407 Samuel, born Jan. 8, 1856; died February, 1857.
2408 Nancy, born Nov. 11, 1858; died Jan. 2, 1896.
2409 Edward, born June 6, 1863.

1077 Mary Jane7 (Increase6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Kaukauna, Wis., Aug. 31, 1830. Married William W. Marshall at Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 20, 1847. He was born May 11, 1822. They live at Sturgeon Bay, Wis. (1897). They have no children.
1078 Maria7 (Increase6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Green Bay, Wis., March 19, 1835. Married Jacob E. Thorp at Fish Creek, Wis., March, 1854. He was born at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1828. He died at Jacksonport, Wis., Aug. 25, 1882. She died at Fish Creek, Wis., Nov. 7, 1896. Their children were all born at Egg Harbor, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2410 Roy, born Oct. 29, 1855.
2411 Mary Isabelle, born March 31, 1857; died June 5, 1877.
2412 Freeman Edwin, born Oct. 28, 1859.
2413 Lillie Frances, born Aug. 19, 1862.
2414 Emma Clara, born June 8, 1865.


CHILDREN.

+ 2415 Albert, born at Fish Creek, Wis., May 29, 1866.
2416 Lettie, " Dec. 12, 1869; died March, 1870.
+ 2417 Charles, " Little Sturgeon, Wis., May 16, 1871.
2418 Increase, " May 27, 1879.


CHILDREN.

2419 Frederick Harris, born in Marlboro, Oct. 21, 1862.
2420 William Spaulding, born in Marlboro, Nov. 5, 1862.

**CHILD.**

2421 Ethel May, born Jan. 7, 1887.


**CHILDREN.**

2422 Malora Sophia, born Dec. 25, 1866.
2423 Abbie L., born June 6, 1869.

Clarence Edgar\(^7\) (Milton\(^6\) William\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1856. Married Lucy Adelaide Hill, Nov. 17, 1880. They reside at Framingham, Mass. (1900).

**CHILDREN.**

2424 Ada Bash, born at Hopkinton, Oct. 25, 1882.
2425 Milton Robert, born at Framingham, July 25, 1884.
2426 Mary Sophia, born at Hopkinton, Jan. 12, 1890; died Jan. 20, 1890.

Abijah Stone\(^7\) (Micah Asa\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1822. Married Olive Rebecca Morse in Framingham, March 30, 1847. She was born in Framingham, Sept. 19, 1824. She died at Ashland, Mass., Dec. 29, 1878.
Seventh Generation

Children.

2427 Alvin B., born at Framingham, May 26, 1848; died at Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1856.
+ 2429 Harlan Page, born at Framingham, Feb. 14, 1852.
2430 Judson Hyde, born at Sudbury, April 13, 1854; died there June 14, 1857.
2431 Eva L., born at Sudbury, June 24, 1856; died there Dec. 28, 1856.
2432 Charles Hyde, born at Framingham, Jan. 9, 1858; died at Ashland, September, 1883; unmarried.
2433 Effie Estelle, born at Framingham, May 15, 1860; died at Ashland, 1876.
2434 Nellie, born at Framingham, Nov. 11, 1863; died at Ashland, 1883.

Abijah Stone married 2d Mary Boyden in 1879. He lives at Mendon, Mass. (1897).


Child.

2435 Mary A., born at Framingham, Aug. 16, 1849; died Feb. 26, 1850.

Lucy E. married 2d Alfred L. Hill, of Framingham, Dec. 2, 1850.

1101 Francis Gardner\(^7\) (Alvin\(^6\) Asa\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1833. Married Emeline Dean Parmenter, of Marlboro, Mass., April 11, 1855. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War, and died in the service.

**Child.**

2436 Emma Frances, born Feb. 25, 1857; died 1859.


**Child.**

2437 Ellen Isabelle, born at Topsfield, Mass., July 9, 1870.

1104 Elizabeth Belknap\(^7\) (Abijah\(^6\) Asa\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Framingham, Mass., July 11, 1833. Married Ezra Cutting, of Marlboro, Nov. 28, 1853. She died at Marlboro, Feb. 5, 1866. They had no children.

1105 Ellen Louisa\(^7\) (Abijah\(^6\) Asa\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844. Married Ezra Cutting at Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868. He died at Marlboro, Jan. 6, 1895. Ellen Louisa resides there (1897).

**Children.**

2438 Emma L., born at Marlboro, Dec. 28, 1868.
2439 Annie Frances, born at Marlboro, Nov. 29, 1870.
2440 Ezra Manning, " " Nov. 22, 1872.
2441 Levi Claflin, " " April 26, 1874.
2442 Harrison Jeduthan, born at Marlboro, June 6, 1875.
2443 Helen Lavinia, " " Oct. 19, 1878.

1106 Mary Jane (Ebenezer\(^6\) Asa\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Framingham, Mass., April 10, 1829. Married Henry Newton, Oct. 3, 1850. The family resided at Fayville, Mass., where she died in 1900. Their children were born at Fayville.
Seventh Generation

Children.

2444 Angelina Frances, born March 8, 1851.
2445 Horatio Eugene, born Aug. 6, 1852.
2446 Julia Maria, born Feb. 19, 1855.
2447 Ida Jane, born Aug. 13, 1857.
2448 Clarence, born Oct. 13, 1861.
2449 Henry C., born Feb. 13, 1865.
2450 Otis Edward, born April 4, 1867.
2451 Frederick Leslie, born Aug. 7, 1869.


Child.

+ 2452 Leslie Irving, born at Southboro, June 9, 1861


Child.


1111 Otis Quincy7 (Ebenezer6 Asa5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Framingham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1848. Married Mary Jane Blair at Framingham, April, 1872. She was born June 12, 1849. He enlisted in the 3d Massachusetts Cavalry at the age of fifteen; served under Generals Canby and Banks in Louisiana, and General Sheridan in Virginia. Re-enlisted at the expiration of his term. His service in the army was in all four years and eleven months. He resides at Kansas City, Kau. (1897).

Child.

2454 Oliver Quincy, born at Chanute, Kan., July 4, 1882.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family


CHILDREN.

2456 Charles M., born Feb. 20, 1876.
2457 Etta C., born July 10, 1882.

1120 Gilbert Elton7 (Joshua6 Joshua5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1822. Married Esther Patience Colby at Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 27, 1845. He served in the army during the Civil War, a member of Company A, 34th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers. He died at Summit, Wis., Feb. 13, 1879. She is living (1897) at Stevens Point, Wis. Their children were all born at Summit, Wis.

CHILDREN.

+ 2459 Price Colby, born Oct. 17, 1849.
+ 2460 Alice Marion, born March 8, 1856.


CHILDREN.

2461 Harry A., born in Boston, 1862.
2462 George, " Nov. 26, 1866; died Dec. 25, 1892.


Seventh Generation

Children.

2463 Harry Smith, born at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1876; died Aug. 1, 1877.
2464 Robert Smith, born Aug. 29, 1879; died at Northampton, Jan. 18, 1879.

1124 Abner Everett7 (Alden6 Joshua5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1856. Married Mary Elizabeth Avery in Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1895. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Providence.

1125 William Sheridan7 (Alden6 Joshua5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1860. Married Mary Ann Whitman at Providence, Feb. 14, 1895. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Providence, R. I.

1126 Margaret Ann7 (Reuben Buckman6 Robert5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Troy, Bradford County, Pa., Feb. 2, 1827. Married Enos Miles at Newark, O., July 4, 1844.

Children.

2465 Elizabeth Ann, born at Mt. Gilead, O., 1845.
2466 Miller Hewitt, " " 1848.
2467 Mary Ellen, " " 1850.
2468 John Euclid, " " 1853.
2469 Channing, " " July 7, 1855; died April 12, 1878.
2470 Ellie C., born at Mt. Gilead, O., 1858.
2471 Carrie C., " " 1861.

Margaret Ann married 2d D. W. O'Halloran, Jan. 31, 1889. They reside (1897) at New York City.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

2472 Zilpha Ann, born 1850; died 1866.
2473 Milton, born Jan. 11, 1853.
2474 Rose V., born 1855; died 1882.
2475 Ross, born 1857; died 1882.

Mary married 2d Benjamin F. Sparr, of New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1860. She resided (1897) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child.

2476 Millard Fillmore, born January, 1868.

1129 Maldon7 (Reuben Buckman6 Robert5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), married his cousin, Corintha Claflin, 1851. She was born 1835, a daughter of Samuel Carrington Claflin. He died at Chicago, 1864. She died at New York City, Jan. 1, 1879.

Children.

2477 Ella, born 1853; died at Cincinnati, O., 1867.
+ 2478 William Edward, born at Altoona, Pa., Jan. 6, 1856.
2479 John, born at Cincinnati, Jan. 6, 1860; died at New Orleans, 1880.


Children.

2480 Albert Hebern, born at Chicago, June 13, 1857; unmarried (1897).
+ 2481 Austin Lee, born at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 4, 1865.
2482 Corlis, " Sept. 23, 1869; unmarried (1897).

1131 Victoria7 (Reuben Buckman6 Robert5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Homer, Licking County, O., Sept. 23, 1838. Married 1st Channing Woodhull, 1853. He died 1873.
Seventh Generation

Children.

2483 Byron, born 1853.
2484 Zulu Maud, born 1861.


1132 Utica7 (Reuben Buckman6 Robert5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born 1843. Married Thomas Booker, of Quincy, Ill. She died 1875. They had no children.


1142 Salona7 (Samuel Carrington6 Robert5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born 1839. Married Daniel D. Haley, July 4, 1856. She lives (1900) at Madison, Wis.

Children.

2486 Euckland Edgar, born Feb. 28, 1859.
2487 Louis Coleman, born April 15, 1861.
2488 John Carrington, born June 17, 1865.
2489 Alma Camilla, born April 11, 1874.


Child.

2490 Effie, born June 14, 1854.
Abner7 (Robert6 Robert5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Leroy, Bradford County, Pa., Aug. 26, 1830. Married Mahala J. Cummings at Towanda, Pa., Nov. 9, 1853. She was born March 10, 1836. He died at East Troy, Pa., March 6, 1892. She resided (1897) at Troy, Pa.

CHILDREN.

+ 2491 Emma, born May 6, 1855.
+ 2492 Orris, born June 16, 1863.


CHILDREN.

2493 Mortimer J., born at Troy, Pa., Sept. 5, 1852; died at Lee Center, Ill., Oct. 19, 1897.
2494 Fannie E., born at Troy, Pa., Oct. 30, 1854.
2496 Ida J., Aug. 9, 1862.
2497 Ruth E., March 10, 1867.

Elizabeth7 (George I.6 Robert5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Tyler, Pa., March 17, 1857. Married H. Clayton Spencer in Tioga County, Pa., Feb. 11, 1880. He was born at Union, Pa., June 24, 1849. She died at Grover, Pa., Nov. 30, 1891.

CHILDREN.

2498 Roscoe Conkling, born at Union, Pa., Dec. 26, 1880.
2499 Dora Ellena, born at Grover, Pa., Feb. 8, 1888.

Children.

2500 Minnie Florence Victoria, born June 18, 1879.
2501 Linda May, born June 30, 1880.


Child.

2502 Mary Adella, born May 29, 1876.

1163 Mary E.7 (Alvin6 Abner5 Abner4 Joshua3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1844. Married Curtis M. Blair at Sandisfield, Nov. 27, 1866. He was born at Blandford, Mass., 1843. They reside (1900) at Blandford, where all their children were born.

Children.

2503 Francis C., born March 28, 1870; died July 16, 1870.
2504 James A., born July 11, 1873; died Aug. 10, 1879.
2505 Curtis M., born Aug. 11, 1880.


Child.


Child.

2507 Lottie Bell, born March 17, 1879.
Genealogy of the Clafin Family


Children.

2508 Jessie Emma, born July 6, 1879.
2509 Clara Edna, born May 11, 1881.
2510 Lulu Grace, born Sept. 13, 1883.
2511 Ruth Isabelle, born Oct. 12, 1886.

1166 Charles A.7 (Chester⁶ Abner⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1843. Married Clara A. Bosworth, Jan. 4, 1864. They reside (1897) at Montville, Mass. Their children were born at Sandisfield.

Children.

2513 Jennie E., born March 21, 1870.
2514 Minnie Belle, born Dec. 2, 1874.

1167 Arabella Lucy⁷ (Chester⁶ Abner⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., June 6, 1853. Married Robert C. Moore, May 7, 1872. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Robertsville, Conn.


Children.

2515 Alfred E., born Sept. 4, 1869.
2516 Lucy J., born Jan. 19, 1875.

Seventh Generation

Child.

2517 Myrtie, born April 24, 1881.


1186 Hattie E.7 (William6 Ezra5 Caleb4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 7, 1856. Married Fernando S. Wing, April 18, 1879. She died at Pueblo, Col., June 20, 1879.

1187 Norman N.7 (William6 Ezra5 Caleb4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Stockholm, N. Y., April 20, 1858. He graduated at Colgate College, studied law and became a prominent member of the Bar of St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Was appointed Assistant District Attorney of St. Lawrence County, Jan. 1, 1888, and held that position for several years. Aug. 11, 1881, he married Helen A. Whitney, daughter of Barney Whitney, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. He died at Norwood, N. Y., May 29, 1898. His widow resides (1901) at Ogdensburgh.

Child.


Children.

+ 2519 George Dickinson, born in Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1855.
+ 2520 Caroline Weed, born in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1857.
  2522 Ida, born in Toledo, O., Aug. 3, 1864; died in infancy.
+ 2523 William Thurlow, born in Toledo, O., April 2, 1869.
1204 Harriet Warner7 (Rial Jones6 Levi5 Caleb4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Northampton, Mass., April 7, 1828. Married Thomas Robinson at Dayton, O., July 3, 1850. She died at Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 28, 1863. They had two children, one of whom died in infancy.


CHILDREN.


CHILDREN.

2527 Nannie, born June 1, 1858. Resides at Quincy, Ill.; unmarried (1897).

+ 2528 Charles, born in Toledo, O., April 13, 1860.

2529 Elsa Hoyt, born Dec. 3, 1875. Resides at Quincy, Ill.; unmarried (1897).

1208 David Brainerd7 (Rial Jones6 Levi5 Caleb4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1837. Married Clara White Dickenson at La Fayette, Ind., Nov. 4, 1868. He died Oct. 3, 1895. His widow resides (1897) at Toledo, O.
Children.

2530  Laura Louisa, born at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1870. Resides at Toledo, O.

2531  Oliver Dickenson, born at Indianapolis, Aug. 14, 1873; died at Toledo, O., Sept. 16, 1895.


Child.

2532  Lewis Lee, born at Northampton, Aug. 25, 1867; died there Dec. 3, 1889.


Child.

2533  Flora Jane, born at Holliston, Aug. 30, 1850; died Sept. 3, 1854.


Children.

2534  Josephine Ellen, born at Holliston, Feb. 7, 1856; died October, 1857.
2535 Clarence Worthington, born at Holliston, Feb. 5, 1858; died April 20, 1879.
2536 Arthur Dexter, born at Holliston, Jan. 28, 1860; died May 3, 1872.
2537 William Cloudman, born at Holliston, Sept. 9, 1861.
2538 Elizabeth Claflin, born at Holliston, Oct. 12, 1863.
2539 Eustace Fayette, born at Holliston, Oct. 30, 1866; died Jan. 1, 1867.
2540 Clark Sumner, born at Holliston, June 4, 1869; died Feb. 13, 1870.
2541 Effie Mabel, born at Holliston, Sept. 18, 1871.
2542 Emma Louisa, born at Holliston, March 31, 1874.


Children.

2545 Leslie Sumner, born in Holliston, Mass., May 4, 1879; died Sept. 28, 1898.

Aaron Eugene married 2d Lizzie Frances Bridges in Holliston, Nov. 15, 1882.

Children.

2546 Harold Chester, born in Holliston, July 4, 1889.
2547 Herman Eugene, " " April 25, 1893; died May 13, 1894.

The family reside in Holliston, Mass. (1897).

1244 Ethan Cobb7 (Rufus6 Rufus5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1825. Married Roxanna Harrington, Jan. 1, 1850. He is a successful merchant in
Milford. For many years has been the City Treasurer, and is one of the most highly respected citizens of Milford. He is president of the Claflin Family Reunion. This is an annual gathering of the members of the Claflin family in the vicinity of Milford. For forty-eight years it has been an established institution, promoting among the family a spirit of brotherhood and good will. The success of these gatherings has been largely due to Mr. Claflin.

CHILD.

+ 2548 Estelle Sophia, born in Milford, Dec. 12, 1851.

1247 Dexter7 (Rufus6 Rufus5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834. Married Lucy P. Stone in Milford, Mass., July 23, 1852. Dexter enlisted in the Civil War as band musician, 26th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1861; was honorably discharged Sept. 15, 1862. He died Aug. 21, 1880. She died May 1, 1884.

CHILDREN.

+ 2549 Callie, born in Milford, Oct. 25, 1853.
+ 2550 Harry Dexter, born in Milford, March 22, 1861.

1256 Ellen Maria7 (James Russell6 Rufus5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Holliston, Mass., March 1, 1838. Married in Milford, Mass., June 16, 1859, Otis Worthington Holmes, born in Hopkinton, Nov. 26, 1836, son of William G. and Betsey (Claflin) Holmes. He served in the Civil War with distinction, rising from private to captain. June 17, 1864, he was wounded in an engagement before Petersburg, and died from his wounds June 27, 1864.

CHILD.

2551 John Parker, born in Milford, Mass., July 18, 1860; married Carrie Furbush in Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1889. He is one of the prominent oculists of Boston, Mass. They have one child, Eleanor, born Sept. 7, 1891. They reside (1902) at West Newton, Mass.
Ellen Maria married 2d Harvey Farrington, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1869. He died September, 1872. She died June, 1882. They had no children.

1257 Waldo Milton7 (James Russell6 Rufus5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Milford, Mass., May 20, 1845. Married at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872, Mary Ella Bement daughter of William Barnes and Emily (Russell) Bement.* She was born at Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1852. Waldo Milton is a successful merchant in Philadelphia, everywhere respected for his sterling worth in all the relations of life. To him we are largely indebted for his interest in this work and his successful efforts in enlisting the support of others. The family reside in Philadelphia, where their children were all born.

Children.

+ 2552 William Bement, born Nov. 2, 1872.
+ 2553 Emily Russell, born Sept. 13, 1876.
+ 2554 Leander Chapin, born Aug. 27, 1878.
+ 2555 Clarence Baldwin, born July 21, 1884.

1262 Melvin Delaney7 (Winslow Corbett6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Lorraine, N. Y., March 9, 1824. Married Lydia Adelia Twitchel at Mannsville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1850. They reside (1897) at Salmon River, Oswego County, N. Y.

Children.

+ 2556 Alice Arville, born at Richland, N. Y., June 7, 1851.
+ 2557 George Delancy, "Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1854.
+ 2558 Julia Medora, ""Aug. 4, 1856.
2559 Charles Douglas, ""May 12, 1859; unmarried (1897).
2560 Lena Estella, born at Albion, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1862; unmarried (1897).

William Barnes Bement was born at Petersborough, N. H., May 10, 1817. He died in Philadelphia, October 10, 1897. His wife Emily (Russell) Bement was born at Royalton, Vt., Sept. 3, 1819. She died in Philadelphia, November 16, 1894.
Seyventh Generation

2561 Bertha Adelia, born at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1867; died Feb. 16, 1888.
+ 2562 Nellie Margaretta, born at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1873.

1263 Nancy Ann⁷ (Winslow Corbett⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Lorraine, N. Y., June 19, 1826. Married John P. Clark at Mannsville, N. Y., April 15, 1848. She died at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883. He died at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1895.

Children.

2563 Ellen, born at Lorraine, May 6, 1849.
2564 Newell Adelbert, born at Lorraine, Nov. 1, 1851.
2565 Emma Lorretta, born at Oswego, Nov. 15, 1854.
2567 Ida Isabel, born at Centerville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1859.
2568 Danforth Melvin, born at Centerville, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1862.
2569 Irvin Delano, born at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864.
2570 Lizzie D., born at Centerville, N. Y., July 10, 1866.
2571 Minnie E., " " March 31, 1869; died Nov. 16, 1891.

1264 Orange Green⁷ (Winslow Corbett⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Lorraine, N. Y., July 30, 1828. Married Hannah Mandigo at West Camden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850. They reside (1897) at Williamstown, N. Y.

Children.

+ 2572 Millard Fillmore, born at Albion, N. Y., July 3, 1856.
2573 Minnie Adele, born at Richland, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1858; died Sept. 15, 1860.
+ 2574 Orange Jay, born at Richland, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1862.

1265 Amos Alphonzo⁷ (Winslow Corbett⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born Nov. 6, 1831. Married Sarah Elizabeth Widrick at Rome, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1851. She was born at Rome, Dec. 26, 1833. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).
**Genealogy of the Claflin Family**

**Children.**

2575 Granilla, born at Albion, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1861; unmarried (1897).
+ 2576 Etta, born at Aztalan, Wis., Aug. 6, 1866.
+ 2577 Frederick Curtis, born at Milford, Wis., July 10, 1868.
+ 2578 Albert Alfonzo, born Aug. 22, 1870.

1266 **Amy K.** (Winslow Corbett⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Lorraine, N. Y., June 17, 1835. Married David E. Bancroft, July 13, 1854. He died July 18, 1888. She resides at Adair, Ia. (1897).

**Children.**

2579 Eva A., born at Oswego, N. Y., July 30, 1855.
2581 Clara B., " " Jan. 28, 1860.
2583 Martha A., " " May 29, 1866; died April 29, 1888.
2584 Archa D., " Adair, Ia., Dec. 18, 1873; died Sept. 13, 1874.
2585 William D., " " July 4, 1876; died July 4, 1876.
2586 Mary V., " " July 15, 1882.


**Children.**

2587 Frank J., born April 12, 1859; died March 12, 1871.
+ 2589 Jennie H., born Feb. 28, 1863.
+ 2590 Eli, born at Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2591 Holland Edgar, born at Centerville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1867.
2592 Julia Amy, born at Monroe Center, O., April 17, 1873.
2593 William Allen, born at Monroe Center, O., Oct. 1, 1875.


CHILDREN.

+ 2594 Sidney Eugene, born at Ellisburg, Oct. 9, 1853.
+ 2596 Frankie Lunette, " " March 13, 1858.
+ 2597 Henry Harrison, " " June 4, 1861.
+ 2598 Geraldine Augusta, " " Dec. 29, 1863.
2599 James C., born at Lorraine, N. Y., May 8, 1866; died at Ellisburg, unmarried.
2600 William Morgan, born at Ellisburg, June 2, 1869. Resides at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. (1897); unmarried.

1271 Sarah A.7 (James Redway6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., April 12, 1830. Married Archibald Worden. She died October, 1871. She had two children. Nothing further known of this family.
1272 Henry D.7 (James Redway6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Ellisburg, N. Y. The only information obtained of him is that when a young man he went West. His family have never heard from him since.

1273 Mary S.7 (James Redway6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Ellisburg, July 19, 1832. Married Henry Damon at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1854. He was born Oct. 23, 1832. They reside (1897) at Pierrepont Manor, where their children were born.

Children.
2602 Harriet L., born Sept. 7, 1855.
2603 Sarah E., born Feb. 20, 1858; died March 24, 1887.
2604 Addie Almena, born June 23, 1860.
2605 Frances A., born Nov. 27, 1862.
2606 John, born Aug. 23, 1866.
2607 Eveline, born April 6, 1869.
2608 Louisa, born March 6, 1871.
2609 Charles, born Aug. 25, 1873.


1284 Cassandria Adelia7 (Aaron B.6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1832. Married Bradford B. Durfee at Lorraine, Jan. 9, 1853. She died at Ottumwa, Ia., July 31, 1890. He lives at Peoria, Ill. (1897).

Children.
2610 Jerome. Nothing further known.
2611 Maitland. " " "

1288  **Amelia Claraca** (Aaron B.⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842. Married William Pollard, at Adams, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859. She died at Ottumwa, Ia., Feb. 21, 1871, leaving two children. At last accounts he was living at Ottumwa, Ia.

1289  **Newell Bond** (Aaron B.⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1845. Married Sarah Cook at Omaha, Neb. At last account she was living at Omaha.

1294  **Mary Elizabeth** (Owen⁶ Sampson⁵ Eli⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born Nov. 9, 1836. Married Charles W. Hayden at Lexington, Mass., June 2, 1859. He died.

**CHILD.**


   Elizabeth married 2d William E. Veasey. They reside (1897) at Somerville, Mass.


**CHILD.**

+ 2613  Calvin W., born at Sharon, Mass., July 30, 1855.

Willard G. married 2d Nancy J. Knight, April 22, 1871.

**CHILDREN.**


2615  Frederick W., born at Grafton, Mass., June 1, 1876.

The family reside at Sandersville, Mass. (1897).
1296 Walter H.7 (Harrison Gray6 Sampson5 Eli4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837. Married Caroline Hill. They have no children. They reside at Southbridge, Mass. (1897).


CHILD.


1298 Charles7 (Harrison Gray6 Sampson5 Eli4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1841. Married Elizabeth Margernon at Stoughton, Mass., March 23, 1862. She was born at Trenton, N. J., Jan. 21, 1843. In the Civil War Charles was private in Company G, 15th Massachusetts Infantry; was discharged for disability, Aug. 25, 1861. He enlisted in the 4th Massachusetts Cavalry Jan. 6, 1864; discharged April 1, 1865, on account of disability. The family reside at Worcester (1897).

CHILDREN.

2617 Frederick Elsworth, born at Grafton, Mass., May 27, 1863.

2618 Charles Walter, born at Grafton, Mass., June 20, 1866.

Both reside at Worcester, unmarried (1897).

1299 Calvin7 (Harrison Gray6 Sampson5 Eli4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Grafton, Mass., June 14, 1844. Married Matilda Reed at Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1867. Dec. 2, 1861, Calvin enlisted at Nashua, N. H., in Battery M, New Hampshire Artillery. He served through the war. Was discharged July 26, 1865. For two years he was one of the Selectmen of Southbridge, Mass. The family reside at Southbridge (1897).
Seventh Generation

Children.

2620 Bert Reed, born in Southbridge, May 7, 1873.
2621 Edwin Lee, born in Southbridge, June 1, 1877.


Child.


Child.

2623 Ella M., born at Hopkinton, Feb. 24, 1873.

John H. married 2d Anna Mason, Oct. 10, 1887. They have no children. They reside in Beverly, Mass. (1897).


Children.

2624 Merton M., born Oct. 10, 1885.
2625 Chester H., born July 5, 1894.

1311 Aaron W.7 (Samuel6 Sampson5 Eli4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1852. Married Mrs. Annie Stevens at Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1892. No children have been born to them. They reside (1897) at Westboro, Mass.


Children.

2626 Thomas Mack, born at Boston, Mass., April 23, 1885.
2627 William Henry, born at Swampscott, Mass., June 8, 1893.

1324 Frank Everett7 (Frank Otis6 Otis5 Eli4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Westboro, Mass., April 9, 1860. Married Flora Louisa Miller in Roxbury, Mass., April 5, 1882. She was born in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 29, 1864. They reside (1897) at Medford, Mass.

Children.

2628 William Everett, born in Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1883.
2629 Bessie Louise, born in Dorchester, March 2, 1887; died in Westboro, March 14, 1889.
2630 Gracie Louise, born in Dorchester, July 4, 1889.
2631 Gladys Marguerite, born in Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1892.
2632 Ruth Marion, born in Malden, Aug. 4, 1894.

1325 Henry S.7 (Joseph Stone6 James5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Warren, Vt., Dec. 8, 1837. Married Lucia St. John, Dec. 25, 1866. They reside (1900) at Colebrook, O.

Child.

+ 2633 Gertrude Elizabeth, born at Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, O., Aug. 9, 1868.

Children.

2634 Orville E., born at Thompson, O., Jan. 25, 1859.
2635 Frank E., born at Trumbull, O., May 18, 1861.
2636 Lena C., born at Rock Creek, O., Nov. 21, 1868.

Mary E. married 2d Nahum Fay, Sept. 16, 1885. They reside (1897) at Akron, O.


Child.

2637 Lee C., born July 9, 1877.

Vilas married 2d Lilian Pieffer, Aug. 26, 1892. They reside (1900) at East Plymouth, O.

1334 Lorenzo Smith7 (Phineas Sargent6 James5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Warren, Vt., Nov. 12, 1840. Married Emily E. Michin at Mauston, Wis., Nov. 14, 1860. She was born at Stockholm, N. Y., June 29, 1841. The family reside at Mauston. Their children were all born there.

Children.

+ 2638 Ida Almira, born Sept. 30, 1861.
2639 Eugene E., born Aug. 31, 1864.
2640 Charles Edward, born Oct. 24, 1866; died Nov. 12, 1866.
+ 2641 Luella F., born Oct. 10, 1871.
+ 2642 Eliza, born March 20, 1874.
2643 John A., born July 30, 1880.
2645 Jennie, born Aug. 15, 1885.
1335 Charles Nelson

(Phineas Sargent⁶ James⁵ James⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Warren, Vt., Nov. 8, 1842. Married Altha C. Salisbury at Lemmonweir, Wis., May 12, 1860. She was born at Battle Creek, Mich., 1840. She died at Vemdale, Minn., Jan. 20, 1880.

Children.

+ 2646 Olive Maria, born at Lemmonweir, Wis., March 16, 1862.
+ 2647 William Lorenzo, born at Kilbourn City, Wis., June 1, 1865.
  2648 John L., born at Charles City, Ia., March 2, 1868; died Aug. 20, 1879.
  2649 Lena M., born at Charles City, Ia., March 29, 1874; died Aug. 22, 1879.
  2650 Ella M., born at Charles City, Ia., Dec. 19, 1875; died Aug. 22, 1879.
  2651 Frederick L., born at Charles City, Ia., July 3, 1877.

Charles Nelson married 2d Alice M. Wright, Sept. 12, 1882. They reside (1900) at Menahga, Minn.

Children.

  2652 Eva L., born Dec. 28, 1883.
  2653 Charles H., born Nov. 8, 1885.
  2654 Harry L., born April 25, 1887.

1337 Luella

(Phineas Sargent⁶ James⁵ James⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, Oct. 18, 1847. Married Charles Henry Rogers at Mauston, Wis., Nov. 30, 1864. He was born June 4, 1843. He is a Universalist clergyman—pastor of church at Elgin, Ill. (1901).

Children.

  2655 Myrta Eliza, born at Mauston, Wis., Jan. 22, 1866.
  2656 Fannie Lavinia, born at Monroe, Wis., June 22, 1869.
  2657 Stella Maude, born at Spirit Lake, Ia., May 26, 1872.
  2658 Sargent Clair, born at Charles City, Ia., July 27, 1875.
  2659 Maggie Van Cott, born at Deerfield, Ia., Dec. 15, 1876.
1338 Eliza7 (Phineas Sargent6 James5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, July 15, 1850. Married Delos Young at Spirit Lake, Ia., March 22, 1871. He was born in Illinois, Dec. 6, 1848. The family reside (1897) at Charles City, Ia.

CHILDREN.
2660 Ernest A., born at Spirit Lake, Ia., Jan. 15, 1873.
2661 Eugene, born at Charles City, Ia., July 3, 1874.
2662 Florence, born at Charles City, Ia., July 10, 1877.
2663 Bessie, born at Charles City, Ia., Oct. 26, 1885.

1339 Clark7 (Phineas Sargent6 James5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, Aug. 16, 1852. Married Mary E. Feener, March 14, 1874. She was born Dec. 5, 1852. They have no children. They reside (1901) at Byron, Minn.

1340 John H.7 (Phineas Sargent6 James5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Province of Quebec, Canada, June 25, 1857. Married Margaret E. Glass at Charles City, Ia., March 13, 1876. She was born at Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1854. She died at Hubbard, Minn., July 16, 1885.

CHILDREN.
2664 Edna Louisa, born at Charles City, Ia., Jan. 10, 1877.
2665 Ruby Mildred, " Oct. 12, 1878. 
2666 Pearl C., " Hubbard, Minn., Jan. 23, 1881.
2667 Harold Sargent, " Jan. 15, 1883.
2668 Richard Arthur, " June 16, 1885.

John H. married 2d Sarah Edith Kinney at Verndale, Minn., Aug. 8, 1888. She was born at Mankato, Minn., Jan. 17, 1870. He died at Hubbard, Jan. 28, 1900.

CHILDREN.
2669 Charles Henry, born at Hubbard, Minn., July 18, 1889.
2670 Fay, born at Hubbard, Minn., Jan. 3, 1891.
2671 Winifred Luella, born at Hubbard, Minn., June 28, 1893.
2672 James Leander, born at Hubbard, Minn., Dec. 25, 1895.
2673 Lorenzo B., born at Hubbard, Minn., May 30, 1897.

Children.

2674 Edith M., born at Massena, N. Y., March 14, 1881.
2675 Mabel A., July 28, 1887.

1354 Wallace7 (James Ward6 Moses5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Boonville, N. Y., 1839. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War, and died in the service at Folly Island, La., Oct. 18, 1863, unmarried.

1356 Clark Frank7 (James Ward6 Moses5 James4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Rome, N. Y., July 18, 1842. Married Lucy C. Cady at Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1866. She was born May 3, 1837. He died at Hartford, March 12, 1876. She resides there (1897).

Children.

2676 Alvin Briggs, born at Hartford, July 4, 1870.
2677 Clark Frank, Dec. 25, 1872.
2678 Horace B., June 18, 1874; died June 25, 1875.


Children.

2679 Maria Estelle, born May 6, 1872; died Aug. 21, 1886.
2680 Arthur Wheelock, born Jan. 10, 1877.

1370 Lyman Jewett7 (Squire6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Braintree, Vt., Dec. 5, 1829. Married
Marcia Frances Smith at Randolph, Vt., March 27, 1860. She was born at Randolph, Nov. 21, 1831. He died at Gilmantown, Wis., Nov. 11, 1878. She resides (1897) at Mondovi, Wis.

**CHILDREN.**

+ 2681 Alice Augusta, born at Gilmantown, Wis., Sept. 25, 1863.
+ 2682 Carlos Warner, born at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 15, 1865.
  2683 Frederick Howard, born at Gilmantown, Wis., Jan. 11, 1867. He resides at Mondovi, Wis., unmarried (1897).
+ 2684 Knowlton Percy, born at Gilmantown, Wis., June 29, 1869.
  2685 Burton Smith, born at Gilmantown, Wis., April 24, 1872. He resides at Mondovi, Wis.; unmarried (1897).
  2686 Ernest Lyman, born at Gilmantown, Wis., Oct. 13, 1873.

1371 Maria B.7 (Squire6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1831. Married Rufus E. Fuller at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1850. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Mondovi, Wis.

1372 Carlos Elverton7 (Squire6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at West Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1837. Married Emma A. Rand at West Randolph, Vt., Feb. 26, 1881. She was born at Plainfield, N. H., May 6, 1857. He died at Braintree, Vt., Jan. 11, 1887. His widow (now Mrs. Emma A. Sumner) resides (1897) at West Brookfield.

**CHILDREN.**

  2687 Mary Augusta, born at West Brookfield, April 28, 1883.
  2688 Palmer Elverton, born at West Brookfield, Aug. 4, 1886.

1373 Augusta O.7 (Squire6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at West Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841. Married
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

George R. Pember at East Westmoreland, N. H., March 12, 1871. She died at Randolph, Vt., March 22, 1874. He married 2d Sarah L. George, Sept. 12, 1876. He resides (1897) at Randolph.

Child.

2689 Nettie Maria, born at Randolph, April 23, 1872.

1374 Laura Philander7 (Daniel6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Braintree, Vt., Nov. 29, 1831. Married Jacob Litchfield at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 11, 1853. She died at Grantham, N. H., July 1, 1885. He resides (1897) at Springfield, Vt.

Children.

2690 Ella Frances, born May 30, 1856.
2691 Irving De Witt, born Aug. 9, 1859.
2692 Inez Mabel, born June 21, 1869.


Children.

+ 2693 Elbert I., born at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 12, 1861.
+ 2694 Cora Estelle, born at Brookfield, Vt., March 29, 1863.
+ 2695 Van Ness, " " July 12, 1866.
+ 2696 Nettie May, " " June 24, 1868.

Seventh Generation

Child.


1385 Lurintha V.7 (Hiram6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 7, 1836. Married Alva Bolton, 1858. He was born at Braintree, Vt., March 18, 1833. He died there Dec. 16, 1877.

Child.

2698 Nellie Emma, born Feb. 5, 1865. Married Clarence P. Fullam, April 3, 1885. They reside (1897) at Brookfield, Vt.

Lurintha married 2d James V. Nichols, 1882. She died at Compton, Canada, March 26, 1888. They had no children.

1387 Ada Jane7 (Hiram6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 28, 1839. Married —— Bryant. She died at Brookfield, September, 1870. They had no children.


Children.

2699 Charles Horace, born May 2, 1871.
2700 Frederick Carnot, born April 13, 1873.
2701 Perley William, born April 17, 1883.

CHILDREN.

+ 2702 Elmer F., born at Brookfield, Vt., May 26, 1867.

1395 Lavina Diana7 (Ephraim Foster6 Daniel5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1840. Married John Cummings Flanders, April 12, 1866. They reside (1897) at Knoxville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

2704 Della Eugenia, born March 12, 1867; died Nov. 8, 1868.
2705 Alpheus Foster, born June 17, 1868.
2706 Mabel Claflin, born Dec. 30, 1876.


CHILD.

2707 Nettie Louise, born April 21, 1871. Married Ernest S. Tracy, June 5, 1895.


CHILD.

2708 Mabel. Nothing further known.

Collin M. married 2d Ellen Young, Sept. 6, 1884. He died at Holton, Ind., March 8, 1894. His widow resides (1897) at Mattoon, Ill.
1413 John\textsuperscript{7} (John\textsuperscript{6} Robert\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born in Ohio, Jan. 16, 1823. Married Elizabeth Hulton in Greene County, Ill., Sept. 3, 1848. She was born at Galliopolis, O., Oct. 27, 1827. He died in Greene County, Ill., Feb. 6, 1868. His widow married 2d William Harper, April, 1876. She died in Greene County, Ill., Oct. 26, 1891.

**Children.**

+ 2709 George R., born at Eldred, Ill., March 11, 1850.
+ 2710 Jacob, " " Aug. 14, 1854.
+ 2711 Florence, " " Sept. 13, 1856.
+ 2712 John Bonaparte, born at Eldred, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865.

1414 Titus C.\textsuperscript{7} (John\textsuperscript{6} Robert\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born in Greene County, Ill., Aug. 5, 1828. Married Georgianna Elizabeth Rice, Jan. 11, 1849. She died Feb. 7, 1859.

**Children.**

+ 2713 Susan Helen, born in Macoupin County, Ill., June 3, 1853.
+ 2714 John Jefferson, born in Macoupin County, Ill., March 31, 1856.
+ 2715 Nancy Rice, born in Macoupin County, Ill., Dec. 30, 1857.

Titus C. married 2d Huldah Cline, 1861. She died January, 1863.

**Child.**

2716 Charles Titus, born in Montgomery County, Ill., Jan. 6, 1862. He lives (1897) in Colorado, unmarried.

Titus C. married 3d Julia Ritchie, 1866. She died 1870.

**Children.**

+ 2717 Georgianna, born at Kane, Ill., April 19, 1868.
+ 2718 Laura, born in Marion County, Ark., Dec. 13, 1869. She lives at Lawson, Mo., unmarried.
Titus C. married 4th Mrs. Anna M. Montgomery, née Hibden. He died at Lathrop, Mo., June 24, 1897.

**Children.**

2719 Mary, born in Greene County, Ill., May 15, 1872.

2720 Carrie Elizabeth, born in Greene County, Ill., Jan. 6, 1881.

2721 Carl Milton, born at Lawson, Mo., Aug. 6, 1886.

1415 **Phebe Louisa**⁷ (John⁶ Robert⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Greene County, Ill., Feb. 19, 1831. Married Robert Warren in Greene County, Ill., July 30, 1856. He was born Feb. 26, 1834. She died in Greene County, Ill., Oct. 1, 1864. He died there Sept. 18, 1870.

**Children.**

2722 James Thomas, born April 30, 1857.

2723 Phebe Catherine, born Dec. 16, 1858.

2724 John Claflin, born Feb. 25, 1862; died Oct. 26, 1865.


1419 **Catherine**⁷ (Warren⁶ Robert⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Bulaville, O., Sept. 2, 1829. Married Andrew Erwin. Nothing further ascertained.

1420 **Mary**⁷ (Warren⁶ Robert⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Bulaville, O., July 28, 1831. Married Jacob Sydenstricker, of Virginia. Nothing further ascertained.

1421 **Submit**⁷ (Warren⁶ Robert⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Bulaville, O., Feb. 23, 1833. Married Alexander Chappel. She was living (1897) at Eno, Gallia County, O. Nothing further ascertained.


CHILDREN.

2725 Catherine Jane, born at Bulaville, Sept. 23, 1858.
2726 Viola Bell, " " Dec. 26, 1860.
2727 George Harrison, " " May 15, 1863.
2728 Louisa Florence, " " June 23, 1865.
2729 Clara Etta, " " Oct. 4, 1867.

Abraham married 2d Martha Irena Cook at Bulaville, June 12, 1876. They reside (1897) at Bulaville.

CHILD.

2730 Nettie L., born at Bulaville, July 29, 1879.


CHILDREN.

2731 Barlow Meek, born at Bulaville, May 25, 1871.
2733 Missouri Ellen, " " Jan. 31, 1875.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

2735 Irena Amohnia, " " April 4, 1881.
2736 Roxie Eve, " " Oct. 13, 1883.
2737 Mary Edna, " " April 26, 1892.


CHILDREN.

2739 Lizzie; unmarried. Lives in Madison, Ind. (1897).
2740 Alexander; married, and lives in Indiana (1897).
2741 George; married, and lives in Illinois (1897).


CHILDREN.

2742 Mary, born Nov. 3, 1860; died an infant.
2743 James, born May 9, 1862; died 1881.
2744 Frank, born Oct. 31, 1864; died.

1445 Mary Ellen7 (Daniel6 Robert5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Madison, Ind., 1843. Married John Stackhouse, April 24, 1859. They resided (1897) at Madison.

CHILDREN.

2745 George, born June 28, 1860; died an infant.
2747 Maggie, born Jan. 28, 1865; married Harry Child.
Frank, born July 7, 1867; died an infant.

Edward, born Feb. 7, 1869; died an infant.

Ella, born Dec. 30, 1870.


Bertha, born March 21, 1876.

Bessie, born Nov. 19, 1878.

Frederick, born June 3, 1881; died 1889.

John Robert (Daniel\textsuperscript{6} Robert\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Madison, Ind., 1847. Married Nancy Wallace, 1869. They reside (1897) at Madison, Ind.

**Children.**

- Frank D., born at Madison, Feb. 14, 1871; died 1888.
- Charles G., " " July 30, 1874; died 1875.
- Alice M., " " June 24, 1877; married Louis Ernst, of Madison, Ind., and has two children (1902).
- Daisy E., born at Madison, April 22, 1879; married Louis Mahaffey, of Madison. Has had three children.
- George O., born at Madison, Oct. 11, 1881.
- Nellie V., " " Nov. 27, 1885; died 1892.
- John Robert, " " Sept. 21, 1891; died 1892.
- Nadine, " " July 24, 1893.

Edward M. (Daniel\textsuperscript{6} Robert\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Madison, Ind., 1850. Married Elizabeth Todd. He died 1880.

**Children.**

- Stella; died young.
- Charlotte; nothing further known.
- Anna; died young.

Daniel Boone (Daniel\textsuperscript{6} Robert\textsuperscript{5} Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Robert\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Madison, Ind., Nov. 6, 1853. Married Mollie Petery, Sept. 25, 1873. She was born at Madison, May 13, 1857. They resided (1897) at Cincinnati, O.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

**Children.**

2766 John Dorsey, born in Madison, Ind., June 16, 1874.
2767 Charles William, born in Madison, Ind., Sept. 7, 1876.
2768 Mary Elizabeth, born in Madison, Ind., June 11, 1879; died 1883.
+ 2769 Eva Estelle, born in Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1882.
+ 2770 Ada Luella, " " June 28, 1885.

1452 Leonora 7 (Daniel Barzabel6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Royalton, O., May 30, 1833. Married Alfred Ferris, May 14, 1854. He was born June 12, 1820. He died at Roxanna, Mich., Dec. 29, 1891, where his widow now (1897) resides.

**Children.**

2771 Florence D., born Sept. 8, 1855.
2772 Jessie L., born Nov. 2, 1856.
2773 William S., born July 20, 1858.
2774 Attia L., born May 28, 1860.
2775 Charles E., born Jan. 1, 1862.
2776 Edmond, born May 15, 1869.
2777 Frank, born Aug. 22, 1866.
2778 Henry, born March 15, 1871.
2779 Elmer, born June 29, 1873.

1454 Alverton 7 (Daniel Barzabel6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Royalton, O., Oct. 23, 1837. Married Esther Pumfrey at Royalton, Jan. 28, 1861. She was born there Nov. 9, 1840. They reside at Berea, O. (1897).

**Children.**

+ 2780 Mittie S., born at North Royalton, O., Dec. 3, 1861.
+ 2781 Ella L., born at North Royalton, O., July 11, 1863.
2782 Mae R., born in Iowa, July 2, 1866.
+ 2783 Ida I., born at Berea, O., July 6, 1869.

1456 Janet 7 (Daniel Barzabel6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at North Royalton, O., Aug. 9, 1844. Married Frederick Lesser at Royalton, April 10, 1870. He was born Dec. 1, 1841.
Children.

2784  Frederick L., born April 30, 1865.
2785  Frank C., born March 21, 1871.


1464  Annie Euratia7 (William Abbot6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Tekonsha, Calhoun County, Mich., Nov. 13, 1845. Married Henry A. Tooley, Nov. 27, 1866, at Tekonsha, where their children were all born. The family reside (1901) at Valley City, N. D.

Children.

2786  William, born 1867; died 1868.
2787  Herman H., born Jan. 8, 1868.
2788  Charles H., born Dec. 19, 1871.
2789  Frederick L., born Feb. 4, 1875.
2790  Earl A., born Dec. 25, 1877.
2791  Orson H., born Sept. 11, 1882.


Children.

2792 Frank E., born at Burlington, Mich., Nov. 28, 1878.

Frank Abbot married 2d Carrie Gilbertson at Valley City, N. D., Nov. 17, 1894, where the family reside (1900).

Children.

2796 Gilbert C., born at Valley City, June 13, 1896.
2797 Julia May, " May 19, 1898.
2798 Blanch Mabel, " June 22, 1900.


1469 Edwin Mitchell7 (Timothy Page6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Royalton, O., April 21, 1843. Married Maria F. Taft at Elyria, O., Sept. 2, 1864. They reside at Norwalk, O. (1898).

Children.

+ 2799 Hiram Barton, born at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 4, 1865.
+ 2800 Charles Edwin, born at Northfield, Minn., Nov. 4, 1868.

1470 Lucy Maria7 (Timothy Page6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Egypt, Ill., Dec. 24, 1844. Married Frederick Cornelius Rossiter at Brighton, O., Oct. 22, 1865. They reside (1900) at Chicago, Ill., where their children were all born.

Children.

2801 Ella Estelle, born Sept. 27, 1869; died April 6, 1893.
2802 Edgar Alonzo, born Sept. 21, 1871.
2803 Clara Amanda, born Sept. 10, 1873.
2804 Elsie Josephine, born Nov. 8, 1877; died Sept. 19, 1886.
2805 Frederick Page, born Feb. 16, 1880.
2806 Arthur Jay, born Feb. 6, 1882.
2807 Ralph Raymond, born Sept. 18, 1886.

1471 William Burton7 (Timothy Page6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Royalton, O., March 25, 1846. Married Sarah Mosher at Brighton, O., July 5, 1868. She was born at Brighton, May 14, 1849. She died at Oberlin, O., May 3, 1895. He resides at Oberlin (1898).

Children.
+ 2808 Orrin H., born at Brighton, O., April 6, 1869.
+ 2809 Benjamin Wade, born at Brighton, O., May 1, 1871.
+ 2810 Ernest Edward, born at Clarksfield, O., Feb. 9, 1874.
+ 2811 Hester Lillian, " " Nov. 11, 1878.
  2812 Lottie Miranda, " " Dec. 9, 1882.
  2813 Hugh Mosher, " " Aug. 7, 1884.
  2814 Maggie May, " " Dec. 28, 1886.
  2815 Alma Page, " " Aug. 10, 1890.
  2816 Walter Burton, " " Feb. 21, 1893.


Children.
  2817 Ella Eliza, born at Wellington, O., Sept. 3, 1873.
  2818 Ida Miranda, " " Jan. 25, 1875.

Amanda O. married 2d William John Mumberg, Aug. 1, 1880. They reside (1898) in Chicago, Ill. They have no children.

1474 Almar Willis7 (Timothy Page6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Henrietta, O., Sept. 25, 1857. Married Elma L. Lee at Clarksfield, O., April 12, 1882. She was born Nov. 11, 1862.

Child.
  2819 Harry L., born in Michigan, Dec. 28, 1890.

**Children.**

2820 Ray Thomas, born at Wamoatosa, Wis., March 3, 1893.
2821 Donald Myron, " " May 7, 1895.

1492 Myra Alice (Loyal Horatio William Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born in Dodge County, Wis., Nov. 8, 1853. Married William Barnes at Preston, Minn., Oct. 9, 1876. He was born Feb. 24, 1850. They reside at Fremont, S. D. (1898).

**Children.**

2822 Maud Esther, born at Houston, Minn., Dec. 19, 1877.
2823 Margie Emma, born at Fremont, S. D., Aug. 20, 1884; died Feb. 15, 1896.
2824 Walter Leon, born at Fremont, S. D., July 2, 1886.
2825 Clara M., twins, born at Fremont, S. D., Dec. 19, 1890.
2826 Burton W., twins, born at Fremont, S. D., Nov. 6, 1894.


**Child.**

2828 Loyal M., born Dec. 8, 1878.

1497 Zimry Burton (Loyal Horatio William Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at McGregor, Ia., May 7, 1863. Married Emma Caroline Haines, née Case, at La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 6, 1894. She was born Dec. 26, 1855. They have no children. They reside at Houston, Minn. (1898).

1499 Lillie Ann (Loyal Horatio William Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Houston, Minn., Aug. 25, 1870. Married August J. Runberg in Minnesota, May 11, 1895. He was born Sept. 6, 1869. They have no children. They reside at Clarkfield, Minn. (1898).
1501 Ira Wallace\(^7\) (Ira\(^6\) Nathan\(^5\) Daniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Rochester, Vt., June 21, 1834. He graduated from West Point in 1857. Was appointed brevet second lieutenant Mounted Rifles July 1, 1857. June 14, 1858, he was commissioned second lieutenant; was made first lieutenant, 6th Cavalry, May 14, 1861. For gallant and meritorious service at Battle of Valverde, New Mexico, the appointment of brevet captain was given him Feb. 21, 1862. A captain’s commission was given him Dec. 23, 1862. For gallant and meritorious service during the Gettysburg campaign he was brevetted major July 7, 1863. He married Jane Cooper Stuck at Hagerstown, Md., April 21, 1863. She was born in Virginia, May 5, 1841. He died at Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Nov. 18, 1867.

Children.

+ 2829 Mary Cooper, born at Hagerstown, Md., June 7, 1864.
+ 2830 Morris Fairfax, born at Austin, Tex., Sept. 24, 1866.

1502 Hannah Ellen\(^7\) (Ira\(^6\) Nathan\(^5\) Daniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 19, 1837. Married John Seviers, March 11, 1855. He was born in England, March 26, 1829. She died at Lebanon, Ia., Sept. 6, 1892. He resides (1900) at Pittsburg, Ia.

Children.

2833 Mary Anna, born Dec. 9, 1858. Married Lyman J. Robinson, Jan. 7, 1886.
2835 Hannah, born March 6, 1866. Died May 6, 1866.
2836 Susie Isabelle, born Nov. 21, 1867. Married Philip B. Brown, Feb. 18, 1886.

Dora Steele, born Feb. 2, 1872.

Mary Frances (Ira^6 Nathan^5 Daniel^4 Robert^3 Daniel^2 Robert^1), born at Lebanon, la., Aug. 24, 1843. Married Rev. John Haynes at Lebanon, la., Sept. 11, 1865. He was a Methodist clergyman; was born at Wellsburg, Va., March 31, 1832. He died at Oskaloosa, la., April 16, 1888. Mary Frances resides at Lebanon, la. (1898.)

Children.

Clara, born at Keokuk, la., Nov. 27, 1866.

Charles Elliott, born at Keokuk, la., Nov. 30, 1869.

Arthur, born at Mt. Pleasant, la., July 1, 1871; died Feb. 4, 1902.


Mary, born at Mt. Pleasant, la., March 11, 1876.

George Augustus (Ira^6 Nathan^5 Daniel^4 Robert^3 Daniel^2 Robert^1), born at Lebanon, la., May 8, 1848. Married Lucinda Emeline Warner, Jan. 5, 1871. She was born Oct. 3, 1853. She died April 20, 1897. The family reside (1902) at Lebanon, la.

Children.

Hugh Fairfax, born Nov. 29, 1871.

Charles Wallace, born Oct. 27, 1874.

Celia Maude, born May 19, 1878; died Jan. 31, 1902.

Mabel Mamie, born Oct. 19, 1881.

Edna Ellen, born Dec. 25, 1884.

Julia Augusta (Ira^6 Nathan^5 Daniel^4 Robert^3 Daniel^2 Robert^1), born at Lebanon, la., May 8, 1848. Married Leander C. Evans, March 25, 1869. They reside (1901) at Troy, la.

Children.

Ira Claflin, born May 16, 1871.

Hannah May, born Nov. 28, 1875; died March 13, 1901.

Naomi Cooper, born July 23, 1881.
1506 Emeline Shelby7 (Ira6 Nathan5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Lebanon, Ia., June 11, 1851. Married John H. Bonner at Lebanon, Ia., Nov. 2, 1870. He was born Jan. 5, 1838.

Children.

2852 Ernest Chappell, born at Cedarville, Cal., Nov. 4, 1872.
2853 Edna Claflin, born at Cedarville, Cal., July 1, 1877; died at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 7, 1902.

Emeline S. married 2d Edward F. Cole at San Francisco, Cal., May 25, 1887. He was born at Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1849. They have no children. They reside at San Francisco (1902).

1508 Charles Lemuel7 (Ira6 Nathan5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Lebanon, Ia., Aug. 17, 1858. Married Ida Humphrey, 1877. They had one child, born 1878; died 1879. They lived in Van Buren County, Ia.

Charles married 2d (1884) Ellen Welch in Altmar, Modoc County, Cal. He was for six years Judge of Supreme Court, Modoc County. They reside (1900) at Bakersfield, Cal.

Children.

2854 Harlan Wallace, born 1885.
2855 Charles Leland, born 1888.
2856 Ellen Anita, born 1893.
2857 George Elwood, born 1895.

1509 Elias B.7 (Robert6 Nathan5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., June 8, 1840. Married Melissa Bennett at Royalton, Vt., July 12, 1861.

Children.

+ 2858 Clinton E., born at Stockbridge, Vt., April 6, 1862.
+ 2859 Minnie M., " " June 15, 1864.

Elias B. married 2d Jane Hopkins at Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868. She was born there June 17, 1841. They reside at Hancock, Vt. (1898).
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

2860  Emma M., born at Hancock, Vt., Aug. 26, 1869.
2861  Robert D., " Rochester, Vt., Dec. 21, 1872.
2862  Mabel E., " Hancock, Vt., Oct. 21, 1875.
2863  Frank E., " " July 25, 1877.
2864  Harry C., " " July 13, 1878.
2865  Leon M., " " Oct. 6, 1880.
2866  Jane H., " " July 18, 1882.

1513 Leroy W.7 (Robert6 Nathan5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hancock, Vt., April 3, 1853. Married Etta A. Yale at Warren, Vt., Nov. 27, 1872. She was born at Ripton, Vt., Oct. 7, 1854. He died at Plantsville, Conn., Nov. 17, 1875. His widow married Alanson B. Bangs, Nov. 1, 1894. She is living at Plantsville (1898).

Child.

2867  Guy M., born at Hancock, Vt., Jan. 28, 1874.


Children.

2868  Perley Mansfield, born at Southington, Aug. 9, 1874.
2869  Robert Leroy, " " March 7, 1876.
2870  Lizzie Ona, " Feb. 1, 1878.
2871  Ernest Arbuckle, " Aug. 7, 1887.
2872  Floyd Henry, " June 7, 1889.

1518 Eliza Ruth7 (Elias Kies6 Nathan5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Keosauqua, Ia., July 13, 1848. Married G. W. Bristow at Denmark, Ia., Jan. 1, 1866. He was born Sept. 8, 1842. They reside (1900) at Wichita, Kan.

Children.

2873  Percy Claflin, born at Des Moines, Jan. 30, 1874.
2874  Irma Ruth, " Nov. 28, 1878.
1519 Wallace⁷ (Octavus⁶ Nathan⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born June 16, 1850. Married Elizabeth Fales, of Rochester, Vt., August, 1868. He died 1873. They had no children.

1520 Lizzie⁷ (Octavus⁶ Nathan⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born April, 1859. Married George L. Camp, 1883. She died at Plantsville, Conn., May 2, 1890.

CHILD.

2875 Ona, born 1884.

1562 Sanford Lee⁷ (Giles⁶ Orson⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Gallia County, O., June 20, 1854. Married Wealthy Jane Robbins in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 14, 1879. They reside (1900) at Lyle, Okla.

CHILDREN.

+ 2876 Mary Ellen, born in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 17, 1880.
2877 James Alfred, born in Republic County, Kan., Sept. 28, 1882.
2878 Giles Alexander, born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 10, 1883.
2879 Henry Edward, born in Republic County, Kan., Dec. 26, 1884.
2880 Clara Mabel, born in Republic County, Kan., Oct. 23, 1886.
2881 Floyd Lee, born in Republic County, Kan., May 9, 1889.
2882 Sanford, born in Republic County, Kan., Feb. 3, 1891.
2883 Wendell Evart, born in Grant County, Okla., April 26, 1895.
2884 Frederick T., born in Grant County, Okla., July 5, 1897.
2885 Wealthy Jane, born in Grant County, Okla., Aug. 8, 1899; died Dec. 9, 1899.
1563 Sarah Angeline⁷ (Giles⁶ Orson⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Gallia County, O., Sept. 12, 1854. Married Levi Beuterbaugh in Fillmore County, Neb., Sept. 19, 1872. He was born Sept. 26, 1845. They reside (1901) at Beaver Crossing, Neb.

CHILDREN.

2886 Charles E., born at Exeter, Neb., March 26, 1874.
2887 Alta, " Sept. 5, 1877.

1564 Robert Harrison⁷ (Giles⁶ Orson⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Gallia County, O., Nov. 30, 1856. Married Lucy Ann Gilpin at Belvidere, Neb., March 20, 1887. They reside (1901) at Lyndon, Wash.

CHILDREN.


1567 James Henry⁷ (Giles⁶ Orson⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Gallia County, O., Jan. 1, 1861. Married Ida Ellen Robbins at Belleville, Kan., 1883. The family reside (1901) at Manchester, Okla.

CHILDREN.

2891 Edith E., born in Republic County, Kan., 1884.
2892 Maud C., " 1886.
2893 Lillie Belle, " 1888.
2894 Jerry Robert, born in Frontier County, Neb., 1890.
2895 Fay, born in Harper County, Kan., 1898.

1568 Lucretia Ann⁷ (Giles⁶ Orson⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Gallia County, O., Dec. 13, 1862. Married Samuel D. Rutherford. They reside (1900) at Beatrice, Neb.

CHILDREN.

2896 James B., born at Beatrice, Feb. 18, 1879; died Oct. 1, 1883.
Seventh Generation

2898 Mary A., born at Beatrice, Nov. 25, 1882.
2899 Laura B., " " Aug. 27, 1885.
2900 Amanda, { twins, born in Brown County, Neb., June 12,
2901 M. H., } 1887. M. H. died Oct. 22, 1890.
2902 Jacob S., born at Beatrice, Sept. 20, 1892.
2903 Florence E., " " March 29, 1894.
2904 Dorothy P., " " Sept. 16, 1898; died Nov. 16, 1900.

1569 Luretia Arbell7 (Giles6 Orson5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Gallia County, O., Dec. 24, 1864. Married Jeremiah Hinton in Fillmore County, Neb., March 5, 1882. They reside (1901) at Stockville, Neb.

Children.

2905 Giles William, born at Stockville, Neb., July 2, 1887.
2906 Mary Angeline, { twins, born at Stockville, Neb., June
2907 Charles Henry, } 21, 1890. Charles Henry died April 5, 1897.

1570 Mary Susan7 (Giles6 Orson5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Gallia County, O., Oct. 27, 1866. Married Frank Vance at Bluevale, York County, Neb., May 5, 1882. He was born in Ohio, July 5, 1852. They reside (1901) at Stockville, Neb.

Children.

2908 Hattie Ann, born at Blue Vale, July 20, 1884.
2909 Emma Bell, " " Sept. 17, 1886; died Oct. 12, 1886.
2910 Clara V., " " Oct. 14, 1887.
2911 Millie Sophia, " " June 6, 1893.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.
2912 Ira Alva, born in Frontier County, Neb., Dec. 26, 1895.
2913 Alfred Oliver, born in Frontier County, Neb., March 23, 1897.
2914 Bertha Luella, born in Frontier County, Neb., Nov. 24, 1898.

1574 Jeptha Clark7 (Giles6 Orson5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Fillmore County, Neb., April 2, 1875. Married Chester May Weld at Concordia, Kan., July 4, 1895. She was born at Scandia, Kan., July 16, 1874. They reside (1901) at Scandia, Kan.

Children.
2915 Ina Isadora, born at Scandia, May 2, 1896.
2916 Edna Lenora, " " Feb. 8, 1897.
2917 Ruby Rachel, " " May 22, 1899.
2918 Vera Myrtle, twins, born at Scandia, Oct. 7, 1900.
2919 Virga Gertrude, }

1575 John Oliver7 (Giles6 Orson5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Republic County, Kan., Nov. 30, 1877. Married Mary Louisa Hevlin at Stockville, Neb., March 29, 1900. They reside at Stockville (1900).

1576 Martha E.7 (Giles6 Orson5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Republic County, Kan., March 22, 1882. Married Melvin Hines at Anthony, Kan., Nov. 9, 1900. He was born in Champaign, County, Ill., April 28, 1869. They reside at Manchester, Okla.

1602 Margaret Jane7 (Harrison P.6 Orson5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sand Fork, O., Sept. 22, 1867. Married Charles Woodward, June 15, 1885. He was born at Jonesville, Va., Feb. 28, 1858. The family reside at Union, Neb. (1900).

Children.
2920 John Wesley, born at Wyoming, Neb., June 21, 1886.
2921 Lydia Agnes, " " June 18, 1888.
2922 William Edward, " " Feb. 18, 1891.
1603 Mary Agnes (Harrison P. Orson Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Sand Fork, O., Jan. 29, 1869. Married Edward Chilcott. He died.

CHILD.

2924 Verne, born 1893.

Mary Agnes married 2d Bert Carter at Union, Neb., April 29 1896. They reside (1900) at Wall Street, Col.

CHILD.

2925 Robert Louis, born Feb. 29, 1898.

1605 Elizabeth Roe (Harrison P. Orson Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Union, Neb., March 6, 1874. Married Charles Edward Hathaway at Union, Sept., 1893. He was born in Otoe County, Neb., Oct. 23, 1874. The family reside (1900) at Union.

CHILDREN.

2926 Orvil, born at Union, Neb., Aug. 1, 1894.

2927 Eva, " " March 13, 1898.

1606 John Hayes (Harrison P. Orson Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Union, Neb., May 1, 1876. Married Lena Rose at Plattsmouth, Neb., Feb. 28, 1900. She was born at Union, Nov. 17, 1880. They reside (1900) at Union.


CHILDREN.

2928 Almira J., born June 1, 1875.

2929 Charles Gardner, born July 14, 1877.

2930 Walter Lee, born May 23, 1881.

2931 Georgie Claflin, born June 18, 1885; died June 21, 1885.
1622 Anna Josephine (William Bainbridge\(^6\) John\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853. Married Henry Franklin Haven, June 14, 1871. They reside (1901) at Springfield, Mass.

**Children.**

2932 Clarence Herbert, born Sept. 13, 1873.
2933 Jessie B., born June 30, 1879; died Sept. 22, 1879.

1623 Nellie Miranda\(^7\) (William Bainbridge\(^6\) John\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 8, 1856. Married William C. Bridges, Oct. 23, 1875. They reside (1901) at North Brookfield, Mass.

**Child.**

2934 Martha A., born Nov. 14, 1876.

1624 William Bainbridge\(^7\) (William Bainbridge\(^6\) John\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Feb. 23, 1867. Married Mary M. Safford, 1885.

**Children.**

2935 Nellie F., born Dec. 23, 1886.
2936 Sylvia M., born Nov. 7, 1888.
2937 Amy A., born Jan. 21, 1891.

1625 John Lee\(^7\) (William Bainbridge\(^6\) John\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Oct. 13, 1871. Married M. F. L. Smith, June 24, 1891. They reside (1901) in Hopkinton, Mass.

**Children.**

2938 Hazel J., born Nov. 18, 1892.
2939 Raymond Henry, born May 24, 1895.

1626 Orrin Woods\(^7\) (William Bainbridge\(^6\) John\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 14, 1874. Married Jennie Black, of Webster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1901. They reside at Webster, Mass. (1897).

Child.

2940 Ralph Franklin, born July 7, 1882.


Child.

2941 Edward W., born June 8, 1884.


Children.

2942 Bernice Claflin, born at Westboro, Mass., June 13, 1886.
2943 Emil Francis, born at Stamford, Conn., June 30, 1890.


Children.

2944 Florence Edna, twins, born March 16, 1885.
2945 Flora Gertrude, twins, born March 1, 1890.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

2947 Blanche Gertrude, born April 22, 1885.
2948 Louis Austin, born Sept. 2, 1887.


Children.

2949 Marjorie, born May 19, 1876.
2950 Frederick C., born May 27, 1877.
2951 Paul W., born Sept. 16, 1888.


Children.

2952 Maud S., born April 18, 1883; died Aug. 4, 1888.
2953 Anna J., born May 22, 1884.
2954 Walter M., born April 19, 1887; died July 21, 1893.


Children.

2956 Mary Agnes, born in Brooklyn, April 5, 1864.


CHILDREN.

2958 Mildred, born Nov. 16, 1889.


CHILDREN.

2960 Alma Avis, born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 28, 1878.
2961 Augustus Sawyer, born in Hopkinton, Jan. 28, 1880; died May 9, 1881.
2962 Mary Marguerite, born in Joliet, Ill., May 1, 1885.
2963 Wilbur Adelbert, born in Joliet, Ill., July 19, 1886.

1650 Adelbert Eugene⁷ (Wilbur Fisk⁶ Lee⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1866. Married Kate Agnes Green. He resides (1900) at Nome City, Alaska.

CHILD.

2964 William, born in Minneapolis, Minn., March 31, 1890.

1651 Ruppert Franklin⁷ (Thomas Jefferson⁶ James⁵ Isaac⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Boston, Sept. 29, 1845. Married Lydia Maria Hull at Lombard, Ill., July, 1868. She died at Quincy, Mass., May 12, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2966 Ruppert Wadsworth, born at Quincy, Jan. 14, 1873; died at Quincy, Mass., December, 1878.
Ruppert F. married 2d Alice Maria Benson at Delphi, N. Y., June 3, 1878. He is president of the Quincy Savings Bank and cashier of the National Granite Bank of Quincy, where he resides (1897).

CHILDREN.

2968 Daughter (not named), born at Quincy, March 3, 1885; died Sept. 11, 1885.
2969 Alice Lydia, born Nov. 23, 1886.

1652 Frederic Allan7 (Thomas Jefferson6 James5 Isaac4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1848. Married Adelaide Avery at Boston, Nov. 23, 1870. They reside (1897) at Quincy, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2971 Allan, born April 7, 1873.
2972 Edith, born Oct. 6, 1875.
2973 Charlotte, born March 22, 1889.

1653 Hettie Holbrook7 (Thomas Jefferson6 James5 Isaac4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1851. Married George Edward Whall at Boston, April 22, 1879. Their children were all born at Wollaston, Mass. They reside there (1897).

CHILDREN.

2974 Charles Frederic, born April 5, 1880; died Feb. 8, 1894.
2975 Hettie Claflin, born Sept. 5, 1882.
2976 Edward Jefferson, born March 29, 1884.
2977 Bertha May, born May 20, 1888; died July 15, 1889.

Seventh Generation

Children.


1658 Emma Frances⁷ (Charles Winslow⁶ James⁵ Isaac⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1845. Married Edward W. Pierce at Hopkinton, Feb. 28, 1866. He was son of Rev. William and Eleanor (Everett) Pierce, born at Foxboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1835. He was a graduate of Amherst College, 1859. After the Civil War they moved to New Orleans, where he became prominent in public affairs. He was member of the New Orleans Board of Education, Chief of Police, and State Senator of Louisiana. He died at New Orleans, Sept. 13, 1871.

Children.

2980 Edward W., born at Hopkinton, Jan. 19, 1867.
2981 Winslow C., " Sept. 19, 1870.


Child.

2982 Charles Leslie, born Dec. 5, 1893.

1663 Mary Alice⁷ (Isaac⁶ James⁵ Isaac⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Chicago, Jan. 27, 1862. Married Herbert Stone Rand at Lombard, Ill., Sept. 25, 1888.

Children.

2983 Helen Blake, born at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1890; died at Lombard, Ill., Feb. 24, 1891.
2984 Charles Claflin, born at Lombard, Ill., June 8, 1892.
1664 Martha Wadsworth7 (Isaac6 James5 Isaac4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Lombard, Ill., Nov. 18, 1867. Married John Bidwell Blake at Lombard, May 28, 1891. They have no children.

1665 William Towne7 (Isaac6 James5 Isaac4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Lombard, Ill., April 11, 1871. Married Myrtle LeRoy at Lombard, May 19, 1894. They reside at Chicago, Ill. (1897). They have no children.


**Children.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2985</td>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td>July 22, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2986</td>
<td>Stephen Thurston</td>
<td>July 23, 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1676 Ethan Cobb7 (William6 William5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1823. Married Mary N. Thomson, May 3, 1849. She was born March 31, 1826. She died at Holliston, March 19, 1899. Their children were all born in Holliston, where the family now resides (1899).

**Children.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Mary Ella</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2988</td>
<td>Henry Reed</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1852</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1886</td>
<td>Unmarried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Lizzie Sophia</td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1855</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Walter Addison</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1858</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1860</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seventh Generation

Children.


1679 Susan Elizabeth⁷ (William⁶ William⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1830. Married Mellen C. Bragg in Holliston, March 19, 1851. He was the son of Arial and Nancy Bragg, born in Milford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1819. Their children were all born in Milford.

Children.

2994 Alice Irene, born April 2, 1853. Married Charles Edwin Mather, Oct. 5, 1892.

2995 Albert Eugene, born April 15, 1855; died 1856.

2996 Wellington, born Sept. 25, 1859.


2998 Nancy Mellen, born July 30, 1866.

2999 Elsie Claflin, born Nov. 19, 1872; died Jan. 19, 1873.


Child.

3000 William, born May 7, 1861; married Eva Almira Bennett, July 24, 1881.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

3001 Eunice Alma, born March 16, 1873.
3002 Edith Claflin, born March 27, 1875.
3003 Hollis Alma, born June 20, 1879.


Children.

3004 William F., born Aug. 18, 1850.
3005 Caroline F., born July 14, 1852.
3006 Isabella H., born June 4, 1855.
3008 Adelaide L., born May 29, 1865.

1698 Jeremiah Gatchel7 (Oliver Wiswall6 William5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 3, 1831. Married Mary Frances Pierce in Cleveland, O., Oct. 3, 1864. He is custodian of the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument at Cleveland. The family reside there (1897).

Child.

3009 George Oliver, born in Cleveland, July 21, 1874.


Children.

3010 Clara Frances, born at Worcester, 1855.

The father died and Caroline married 2d George H. Stowell at Cleveland, Oct. 13, 1861. They have had no children. They reside at Cleveland, O. (1897).

Children.
3012 Alice Samantha, born July 30, 1858. Married James Runciman, Aug. 1, 1883.
3014 Edward Everett, born May 22, 1869; died Sept. 4, 1887.


Children.
3015 Willard F., born December, 1858; died March 15, 1878.
3016 John C., born Aug. 6, 1860; died Oct. 9, 1861.


Children.
3017 Frederick Elwin, born Nov. 30, 1861; married Catherine Largely, Feb. 9, 1888.
3018 Cora Lizzie, born June 2, 1864; married William C. Dennis, Feb. 22, 1888.

Susan J. married 2d Henry Ware, June 29, 1873. They reside (1897) in Worcester.

Child.
3019 John Claflin, born Aug. 24, 1874.


Children.


3022 Mary Brainerd, born March 6, 1873, at Port Kennedy, Pa. Lives at Philadelphia (1897).


3027 May Claflin, born Nov. 4, 1882, at Philadelphia; died Dec. 6, 1882, at Philadelphia.

1720 Horatio Bradford$^7$ (Oratio Seymour$^6$ William$^5$ John$^4$ Ebenezer$^3$ Daniel$^2$ Robert$^1$), born at Philadelphia, May 22, 1846. Married there Anna R. White, Feb. 9, 1869. They reside (1903) at Maplewood, N. J.

Children.


3029 Isabelle E., " Aug. 27, 1871.
+ 3030  Alma Williamson, born at Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 20, 1873.
3031  Frederic Hale, born at Jersey City, April 20, 1876.


Children.

3033  George Converse, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1880; died April 25, 1880.

1724  Caroline Minerva⁷ (Luther⁶ Amaziah⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Upton, Mass., May 25, 1827. Married Levi Taft at Upton, Oct. 31, 1850. Their children were all born at Upton. The family reside there (1897).

Children.

3037  Arthur Waldo, born Feb. 17, 1863; died at Upton, Oct. 23, 1863.

1725  Eliza Forbush⁷ (Luther⁶ Amaziah⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Upton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1829. Married William C. Struthers at Upton, May 19, 1857. The children were all born at Millbury, Mass. The family reside at Upton (1897).
Children.

3039 Mary F., born May 10, 1858.
3040 Alfred Luther, born Jan. 15, 1860.
3041 William Myron, born Nov. 18, 1861.
3042 Anabel Martha, born Dec. 24, 1863; died Dec. 26, 1863.
3043 Arthur James, born Dec. 2, 1864.

1726 George P.7 (Luther6 Amaziah5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Upton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1831. Married Betsey Nelson at Upton, Aug. 9, 1859. She was born in Upton, Nov. 20, 1832. He graduated at the Bangor Theological Seminary, 1859. Was ordained a missionary. In November, 1859, he and his wife sailed for the West Coast of Africa. For fifteen years he was connected with the Mendi Mission there. He was the first missionary to learn the language of that tribe, give it written form and prepare and print books for the mission schools. In 1876 he resigned, and returned to his native land. In 1877 he engaged in home missionary work in Kansas. In this field he labored for sixteen years. He is on the retired list, living at Dunlap, Kan. (1897).

Children.

3044 Harriet Eda, born at Sherbro, West Africa, June 18, 1863; died at Larwarna, West Africa, Jan. 23, 1867.
+ 3045 Carrie Ellen, born at Upton, May 17, 1865.
3046 Nessie Jane, " " Sept. 20, 1870.

1728 Myron W.7 (Luther6 Amaziah5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Upton, Mass., April 15, 1838. Married Laura A. Albee at Milford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866. He served twenty months in the Civil War, a member of the 36th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. The family reside (1897) at Upton, where all their children were born.

Children.

3047 Bertha Ella, born Oct. 6, 1867.
+ 3048 Edwin Winthrop, born Sept. 23, 1870.
3049 Francis Marsh Albee, born Feb. 20, 1882.
1729  Anna M.\(^7\) (Luther\(^6\) Amaziah\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Upton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1845. Married Nathan W. Gates, May 29, 1872. They reside (1897) at Fayville, Mass.

**Children.**

3050  Mary Ella, born Dec. 14, 1875; died Nov. 29, 1876.
3051  Mabel, born Jan. 17, 1877; died Jan. 18, 1877.
3052  Edson Claflin \{ twins, born Dec. 28, 1885.

1730  Celia Augusta\(^7\) (Newell\(^6\) Amaziah\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 22, 1839. Married Daniel J. Coburn, Nov. 21, 1860. They have no children. They reside in Hopkinton (1897).

1732  Delia Maria\(^7\) (Lowell\(^6\) Amaziah\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1830. Married, in Hopkinton, Roswell P. Gould, Feb. 21, 1850. He died.

**Child.**

3054  Charles P., born June 26, 1850; died Jan. 20, 1851.

Delia Maria married 2d, at Salina, Kan., O. P. Hamilton, March 30, 1871. They have no children. They reside in Salina (1897).

1734  Arthur Melville\(^7\) (Lowell\(^6\) Amaziah\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1836. Married Lucretia Archbald at Salina, Kan., Nov. 30, 1865. He is one of the leading citizens of Salina; is vice-president of the American National Bank of that city. The town of Claflin, Barton County, Kan., was named for him. They have no children.

1735  Emily Perry\(^7\) (Lowell\(^6\) Amaziah\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1838. Married George K. Bagley at Hopkinton, April 25, 1860. She died at Salina, Kan., July 1, 1873. They had no children.

Children.

3055 John Albert, born Feb. 3, 1862; died Feb. 4, 1862.
3056 Annie May, born May 21, 1870.

1740 Ann Rebecca⁷ (Albert⁶ Amaziah⁵ John⁴ Ebenezer³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 16, 1839. Married Nathaniel A. Pike at Hopkinton, Nov. 3, 1863. He was born at Boston, Nov. 21, 1829. Their children were all born at Auburn, N. Y. The family reside (1897) at Elmira, N. Y.

Children.

3057 Mary Claflin, born Jan. 1, 1870; died at Auburn, Jan. 4, 1870.
3058 Agnes, born Feb. 20, 1871; died at Auburn, Feb. 22, 1871.
3059 Albertine, born March 27, 1875.


Children.

3060 Albert Evarts, born at Worcester, June 29, 1879; died Aug. 6, 1879.
3062 Harold Walker, twins, born at Worcester, Jan. 20, 1885.
3063 Chester Rice, twins, born at Worcester, Jan. 20, 1885.
3064 Robert Adams, born at Hopkinton, Sept. 26, 1896.

Children.

3065 Lewis Leicester, born at Newton, Dec. 14, 1884.
3066 Rachel, born at Marlboro, Nov. 29, 1888.
3067 Margaret, born at Marlboro, Feb. 4, 1894.
3068 Frederick Evarts, born at Marlboro, May 22, 1897.


Children.

3069 Ida Frances, born in Milford, April 23, 1856. Married Jesse A. Taft, of Milford, April 17, 1884. They reside at Milford (1902).
3070 John Claflin, born in Milford, Aug. 7, 1862.

1769 Charles Francis7 (Aaron6 John5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1830. Married, May 18, 1853, Jennie Harrington, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (White) Harrington. She was born at Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1832. He is one of Milford's most influential and respected citizens, officially connected with the leading financial and business organizations of the town. Since 1880 he has been president of the Milford National Bank. He was a member of Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1861. The family reside in Milford (1902).

Children.

+ 3071 Agnes Maria, born March 23, 1854.
+ 3072 Charles Aaron, born Oct. 23, 1855.
Sarah Freeland, born Dec. 5, 1859; died Oct. 29, 1863.

Grace Jennie, born Nov. 3, 1866.


**Children.**

William Artemas, born at Milford, Aug. 20, 1860; died Oct. 4, 1862.

Mary Louisa, born at Milford, Aug. 24, 1862; died March 8, 1863.

Edward Claflin, born at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 18, 1864. He graduated at Harvard College in 1885. Married Alice Keresey at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1897. Their children are Thomas Redmond, born March 20, 1900; Margaret, born Aug. 28, 1901; Hollis Keresey, born Sept. 8, 1902. The family reside (1902) in Flatbush, New York City.

Aaron Claflin, born at Milford, April 28, 1866. Graduated at Harvard College in 1887. Resides in New York City (1902).


Josephine, born at Milford, Nov. 22, 1871. Resides there (1902).

**Thayer Ancestry.**


Child.

3081 William C., born in Brooklyn, April 8, 1873.


Children.

+ 3082 Eva, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1868.
+ 3083 Mary, " " Jan. 27, 1873.
3084 Aaron, " " Oct. 3, 1876.

1778 John7 (Horace Brigham6 John5 John4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 24, 1850. He graduated at the College of the City of New York in the class of 1869. Several subsequent years he spent in traveling through various parts of the world. He has traversed the continent of South America from the Pacific coast of Peru, across the Andes Mountains, down the valleys of the Madeira and the Amazon to Para, a journey that has seldom been accomplished by Europeans or Americans.

At the death of his father, in 1885, he succeeded to the control of H. B. Claflin & Co. He has administered the affairs of this vast business with such industry, wisdom and sagacity that the business under his management has been continually successful. Among the financial and business men of New York City he is held in highest esteem. He is a director in various banks and financial institutions in the city. He possesses in large degree quickness of perception and promptness of decision, which are such essential qualities in a successful merchant. In public affairs he is prominent and of large influence. He is a member of the Rapid Transit Commission that has been instrumental in giving to New York City its splendid system of underground
transportation. He sustains official relations with many of the benevolent and philanthropic organizations of the city.

With business affairs of the greatest importance and magnitude demanding his attention, he still has the public spirit to devote to his native city much of his time and ability for the advancement of its material and civic interests and the welfare of its people.

At Monterey, Cal., June 27, 1890, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Dunn, née Stewart, daughter of John James and Mary (Barbour) Stewart. She was born at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1859.

**Children.**

3085 Elizabeth Stewart, born at Kingsbridge, New York City, June 20, 1891.

3086 Agnes Sanger, born at Kingsbridge, New York City, Nov. 2, 1893.

3087 Mary Stewart, born at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 26, 1899.


**Children.**

3088 Horace Brigham, born at Kingsbridge, Dec. 29, 1882; died March 29, 1883.

3089 Agnes Beatrice, born at Kingsbridge, Feb. 7, 1891.


**Children.**

3090 Grace Claflin, born Sept. 13, 1867.

3091 Sarah Gertrude, born June 3, 1870.

CHILD.

+ 3092 Lewis Adams, born in Medway, Mass., July 11, 1865.


CHILDREN.

3093 Nettie Elizabeth, born Jan. 7, 1863.
3094 George William, born Feb. 11, 1865.
3095 John B., born Nov. 9, 1870; died September, 1877.
3096 Emma Cornelia, born Jan. 11, 1874.


CHILDREN.

3097 Jennie Louise, born at Milford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864.
3098 Maggie Isabel, " " June 18, 1868; died March 31, 1869.


CHILDREN.

3099 Hannah J., born at Holliston, Aug. 27, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1861.
3100 Sarah J., born at Holliston, July 23, 1862, died Aug. 20, 1862.

Calvin married 2d Mrs. Lizzie Goodnow, 1864.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.

3101 William H., born in Milford, Mass., March 16, 1865; died at Medway, Sept. 2, 1865.

She died in Milford, March 23, 1865. He died March 31, 1871.


Children.

3102 Charles Joseph, born April 19, 1866; died Aug. 8, 1868.

+ 3103 Anna Eliza, born Dec. 18, 1869.
  + 3104 Frank Hamlet, born at Holliston, May 23, 1871.
  3105 Joseph Curtis, born Sept. 3, 1873.
  3106 Charles Calvin, born Aug. 4, 1884.


Child.

3107 Wilbur Claflin, born Jan. 9, 1865; died Oct. 18, 1877.


Children.


Phineas married 2d Louisa H. Terbeest at Waupun, Wis., July 3, 1891. She was born at Alto, Wis., Sept. 28, 1860. She died at Waupun, Feb. 9, 1896. He resides there (1897).

CHILDREN.

+ 3110 Frederick Phineas, born July 3, 1867.
+ 3111 Frances Elizabeth, born June 15, 1869.
+ 3112 Jennie Gertrude, born Aug. 1, 1870.
+ 3113 Edith Marilla, born Sept. 2, 1875.


CHILDREN.

3115 Nettie Louise, born at Milford, Jan. 21, 1889.
3116 Alice Melita, born at Pawtucket, R. I., March 3, 1891.
3117 Elsie Marion, born at Bellingham, Oct. 6, 1892.

1825 Winslow Weld7 (Aaron Winslow6 Winslow5 Aaron4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born Sept. 16, 1840. Married Susan J. Belknap at Westboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1870. She was born at Westboro, Jan. 2, 1844. She died at Hopkinton, Mass., June 4, 1893. Their children were all born at Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

3118 Frank Aaron, born Feb. 14, 1874.
3120 Frederick W., born Aug. 8, 1879.
3121 Jennie E., born Feb. 27, 1882.

1827 Lucy Louisa7 (Aaron Winslow6 Winslow5 Aaron4 Ebenezer3 Daniel2 Robert1), born Feb. 8, 1844. Married Charles N. Keech, Nov. 1, 1869. They have an adopted child, no children of their own.

CHILDREN.

+ 3122 Harriet Forrest, born Sept. 2, 1852.
+ 3125 Caroline Perdita, born July 27, 1860.
+ 3126 Frederick Williams, born June 26, 1864.
+ 3127 Nathaniel Watson, born Jan. 26, 1868.


CHILD.

3128 Ralph C., born at Gibson, Pa., Jan. 1, 1864.


CHILD.

3129 Charles W., born May 25, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3130 Ellen Eliza, born at Gibson, Pa., Jan. 7, 1872.
3131 Sidney Dimon, " " Oct. 15, 1873.
3132 William George, born at Gibson, Pa., Dec. 14, 1875; died April 26, 1876.
3133 Maude, born at Gibson, Pa., April 7, 1879.
3134 Madge, " " Nov. 12, 1880.
3135 Charles, " " May 4, 1884.
3136 Ray Claflin, " " June 26, 1888.
3137 Beatrice, " " Feb. 16, 1890.

1842 Frank Gleason7 (Naaman Foster6 Nathaniel5 Nathaniel4 Robert3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Gibson, Pa., June 26, 1855. Married Samantha Brown, April 14, 1884. They reside at Forest City, Pa. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3138 Lida, born at Stevens Point, Pa., Nov. 12, 1885; died Aug. 26, 1886.
3139 Leah, born July 6, 1889; died Nov. 20, 1890.
3140 Genevieve, born at Forest City, Feb. 6, 1893.
3141 Eva, " " 1895.
3142 Ruth, " " May 15, 1899.


CHILDREN.

3143 Sarah Irena, born July 21, 1877.
3145 Lena Lovica, born Aug. 31, 1890.
3146 Ellery Albert, born July 30, 1896.


CHILD.

3147 Calista Claflin, born in Attleborough, June 6, 1853. Married Thomas F. Paradise.


CHILDREN.

3148 Edith Eliza, born in Cleveland, O., Aug. 15, 1861.
3149 Harriet Thacher, born in Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1864; died March 11, 1865.
3150 Mary, born in Cleveland, O., April 15, 1868; died March 25, 1877.
3151 Albert, born in Cleveland, Ohio, June 25, 1869; died July 7, 1870.
+ 3152 Clarence Crane, born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1870.
3153 Edward Scott, " " Sept. 18, 1872.
3154 Adelaide, " " Sept. 29, 1874.
3155 Louisa, " " Jan. 27, 1876.
3156 Cordelia Elizabeth, " Aug. 1, 1877.
1875  Henry Martyn7 (Harvey6 Noah5 Noah4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 17, 1835. Married Alice Bethia Hall at Toronto, Canada, May 27, 1863. She was born in Cleveland, O., June 23, 1840. He died in Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1901.

CHILD.

3157  Henry Martyn, born in Cleveland, July 19, 1868; died June 28, 1870.


CHILD.

3158  Edward Claflin, born in Waverly, Sept. 8, 1877.


CHILDREN.


3160  Lucy Bessie, born at Lyme, April 17, 1864; died at Lyme, Sept. 3, 1864.


CHILDREN.


3162  Frederick Forrest, born Oct. 26, 1851.

Children.

+ 3163 Charles Osbert, born at Dodgeville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1853.
+ 3164 Frederick F., born at Attleborough, July 2, 1857.
+ 3165 Ella Frances, born at Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 6, 1855.

1905 Preston7 (Preston Williams6 Preston5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Lyme, N. H., June 8, 1833. Married Mary Ella Southard at Auburn, N. H., Nov. 9, 1854. She was born at Lyme, N. H., Nov. 10, 1837. She died Aug. 25, 1865.

Children.

+ 3167 Sarah Isabell, born at Auburn, N. H., June 24, 1859.
+ 3168 Sumner Franklin, born at Lyme, N. H., Nov. 28, 1862.

Preston married 2d Mrs. Martha (Bruce) Hoag at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1866. She died March, 1870. They had no children.


Child.

3169 Edwin Loomis, born at Lyme, Aug. 21, 1888.

Seventh Generation

CHILD.

3170 George W., born in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 27, 1858.


1907 John Newton

CHILD.

+ 3171 Julia Etta, born in Auburn, N. H., Feb. 12, 1866.

He married 2d Melissa Skinner, Sept. 23, 1868. They reside at Manchester, N. H. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3172 Eva May, born at Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 16, 1873.
3173 John Williams, born at Lyme, July 7, 1878.
3174 Benjamin Washburn, born at Bradford, Vt., April 18, 1888.

1908 Arthur Preston
(Artemas6 Preston5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 28, 1837. Married Mary Elizabeth Butler at Richmond, Oct. 28, 1855. He died at Richmond, July 27, 1877. The family resided at Richmond until 1889, when they removed to Waterville, Me., where they lived until 1893; thence to Medford, Mass., where they now reside (1897).

CHILDREN.

+ 3175 Addie May, born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1857.
3176 Arthur Lindon, born at Richmond, Me., July 24, 1860; died at Richmond, Nov. 29, 1876.
+ 3177 James Artemas, born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1863.
+ 3178 Mark Tibbetts, born at Richmond, Me., Feb. 9, 1867.
3179 William Rolfe, born at Richmond, Me., Nov. 18, 1870. He is in business in Boston, and resides at Medford, Mass., unmarried.

+ 3180 Charles Albert, born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1873.

1913 Fanny7 (Fanny Wilmarth6 Rufus5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), married Samuel Slocum at Valley Falls, R. I., February, 1839. Died at Scituate, R. I., 1886.

Children.

3181 James.
3182 Sarah.
3183 Edward, twins, died in infancy.
3184 Emma,
3185 Rufus.

1914 Rufus Tingley7 (Fanny Wilmarth6 Rufus5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born May 22, 1820. Married Lavina Margaret Lewis at Homer, Potter County, Pa., Oct. 22, 1852. By the early death of his father he was thrown on his own resources when quite young. He learned the trade of iron moulder. He afterward entered the University of Vermont, and graduated in the class of 1850. Was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1851 he was pastor of a mission church at Buffalo, N. Y. He afterward removed to Coudersport, Potter County, Pa., and engaged in teaching. For several years he was County Superintendent of Schools for Potter County. He died March 14, 1873. His widow is living (1901) with her son, Jason, at Ord, Neb.

Children.

+ 3186 Fremont Manning, born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 27, 1855.
+ 3187 Jason Lewis, born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., June 26, 1858.
+ 3188 Fannie Almira, born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 7, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3189 Walter Howard, born Feb. 5, 1878.
3190 Mary Sabra, born Sept. 1, 1880.


CHILDREN.

3192 David Francis, born March 1, 1874; died 1895.
3193 Alice W., born Dec. 19, 1875.

Caroline E. married 2d Gardner Richards. They reside (1897) at North Attleborough. They have had no children.


CHILDREN.

3195 Clarence Edward, born in Providence, June 6, 1869.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family


1941 Anna Bradford\textsuperscript{7} (Rodolphus Harley\textsuperscript{6} Rufus\textsuperscript{5} Phineas\textsuperscript{4} Noah\textsuperscript{3} Antipas\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Smithfield, R. I., May 7, 1856. Married Banfield C. Morey at Smithfield, Sept. 14, 1871. They reside at Woonsocket, R. I. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3197 Warren Whipple, born Oct. 9, 1872.
3198 Albert Henry, born Sept. 25, 1874.
3199 Mattie Louise, born April 1, 1879.
3200 Minnie Sarah, born April 3, 1883.
3201 Alpheus Rudolphus, born March 12, 1887.
3202 Mary Melissa, born April 8, 1892.

1942 Minnie Louise\textsuperscript{7} (Rodolphus Harley\textsuperscript{6} Rufus\textsuperscript{5} Phineas\textsuperscript{4} Noah\textsuperscript{3} Antipas\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 4, 1860. Married William Ellery Thayer, of Bellingham, Mass., June 4, 1879. They reside at Auburndale, Mass. (1897).

CHILD.

3203 Harley Perry, born in Auburndale, Oct. 21, 1887.

1954 Emma Horner\textsuperscript{7} (Rodman Fowler\textsuperscript{6} Comfort\textsuperscript{5} Phineas\textsuperscript{4} Noah\textsuperscript{3} Antipas\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Watertown, Mass., April 7, 1860. Married David S. Rundlett at Watertown, Jan. 15, 1879. Nothing further known.

1956 Mary Evelyn\textsuperscript{7} (Comfort Fuller\textsuperscript{6} Comfort\textsuperscript{5} Phineas\textsuperscript{4} Noah\textsuperscript{3} Antipas\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 9, 1834. Married Thomas Snell. She died Feb. 17, 1863. He died July 23, 1892.

CHILD.

3204 Henry Mason, born Aug. 9, 1860. He resides at Deep River, Conn. (1897).
1959  Anna Maria⁷ (Calvin⁶ Comfort⁵ Phineas⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Providence, R. I., March 6, 1838. Married Abner D. Strong at Providence, March 9, 1858. He was born at Ashtabula, O., June 3, 1833. He served in the army during the Civil War as first lieutenant, 2d Ohio Cavalry. They reside at Ashtabula (1897).

Children.

3205  Abner Ernest, born at Ashtabula, Oct. 5, 1861. He graduated at Harvard University, 1885. He died at Ashtabula, Jan. 5, 1887.
3206  Ruth Gage, born at Ashtabula, Jan. 29, 1866.
3207  Samuel Messenger, born at Ashtabula, March 21, 1874.


Children.

3208  Etta May, born at Attleborough, Oct. 12, 1863; died at Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1864.
3209  Alfred Irving, born at Attleborough, March 2, 1868; died at Attleborough, April, 1868.
3210  Ella Gertrude, born at Attleborough, Sept. 17, 1872; died at Attleborough, April 28, 1883.
3211  Frederic Bronson, born at Attleborough, Aug. 9, 1883.

1962  Albert Frank⁷ (Albert⁶ Alfred⁵ Phineas⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 6, 1839. Married Anna F. Harding in Attleborough, March 9, 1866. He served four years in the Civil War, a member of the 7th Massachusetts Volunteers. They have had no children. They reside in Attleborough (1897).

1964  **Albanus Danford**

(Albert⁶ Alfred⁵ Phineas⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 24, 1845. Married Jennie McArthur in Lonsdale, R. I., Jan. 5, 1867. She was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 29, 1849. He was in the Union Army in the Civil War, a member of the 1st Rhode Island Cavalry. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, and served until the close of the war. The family reside at North Attleborough (1897).

**Children.**

3212  Eva Elizabeth, born in Lonsdale, March 20, 1868; died at Hebronville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869.

3213  Albanus Danford, born in Attleborough, Nov. 16, 1893.

1965  **Julius Wilson**


**Children.**

+ 3214  Lillie Belle, born Feb. 10, 1867.

3215  Mary, born Jan. 12, 1877; died Jan. 14, 1877.

3216  Laura May, born July 3, 1878.

1966  **Edward Payson**


**Children.**

3217  Walter E., born May 8, 1876.

3218  Edith L., born March 27, 1881.

3219  Helen M., born March 6, 1891.

1975  **James**

(Osmund T.⁶ Nehemiah⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Noah³ Antipas² Robert¹), born 1830; married Mary H. Salisbury, at Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1851. They had no children. After her death James married Mary Brady. James resides (1901) at Fairhaven, Mass.
Seventh Generation

Children.

3220 Charles Edward.
3221 Clara.

1978 Harriet B.7 (Osmond T.6 Nehemiah5 Nehemiah4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born in New York City, Jan. 28, 1842. She married 1st —— Richards, who died in St. Louis. There was no issue to this marriage. She married 2d Victor Moreau Delano at New York City, April 10, 1872. She died at Stamford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1891. He died at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1900.

Children.

3222 Victor Moreau, born June 12, 1873.
3223 Clarence Loring, born June 2, 1875.
3224 Carrie Frances, born May 20, 1877.
3225 Frederick Morgan, born Sept. 16, 1878.
3226 Sarah A., born Sept. 12, 1882.


Children.

3227 Anna Frances, born Jan. 21, 1876.
3228 Edith Allerton, born Feb. 23, 1877.
3230 Charles Alfred, born July 29, 1882.


Children.

3231 Philip Bartlett, born May 4, 1874.
3232 Mary Boyd, born June 14, 1875.
Genealogy of the Clafiin Family

3233 Henry Clafiin, born Dec. 18, 1876.
3234 Arthur Dayton, born Jan. 4, 1878; died July 8, 1878.
3235 Dorothea, born July 8, 1882.
3236 Evelyn Kendrick, born Feb. 20, 1891.

2005 Arthur St. Maur7 (Henry6 Hartford5 Nehemiah4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Newton, Mass., July 22, 1853. Married Viriginia Bird Garland Hallstrom in Boston, July 7, 1887. She was born Feb. 2, 1863. She is a descendant of the sister of Patrick Henry, the Revolutionary patriot of Virginia, and Hon. Augustine Warner, member of the King’s Council in Virginia, and Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Arthur St. Maur is in the real estate business in Chicago, where the family reside (1897).

Children.

3237 Henry Brougham, born at Chicago, April 27, 1888.


Children.

3240 Donald Clafiin, born Oct. 4, 1887; died Oct. 7, 1887.
3241 Eleanor Frances, born Oct. 8, 1888.
3242 John Berkeley, born July 5, 1890.
3243 Arthur Kendrick, born March 9, 1894.

2015 Elias Gordon\(^7\) (Ebenezer Allen\(^6\) Ebenezer\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 15, 1849. Married Christina Plunkett, in Trenton, March, 1870. She was born at Bristol, Pa., Oct. 28, 1854. The family reside in Trenton, N. J. (1901).

**CHILDREN.**

3246 Nellie Elizabeth, born at Philadelphia, April 12, 1877.
3247 Henry Augustus, " " March 19, 1879.
3248 Catherine Virginia, born at Trenton, Oct. 2, 1881.

2016 Catherine Virginia\(^7\) (Ebenezer Allen\(^6\) Ebenezer\(^5\) Ebenezer\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Trenton, N. J., March 26, 1853. Married John Labow. She died Dec. 23, 1880.

**CHILD.**

3249 Lizzie Virginia, born Jan. 20, 1875.

2020 Malvina\(^7\) (William Tyler\(^6\) William\(^5\) Allen\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Castleton, N. Y., June 11, 1833. Married Ralph Spring, 1854. They had three children. We cannot obtain further particulars. She died at Castleton, Aug. 15, 1856.

2024 Freedom\(^7\) (William Tyler\(^6\) William\(^5\) Allen\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Castleton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1844. Married Alvira E. Hempsted at Castleton, Sept. 24, 1865. They reside (1897) at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**CHILDREN.**

+ 3250 Charles E., born at Castleton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1866.
+ 3251 William S., " " Dec. 24, 1869.
+ 3252 Mary E., born at Greenbush, N. Y., April 18, 1871.
  3253 Frank J., " " April 24, 1878; died March 20, 1880.

CHILDREN.

+ 3254 William Chester, born Nov. 5, 1871.
    3256 Arthur Charles, born Dec. 13, 1877; died April 24, 1878.
    3257 Emily J., born Sept. 7, 1881; died Jan. 21, 1882.
    3258 Julia Ethel, born Dec. 2, 1887.

2026 Sprague7 (William Tyler6 William5 Allen4 Ebenezer3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Castleton, N. Y., July 18, 1852. Married Ella Adelia —— at Bath-on-Hudson, Dec. 8, 1876.

CHILDREN.

3259 Viola Glendora, born at Greenbush, Nov. 3, 1877.
3260 Charles Raymond, born at Bath-on-Hudson, Feb. 17, 1879.
3261 Ella May, born at Bath-on-Hudson, June 11, 1880.
3262 Clara Alsora, twins, born at Coeymans, N. Y., Nov. 5.
3263 Albert, f 1884. Albert died July 25, 1885.
3264 Samuel Elmore, born at Coeymans, April 20, 1886.
3265 Sprague Tyler, born at Bath-on-Hudson, Nov. 20, 1888.
3266 Edith Ross, born at Bath-on-Hudson, Jan. 12, 1892; died May 13, 1892.


2035 Henry Harrison7 (William Allen6 Leonards5 Allen4 Ebenezer3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Lockport, N. Y., May 15, 1842. Married Lucy Robinson at Brookfield, Mich., March 28, 1868. She died April, 1875. Henry served in the Civil War three years and five months, a member of Battery E, 1st Michigan Light Artillery.
Seventh Generation

Children.

3207 Jay, born at Brookfield, January, 1869; died January, 1875.

Henry Harrison married 2d Elizabeth Jane Shattuck, Dec. 24, 1879. She was born May 17, 1862. He resides (1897) at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children.

3271 Ethel M., born at Eaton Rapids, Feb. 25, 1884.
3272 Rush, born at Windsor, Mich., Nov. 19, 1885; died Nov. 23, 1885.


Children.

3274 William Wellington, born at Aurelius, Feb. 18, 1874.
3276 Millie Content, born at Onondaga, June 19, 1878.
3278 Eleanor Pearl, born at Chapin, Mich., July 12, 1888.


2043 Orlando (Andrew Jackson Leonard, Allen, Ebenezer Antipas Robert), born at Aurelius, Mich., Feb. 9, 1851. Married Hattie L. Case at Summit Station, Onondaga County, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1881. They have no children. They live at Homer, N.Y. (1897).


Child.

3279 Walter, born in New York City, March 27, 1886.


Children.

3280 Annie, born Oct. 24, 1894.
3281 Eddie, born Dec. 31, 1895.
3282 Harriet, born Sept. 8, 1896.

2061 **Mary Rowena** (Charles Jefferson⁶ Sylvester⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at Johnston, R. I., March 14, 1843. Married George Albert Gleason at Georgiaville, R. I., July 3, 1867. She died at Georgiaville, Dec. 4, 1868. They had no children.

2062 **Henry Albert** (Charles Jefferson⁶ Sylvester⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born at North Providence, R. I., July 6, 1845. Married Amelia Austin at Georgiaville, R. I., Dec. 24, 1865. He died at Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1894. His widow resides in Providence (1897).

**Child.**

+ 3283 Charles Henry, born at Georgiaville, R. I., Sept. 16, 1868.

2063 **Arthur Whitman** (George Lyman⁶ Lyman⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1852. Married, March 15, 1881, Mary Alice Howard, daughter of Albert C. Howard, of East Providence. They reside at Providence (1902).

**Children.**

3284 Louisa Howard, born in Providence, March 7, 1882.
3285 Albert Whitman, " Jan. 31, 1885.

2064 **George Edwin** (George Lyman⁶ Lyman⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Antipas² Robert¹), born in Providence, R. I., April 4, 1866. Married Susan Emily Talbot, of Providence, April 18, 1894. They live in Providence (1902).
EIGHTH GENERATION.


2083 Horace N.⁸ (Alpheus⁷ Nathan⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Mansfield, Vt., July 2, 1833. Married Sabrina Shattuck at Belvidere, Vt., February, 1857. She was born Aug. 1, 1838. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War; was a member of the 7th Vermont Volunteers. He died in the service at Camp Kearney, La., Oct. 9, 1862. She died at Waterville, Vt., May 15, 1892.

Children.

3286 Luther G., born at Belvidere, Feb. 26, 1860.
3287 Ellen; died in infancy.

2085 Sabrina⁸ (Alpheus⁷ Nathan⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1836. Married Mitchell Wescome at Belvidere, Vt., May 1, 1852. He was born at St. Francis, Canada, June 24, 1831. They reside (1897) at Eden, Vt.

Children.

3288 Horace, born at Belvidere, Vt., Jan. 20, 1854; died Jan. 29, 1865.
3289 Francis, born at Belvidere, Vt., Sept. 14, 1857.
3290 Harlow, born at Eden, Vt., Oct. 25, 1859.
3291 Orlow, born at Belvidere, Vt., Feb. 20, 1861.
3292 Christy, born at Eden, Vt., June 13, 1868.
3293 Alpheus, " " Aug. 2, 1870.
3294 Julius, " " Sept. 3, 1873.
**2086 Willis B.** (William N. S.7 Nathan6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Topsham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1857. Married Julia E. Hackett at Orford, N. H., Oct. 24, 1893. She was born at Haverhill, N. H., May 5, 1851. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Orfordville, N. H.


**Children.**

3295 Charles Herbert, born July 13, 1889.
3296 George Arthur, born March 1, 1895.
3297 William Walter, born June 22, 1897; died July 12, 1897.
3298 Ray Darling, born July 13, 1899.


**Children.**

3299 Viola E., born Jan. 20, 1881.
3300 Joseph L., born April 9, 1883.

**2089 William N. S.** (William N. S.7 Nathan6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Topsham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1862. Married Eda E. Dow at Orfordville, N. H., June 2, 1889. She was born at Stafford, Vt., March 1, 1872. They reside (1900) at South Stafford.

**Children.**

3301 Esther Irene, born July 31, 1891.
3302 Ida Mae, born April 28, 1895.

**2091 Mittie Marinda** (Halsey7 Joel6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born April 7, 1841. Married Richard Henry Willard. She lives (1897) at Detroit, Mich. Nothing further known of this family.
2092 Louisa Almeda\textsuperscript{8} (Halsey\textsuperscript{7} Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born 1843. Married Bartlett G. Bellville.

Children.

3303 Nellie.
3304 Wesley.
3305 Frank.

2093 Melissa Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} (Halsey\textsuperscript{7} Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Sherman, O., May 6, 1845. Married Charles Beattie at La Porte, Ind., September, 1867. She died at Calumet, Ind., July 15, 1871. He resides (1897) at Bellevue, O.

Child.

3306 Charles Willard.

2094 Viola Alzina\textsuperscript{8} (Halsey\textsuperscript{7} Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Stansburg, O., Nov. 25, 1850. Married Frederick Engle, Sept. 4, 1892. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Bay City, Mich.

2095 Silas James\textsuperscript{8} (Sylvannus\textsuperscript{7} Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Parishville, N. Y., Oct., 18, 1836. Married Henrietta Corey, Oct. 14, 1857. She died Jan. 3, 1889. He resides (1897) at Akron, O.

Children.

+ 3307 Minor Silas, born at Upper Sandusky, O., April 17, 1862.
+ 3308 Charles Willard, born at Ada, O., March 26, 1868.
+ 3309 Flora, born at Mansfield, O., July 23, 1870.
+ 3310 Ira Elbert, born at Mansfield, O., July 10, 1873.

2096 Ira Ansil\textsuperscript{8} (Sylvannus\textsuperscript{7} Joel\textsuperscript{6} Ephraim\textsuperscript{5} Timothy\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born at Parishville, N. Y., April 24, 1840. Married Rebecca Kramer at Shelby, O., Nov. 20, 1872. He served in the Union Army a member of Company G, 180th Ohio Volunteers. He resides (1897) at Prospect, O.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILDREN.

3311 Jennie M., born at Shelby, O., Jan. 27, 1874.

2098 Emma\(^8\) (Sylvannus\(^7\) Joel\(^6\) Ephraim\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Parishville, N. Y., March 14, 1849. Married William Strout at Ada, O., Feb. 20, 1873. He died at Lima, O., April 6, 1884.

CHILDREN.

3313 Emma C., born at Ada, O., July 5, 1874.
3314 Martha C., " March 11, 1876.
3315 Harold S., " Lima, O., Sept. 3, 1877.

Emma married 2d August Otto at Lima, July 23, 1885. He died June 4, 1892. She resides (1897) at Lima, O.

CHILDREN.

3317 William, born at Lima, Jan. 3, 1887.
3318 Ethel L., " April 1, 1891.

2101 Lillian\(^8\) (Sylvannus\(^7\) Joel\(^6\) Ephraim\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Upper Sandusky, O., Dec. 15, 1857. Married Lemuel Linderman at Ada, O., Feb. 24, 1874. They reside (1897) at Lima, O.

CHILDREN.

3319 Albert, born at Ada, O., May 29, 1875.
3320 Joseph E., " June 6, 1877.
3321 Frederick, " June 12, 1879.
3322 George, " Nov. 23, 1883.
3323 Mack, " Feb. 20, 1891.
3324 Minnie, " May 27, 1894.

2102 Herman Webster\(^3\) (Sylvannus\(^7\) Joel\(^6\) Ephraim\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Upper Sandusky, O., Jan. 12, 1859. Married Bertha Nicholson at Delphos, O. They reside (1897) at Delphos.
Eighth Generation 347

Children.

3327 Edward, born at Lima, March 7, 1884.
3328 Perley, born at Delphos, Sept. 23, 1885; died Jan. 7, 1886.

2103 Edwin Joel8 (Francis Theodore7 Joel6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1843. Married Eliza Jane Tenny at Potsdam, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1865. They reside (1897) at Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children.

+ 3329 Arthur L., born at Potsdam, N. Y., June 28, 1867.
+ 3330 Elmer Edwin, born at Hornellsville, N. Y., May 12, 1874.

2104 Lydia M.8 (Francis Theodore7 Joel6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Parishville, N. Y., March 8, 1845. Married M. F. Bullock, Nov. 24, 1889. She died at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1895. They had no children.

2106 Amanda8 (Francis Theodore7 Joel6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Canton, N. Y., March 15, 1849. Married Sylvester Orris Chase at Potsdam, N. Y., May 2, 1869. He was born at Potsdam, Jan. 24, 1847. They reside (1897) at Wick, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Children.

3331 Eva Frances, born at Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1870; died at Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1890.
3332 William Henry, born at Parishville, Sept. 25, 1871.
3333 Frederick Burton, born at Potsdam, Dec. 28, 1874.
3334 George Arthur, born at Parishville, April 20, 1876.
3335 Lena Bell, born at Potsdam, May 3, 1878.
3336 Edmund Charles, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1880.
Walter Elmer, born at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1882, died at Parishville, N. Y., March 19, 1884.

Sara Chase, born at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1886.


Melvin (Francis Theodore Ephraim Timothy Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Canton, N. Y., April 18, 1853. Married Emma B. Luther, April 21, 1878. He died Oct. 2, 1890. She resides (1897) at Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children.

Francis, born Oct. 21, 1878.

Angie, born March 31, 1882.

Blanch May, born Jan. 7, 1890.

Harriet Clarinda (Ephraim Joel Ephraim Timothy Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Parishville, N. Y., May 17, 1847. Married Aaron Cass Reynolds at Upper Sandusky, O., May 29, 1869. He was born Jan. 1, 1848. They reside (1897) at Gilman, Ill.

Child.

Charles G., born at Bryan, O., April 13, 1871.


Children.


Pearl, born at Alaiedon, Mich., July 14, 1876.


Eighth Generation


CHILDREN.

3350 Grace, born at Mason, Mich., Aug. 6, 1874.
3351 Lena Priscilla, born at Mason, Mich., June 20, 1880.

Edwin S. married 2d Grace L. Fessenden at Crown Point, Ind., March 31, 1886. She died there Aug. 2, 1894. He resides (1897) at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

3352 Clara Ethel, born at Crown Point, Ind., June 7, 1887.

2124 Albert Ephraim⁸ (Reuben⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Norfolk, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1855. Married Ellen Becksted at Parishville, N. Y., July 27, 1878. They reside (1897) at Santa Clara, N. Y.

CHILD.

3353 Walter E., born at Parishville, Sept. 16, 1881.

2125 Lucius Sylvanus⁸ (Reuben⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1856. Married Emma Becksted at Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1887. They reside (1897) at Parishville.

CHILD.

3354 Earl Melvin, born at Parishville, N. Y., June 11, 1889.

2126 Reuben Halsey⁸ (Reuben⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hopkinton, N. Y., March 16, 1859. Married Hattie A. Moran at Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1881. They reside (1897) at Parishville, N. Y.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

3355 George Wayland, born at Parishville, N. Y., June 9, 1883.
3356 Gertrude Bell, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1887.
3357 Grace Sybil, born at Parishville, N. Y., July 22, 1891.
3358 Melvin Edwin, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., July 28, 1893.

2130 Joel Albert⁸ (Albert⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Westville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1864. Married Lizzie P. Mason at Hopkinton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1885. She was born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1861. They resided (1897) at Parishville, N. Y.

Children.

3359 Herbert Halsey, born at Hopkinton, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1887.
3361 Harlan Hiram, born at Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1892; died Sept. 27, 1894.

2131 George Halsey⁸ (Albert⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Westville, N. Y., July 25, 1866. Married Jessie M. Lawrence at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1890. She was born at Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 6, 1862. He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1890. They resided (1897) at St. Albans, Vt. They have had no children.

2132 Walton Reuben⁸ (Albert⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Westville, N. Y., July 13, 1873. Married Ella J. Nokes at West Constable, N. Y., July 16, 1890. She was born at Westville, March 21, 1873. They reside (1897) at Westville.

Children.

3362 Vernon Leslie, born at Westville, Oct. 3, 1891.
3363 Gertrude May, born at Bangor, N. Y., May 6, 1893.
2136 Fidelia (John7 Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1844. Married Frank Rhodes. He died.

CHILD.

3364 Frank; died young.

Fidelia married 2d Gustavus Wolgemurth. They reside (1898) in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3365 Henry.
3366 Cora.

2137 Alvira Jane (John7 Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1848. Married Thomas Case.

CHILDREN.

3367 George Edward, born at Tremaine, Ia., Jan. 20, 1870.
3368 Stephen Nathan, " " March 10, 1872
3369 Cora, born at Fort Dodge, 1875.


2138 George (John7 Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 1850. Married Georgia McCartney. She died. They had one child, who died at the age of three years.

George married 2d Hattie Elizabeth Jewell at Webster City, Ia., Nov. 25, 1880. They reside (1898) at Jewell Junction, Ia.

CHILD.

3370 Ethel, born in Minnesota, Jan. 2, 1892.

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

3371 Clarence, twins, born at Tremaine, Ia., 1879.
3372 Clara, born at Tremaine, Ia., 1894.
3373 Alice, born at Tremaine, Ia., 1894.
3374 Ethel, 1897.

2142 Edward Elwood8 (John7 Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in DeWitt County, Ill., in 1866. Married Charlotte May Gleason at Homer, Ill., September, 1889. They reside (1898) at Tremaine, Ia.

Child.

3375 Arnold A., born at Tremaine, Ia., Aug. 8, 1890.

2161 Alice Isadore8 (Miles7 Walter6 Ephraim5 Timothy4 Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born March 18, 1857, at Correl, Ill. Married David Frear at Rock Valley, Ia., March 20, 1874. He was born in Wyoming County, Pa., 1844. They reside (1898) at Rock Rapids, Ia.

Children.

3376 Addie Helen, born in Lyon County, Ia., 1875.
3377 Almond E., born in Hull, Ia., 1879; died 1880.
3378 Jay Warren, born in Doon, Ia., 1881.
3379 George Washington, born in Doon, Ia., 1883.
3380 Jennie Jane, born in Doon, Ia., 1885.
3381 Sylvia Ann, born in Rock Rapids, Ia., 1887.
3382 Trilla Bell, 1889.
3383 Wilbur Miles, 1896.


Children.

3384 Henry Alfred, born at Hull, Ia., 1879.
3385 Amos Warren, born at Doon, Ia., 1881; died 1882.
3386 Cora Almira, 1882.
Eighth Generation

3387 Eva Alvira, born at Garfield, Ia., 1884.
3388 Charles Roswell, born at Rock Rapids, Ia., 1888.
3389 Ivan P., " " 1890.
3390 Gertie May, " " 1893.
3391 William McKinley, " " 1896.


CHILDREN.

3392 Walter Miles, born at Hull, Ia., May 11, 1879.
3393 Richard Warner, born at Manson, Ia., Feb. 22, 1881.
3394 Edson Adelbert, " " Jan. 29, 1883.

Zella Elmira married 2d George Washington Fogle at Hull, Ia., April 15, 1885. He was born at Xenia, O., Feb. 22, 1849. They reside (1898) at Brook Park, Pine County, Minn.

CHILDREN.

3395 George Miles, born at Hull, Ia., June 10, 1886.
3397 Anna Jane, born at Ashton, Ia., April 25, 1891.
3399 Flossie, born at Wilson, S. D., Sept. 19, 1895.


CHILD.

3400 Erwin Willard, born at Hull, Ia., Sept. 27, 1897.

Cora Arvilla married 2d David H. McF. Mills. They reside (1898) at Webster City, Ia.

2178 Edward Edgerly⁸ (Allen Benjamin⁷ Walter⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Bowington, Ill., April 18, 1856. He became a missionary. Was stationed in West Africa. Married Belle Grover at Vi Vi, Congo Free State, July 4, 1887. She was born at Skowhegan, Me., March 28, 1865. He died at Vi Vi, March 7, 1889. She resides (1898) at Skowhegan.

Child.

3401 Charles Vi Vi, born at Vi Vi, June 28, 1888.

2179 Geneva Adelthea⁸ (Allen Benjamin⁷ Walter⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Crystal Lake, Ill., March 14, 1859. Married William Henry Alexander at Danville, Ind., March 10, 1884. They reside (1898) at Maplewood, Ind.

Children.

3402 Austin C., born at Maplewood, Sept. 18, 1885.
3403 William Ernest, born at Maplewood, April 3, 1887.
3404 Ulysses S., " " Feb. 6, 1891.


Children.

3405 Irene, born Sept. 22, 1884.
3406 Hallie, born Dec. 1, 1892.

2187 Nettie⁸ (Ezra C.⁷ Walter⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Heyworth, Ill., July 12, 1867. Married Milton F. Bishop at Heyworth, Jan. 6, 1891. He was born at Heyworth, June 17, 1868. They reside (1898) at Heyworth.

Children.

3407 Ralph E., born 1894.
3408 Merle, born 1898.
2188 Libbie Elizabeth⁸ (Ezra C.⁷ Walter⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Heyworth, Ill., Sept. 1, 1869. Married John C. Allen at Heyworth, Nov. 23, 1893. They reside (1898) at Heyworth.

CHILDREN.

3409 Elsie Grace, born at Heyworth, Nov. 1, 1894.
3410 Erma Myra, " " July 30, 1896.

2196 Ella Lucy⁸ (Theodore Elburtas⁷ Jonathan⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born May 3, 1851. Married Sidney David Piper at West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 6, 1874. He died at Belchertown, Mass., June 3, 1893. She resides (1897) at Belchertown.

CHILDREN.

3411 Gracie Elizabeth, born at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 10, 1875.
3412 Sadie Abbie, born at Weston, Vt., April 17, 1877.
3413 Winslow David, born at Barre, Vt., May 28, 1880.
3415 Ethel Mae, born at Belchertown, Mass., June 3, 1891.

2203 William Grant⁶ (Andrew Mason⁵ Ephraim⁴ Ephraim³ Timothy² Daniel¹ Daniel⁰ Robert⁰), born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1862. Married Almeda Van Patten at Lawyersville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1888. They reside (1897) at Kingston, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3416 Andrew David, born Oct. 20, 1890; died June 19, 1892.
3417 Georgianna G., born Dec. 17, 1895.

2229 Lafayette⁸ (Obed⁷ Simeon⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Lewiston, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1840. Married Catherine Delaney at Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1866. She was born Nov. 12, 1841. He served in the Civil War, a member of the 28th New York Cavalry, four years and six months. They reside (1897) at Kanopolis, Kan.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Children.

3418 Lafayette Richard, born Sept. 23, 1867.
3419 Wilbur Burdell, born Sept. 16, 1869.
3420 Hester Rosabelle, born Jan. 16, 1872.
3421 Lottie May, born Jan. 24, 1877; died Nov. 28, 1878.

2231 Sewell8 (Obed7 Simeon6 Timothy5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845. Married Sophrona Alice Chadwell at Fort Scott, Kan., Dec. 5, 1872. She was born at Carrollton, Ill., Sept. 9, 1852. He died at Trinidad, Col., Jan. 22, 1891. She resides there (1897).

Children.

3422 Lula Adele, born at Fort Scott, Kan., Sept. 27, 1873.
3423 John William, born at Weir City, Kan., June 28, 1875.
3425 Harrietta May, born at Joplin, Mo., April 11, 1879; died June 9, 1886.
3427 Bertha Alice, " " Aug. 30, 1884.
3428 Ada May, " " Aug. 29, 1885.
3429 Frederick Sewell, born at Trinidad, Col., Oct. 26, 1887.


Child.

3430 Ramona, born Oct. 18, 1893.

2235 Lydia Ann8 (Timothy7 Simeon6 Timothy5 Timothy4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 28, 1849. Married William Preston at Galt, Ont., April 19, 1869. He was born in Scotland, Oct. 15, 1840. They reside (1897) at Galt, Ont.

Child.

3431 Charles Lincoln, born at Preston, May 31, 1876.
Eighth Generation

2236 Alice Alvira\(^8\) (Timothy\(^7\) Simeon\(^6\) Timothy\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Bloomingdale, Ont., Canada, Feb. 11, 1851. Married —— Jones. He died.

**Children.**

3432 Ida Melissa.
3433 Eva Alice.

Alice Alvira married 2d Joseph Ashdown at Galt, Ont., Canada, May 10, 1886. They reside (1897) at Woodstock, Ont., Canada.

**Child.**

3434 Isabella Pearl, born July 1, 1888.

2237 Isabella Jane\(^8\) (Timothy\(^7\) Simeon\(^6\) Timothy\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Elmira, Ont., Canada, Oct. 12, 1857. Married James Duffy, July 25, 1876. She died at Preston, Ont., Canada, Aug. 6, 1876. He died at Toronto, Canada, 1894.

2240 Gitty\(^8\) (Calvin\(^7\) Simeon\(^6\) Timothy\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Elmira, Ont., Canada, May 26, 1858. Married Charles Wesley Mulloy, at Preston, Ont., Canada, Dec. 27, 1882. They live (1897) at Lucan, Ont., Canada.

**Children.**

3435 Edna, born Nov. 21, 1883.
3436 George Allan, born Dec. 24, 1884.
3437 Florence Silva, 1 twin, born June 6, 1887.
3438 Edwin Harold, 1 twin, born June 6, 1887.
3439 Olive May, born July 24, 1889.

2241 Cora\(^8\) (Calvin\(^7\) Simeon\(^6\) Timothy\(^5\) Timothy\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Galt, Ont., Canada, Aug. 22, 1862. Married Robert Henry MacDonald at Gumsby, Ont., Canada, March 18, 1886. They reside (1897) at Detroit, Mich. They have no children.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

2242 Lincoln⁸ (Calvin⁷ Simeon⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Hespler, Ont., Canada, Jan. 14, 1865. Married Ella A. Vantyne at Milwaukee, Wis., July 2, 1890. They reside (1897) at Milwaukee. They have no children.


Child.

3440 Ray Cleveland, born at Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 22, 1884.

2248 Charles E.⁸ (Nathan Collamore⁷ Nathan⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Woodstock, N. H., Jan. 30, 1864. Married Emma J. Aldrich at Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1884. She was born May 15, 1860. They have had no children. They reside (1897) at Lebanon.


2252 Benjamin Franklin⁸ (Ruel Andros⁷ Luther Marble⁶ Thomas⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., April 11, 1847. Married Lucy Elizabeth Leonard, Jan. 9, 1878. She is daughter of Eliphas and Lucy (Barnes) Leonard, born March 20, 1852. They reside at Cray's Mills, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Children.

3441 Candace May, born Feb. 18, 1880.
3442 Mayfred Lucy, born April 23, 1891.
3443 Leonard Maurice, born Sept. 17, 1894.

2256 Oscar A.⁸ (Abel Adams⁷ Luther Marble⁶ Thomas⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845. Married Carrie Morse at Canton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1866. She was born at Canton, Dec. 22, 1845. They reside (1897) at Pierrepont, N. Y.
Eighth Generation

Child.

+ 3444 Nellie May, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., May 16, 1870.

2257 Adelphine L.⁸ (Abel Adams⁷ Luther Marble⁶ Thomas⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., March 20, 1848. Married James Torpey at Pierrepont, March 5, 1866. They reside (1897) at Hudson, Wis.

Children.

3445 Gertrude O., born at St. Regis Falls, N. Y., April 16, 1871.
3446 Frank Abel, born at Hudson, Wis., June 11, 1879.

2258 Alphonso Albert⁸ (Abel Adams⁷ Luther Marble⁶ Thomas⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857. Married Henrietta M. Gibson at Norwood, N. Y., April 18, 1880. They reside (1897) at St. Albans, Vt.

Children.

3447 Verona, born at Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882; died at St. Regis Falls, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1886.
3448 Walter J., born at St. Regis Falls, June 6, 1884.

2272 Gertrude Nelly⁸ (Marble Elihu⁷ Luther Marble⁶ Thomas⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Canton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1870. Married Matthew S. Wallace, Oct. 5, 1887. They reside (1897) at Crarys Mills, N. Y.

Children.

3449 Mildred S., born Nov. 4, 1888.
3450 Clarence L., born June 30, 1891.

2274 Gardner Elijah⁸ (George Washington⁷ Gardner Elijah⁶ Elijah⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Stanbridge, Province of Quebec, Canada, July 10, 1868. Married Ida M. Gilbert at Wells River, Vt., June 23, 1895. She was born at Bristol, Conn., April 17, 1871. They reside (1897) at Hartford, Conn.
2291 Jeremiah\(^8\) (Jeremiah S.\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1844. Married Ophelia Caroline Green at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1867. He resides (1897) at Miller's Corners, N. Y.

**Children.**

+ 3451 Nettie May, born at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1868.
  3452 Lula Adele, born at West Rush, N. Y., June 9, 1877.

2292 Chauncy\(^8\) (Jeremiah S.\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Bloomfield, N. Y., March 4, 1846. Married Mary Templeton Davis at Waukesha, Wis., June 28, 1868. On Nov. 19, 1861, before he was sixteen years of age, he enlisted in the 16th Wisconsin Volunteers; was discharged on account of disability, June 1, 1862. Enlisted again in the 42d Wisconsin Volunteers, Sept. 20, 1864, and served as corporal until the close of the war. He resides (1897) at Brookfield, Wis.

**Children.**

+ 3453 Frederick How, born at Chicago, July 7, 1872.
  3454 Daisy Iona, born at Brookfield, O., March 1, 1882.

2293 Susan\(^8\) (Jeremiah S.\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1854. Married James G. Lewis at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1869. They reside at New York City (1897).

**Child.**

3455 Elizabeth Gladys, born at New York City, March 3, 1876.

2295 Eliza\(^8\) (John\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Ashtabula County, O., March 8, 1837. Married Thomas Nickerson in Indiana, May 25, 1853. They are reported to have had eight children. When last heard from were living at Kubli, Jackson County, Ore. No further information has been obtained of this family.
2296 Polly Henrietta\textsuperscript{8} (John\textsuperscript{7} John\textsuperscript{6} John\textsuperscript{5} Cornelius\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born in Ashtabula County, O., May 8, 1839. Married David Crow in Indiana, Jan. 1, 1855. She died at Guilford, Wabasha County, Minn., Sept. 5, 1875.

**Children.**

3457 Charles Amos, born May 30, 1860.
3458 Eunice Amelia, born Nov. 19, 1862.
3459 Herbert Martin, born Aug. 25, 1866.
3460 Hattie Charlotte, Aug. 27, 1871.
3461 Harry L., born Aug. 22, 1875.

2297 Charlotte Emily\textsuperscript{8} (John\textsuperscript{7} John\textsuperscript{6} John\textsuperscript{5} Cornelius\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born in Ashtabula County, O., March 29, 1841. Married John P. Jones, 1856. He died June 27, 1865.

**Children.**

3462 Edwin Schuyler, born Sept. 8, 1858.
3463 Kittie, born Nov. 15, 1860.
3464 Cartha Ett, Nov. 28, 1862.

Charlotte Emily married 2d George Culp at Valparaiso, Ind., January, 1879. They reside at Valparaiso (1897).

**Child.**

3465 John, born May 26, 1880.

2299 William Henry\textsuperscript{8} (John\textsuperscript{7} John\textsuperscript{6} John\textsuperscript{5} Cornelius\textsuperscript{4} Daniel\textsuperscript{3} Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Robert\textsuperscript{1}), born in Ashtabula County, O., Feb. 6, 1850. Married Helen Jane Hawkins at Albert Lea, July 4, 1878. They reside at Bear Valley, Minn. (1897).

**Children.**

3466 Frederick Eugene, born April 28, 1879.
3467 Anna Bell, born May 2, 1880.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

3468 Myrtle Emma, born June 20, 1881.
3469 Frank Ray, born April 13, 1884.
3470 Bertha Mabel, born Dec. 13, 1886.
3471 Eddie Adelbert, born May 2, 1888.
3472 Ida Louisa, born Sept. 17, 1890.

2301 Hiram Evans\(^8\) (John\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Michigan, March 26, 1865. Married Rosanna Celia Hubbard at West Albany, Minn., April 1, 1883. They reside at Oak Centre, Minn. (1897).

**Children.**

3473 Ernest L., born Dec. 16, 1885; died April 22, 1886.
3474 Ira Allen, born Nov. 3, 1887.
3475 Jessie M., born Jan. 10, 1890.
3476 Ivan Sylvester, born Sept. 25, 1892.
3477 Percy John, born March 5, 1895; died Aug. 25, 1895.

2310 Elizabeth Mary\(^8\) (George\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851. Married Samuel W. Miller at Millers' Corners, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1871. He died Aug. 14, 1875. She married 2d Charles M. Wager at Miller's Corners, Feb. 20, 1878. He died Dec. 24, 1888. She has had no children. She resides at Flint, Mich. (1897).

2311 George H.\(^8\) (George\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854. Married Maria Brown at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 15, 1876. She was born Nov. 14, 1858. They reside at Canandaigua, N. Y. (1897).

**Children.**

3478 Ruth, born at Miller's Corners, Jan. 31, 1882.
3479 Stewart H., born at Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891.

2312 Charles Leonard\(^8\) (George\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Mendon, N. Y., March 31, 1859. Married Cora Bell Matterson at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 20, 1878. They reside at Fairport, N. Y. (1897).
Eighth Generation

Children.

3480 Lucy Bell, born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879.

#2301 Hiram Evans Claflin born in Minnesota not Michigan. Wife's name was Hannah not Celia

Children:
Ernest L. b. 16 Dec. 1885
d. 22 Apr. 1886
Ira Allen b. 3 Nov. 1887
Margarete Luella Lehman
Jesse Monroe b. 25 Sept. 1892
d. 1965
Ivan Sylvester b. 25 Sept. 1892
Percy John b. 5 Mar. 1895
d. 25 Aug. 1895
Oscar Dewitt b. 30 Apr. 1900
d. 17 Oct. 1979
Curtis b. 25 July 1902

Children.

3485 Mattie Bell, born April 16, 1874.
3486 Alton, born Sept. 15, 1879.

2316 William Bellamy\(^8\) (William\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Byron, N. Y., June 10, 1852. Married Emma Miles at Carlisle, Mich., Jan. 20, 1877. They have no children. They reside at Rives, Mich. (1897).

2317 Byron Dewey\(^3\) (William\(^7\) John\(^6\) John\(^5\) Cornelius\(^4\) Daniel\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1865. Married Mary Fountain at Lansing, Mich., July 2, 1885. They reside at Mason, Mich. (1897).
3468 Myrtle Emma, born June 20, 1881.
3469 Frank Ray, born April 13, 1884.
3470 Bertha Mabel, born Dec. 13, 1886.
3471 Eddie Adelbert, born May 2, 1888
3472 Ida Louise

2301 Hiram Ev
Daniel² Robert¹), b
Rosanna Celia Hut
They reside at Oak 

3473 Ernest L., l
3474 Ira Allen, b
3475 Jessie M., b
3476 Ivan Sylves
3477 Percy John.

2310 Elizabeth M
iel³ Daniel² Robert¹.
Married Samuel W.
1871. He died Aug.
at Miller's Corners, Fe
has had no children.

2311 George H.⁸ (George⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854. Married Maria Brown at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 15, 1876. She was born Nov. 14, 1858. They reside at Canandaigua, N. Y. (1897).

Children.
3478 Ruth, born at Miller's Corners, Jan. 31, 1882.
3479 Stewart H., born at Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891.

2312 Charles Leonard⁸ (George⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Mendon, N. Y., March 31, 1859. Married Cora Bell Matterson at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 20, 1878. They reside at Fairport, N. Y. (1897).
Children.

3480 Lucy Bell, born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879.
3482 Walter Leslie, born at Cleveland, O., March 9, 1890.

2313 Harriet Jane8 (George7 John6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Mendon, N. Y., April 11, 1863. Married Robert R. Lay at Miller's Corners, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1884. He was born Aug. 30, 1863. They reside at St. Louis, Mo. (1897).

Children.

3483 Robert Stanley, born at Lima, N. Y., April 8, 1885.


Children.

3485 Mattie Bell, born April 16, 1874.
3486 Alton, born Sept. 15, 1879.


Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.

3487 Stanley, born Aug. 13, 1886.

2319 William Hiram8 (Henry7 John6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Chester, Minn., Nov. 23, 1858. Married Ada McCollum at Lake City, Minn., April, 1882. They reside at Zumbro Falls, Minn. (1897).

Children.

3488 Media Ann, born April, 1883.
3489 Chester E., born March, 1885.
3490 Chauncey H., born May, 1887.
3491 Curtis L., born Nov. 18, 1889.
3492 Clarence B., born September, 1894.

2321 Lucy Emma8 (Henry7 John6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 29, 1866. Married Adelbert H. Hawkins. They live at Yankee Hill, Cal. (1897).

Children.

3493 Matthias A., born May, 1882.
3494 Ray H., born April, 1884.
3495 Ethel Josephine, born March, 1892.

2323 Berton Philip8 (Henry7 John6 John5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Chester, Minn., Oct. 8, 1872. Married Nellie E. Walker at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 8, 1895. They have no children. They reside at Zumbro Falls, Minn. (1897).


Child.

3496 Florence Elizabeth, born July 27, 1894.
2326 George Henry⁸ (Henry⁷ Henry⁶ John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Erie County, July 12, 1861. Married Ida May McKibbon at Tremont, Ind., March 10, 1891. She was born Jan. 5, 1870. They reside (1897) at Orland, Ind.

Children.

3498 Eula Alice, born Oct. 27, 1894.

2349 Albert Bennett⁸ (Bennett Increase⁷ Cornelius⁶ Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Benton, Mich., Sept. 28, 1845. Married Louisa A. Schroner, May, 1867, at Charlotte, Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Company H, 6th Michigan Infantry, August, 1862, to August, 1865. She died November, 1871.

Children.

+ 3499 Harriet, born May 6, 1868.
3500 Bennett, born Oct. 6, 1870.

Albert B. married 2d Sarah Ann Mellinger, October, 1872. They reside at Staples, Minn. (1897).

2351 Alva Penny⁸ (Bennett Increase⁷ Cornelius⁶ Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Benton, Mich., March 19, 1849. Married Mary Etta Tubbs, March 26, 1876. No further information has been obtained as to this family. They live at Benton, Mich. (1897).

2352 Almira Jane⁸ (Bennett Increase⁷ Cornelius⁶ Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Benton, Mich., Sept. 30, 1851. Married Robert J. Ball at Helena, Mont., Nov. 5, 1885. She is a graduate of Olivet College, Mich. Has been a missionary in Utah for five years. They reside (1897) at Dennisville, Flat Head County, Mont. They have no children.

2353 Amos Fuller⁸ (Bennett Increase⁷ Cornelius⁶ Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Benton, Mich., 1855.
Married Della E. Tubbs at Benton, March 28, 1878. They reside (1897) at Seymour, Tex. Believing that the family name should properly be Mc Claflin, Amos F. has given that name to his children.

Children.

3501 Howard Bruce (Mc Claflin), born Jan. 11, 1880.
3502 J. Ethell (Mc Claflin), born June 28, 1883.
3503 Robert John (Mc Claflin), born Aug. 27, 1889.
3504 Ralph Warren (Mc Claflin), born Nov. 11, 1892.

2354 Arthur Herbert 8 (Bennett Increase7 Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Benton, Mich., Jan. 11, 1857. Married Alice M. Warren at Portland, Mich., Nov. 15, 1888. She was born March 20, 1860. He is a clergyman; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sheridan, Mich., 1885-91; Allen Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1891-92. Since 1893 has been pastor of the First Congregational Church in Alleghany, Pa. They have no children.


Children.

+ 3507 Frank Fuller, born at East Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 29, 1872.
3508 Frederick, born at East Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 3, 1874; died March 18, 1874.

2357 Norman Jarvis 8 (Benajah Fuller7 Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born Feb. 25, 1843. Mar-
Eighth Generation

ried Harriet M. Cook, Oct. 4, 1866. She was born 1843. She died at Lansing, Mich., 1879. He resides (1900) at Hesperia, Mich.

CHILD.


2358 Cornelia E. 8 (Benajah Fuller7 Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born Sept. 9, 1845. Married William L. Richardson at Jackson, Mich., May 11, 1871. The children were all born at East Saginaw, Mich., where the family reside (1897).

CHILDREN.

3510 Charles Beverly, born June 24, 1872.
3511 Albert Nelson, born Nov. 11, 1873.
3512 Ida Amelia, born Aug. 12, 1875.
3513 William Glenn, born Sept. 4, 1877.
3514 George Hatch, born May 16, 1879.


CHILDREN.

3515 Roy Dow, born at Albion, Mich., Feb. 6, 1876.
3516 Clarence George, born at Albion, Mich., March 24, 1880.

2374 Ellen Roseltha8 (Cornelius7 Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Licking County, O., April 27, 1852. Married Daniel N. Cable at Lyndon, Kan., Oct. 29, 1872. They reside at Mulhall, Okla. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3517 Mary Ellen, born in Kansas, Aug. 2, 1873.
3518 Nelson Claflin, born in Kansas, Sept. 24, 1875.
3519 Fannie A., " " Feb. 8, 1878.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

3520 Florence, born in Arizona, June 27, 1880.
3521 Lucy K., " " June 24, 1882.
3522 William H., " " Dec. 13, 1883.
3523 Elizabeth, " " Sept. 12, 1886.

2380 Aurelia May (Cornelius7 Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born in Morning Star, Ia., May 23, 1865. Married Frederick J. Newton at Hudson, Wis., March 27, 1895. They reside (1897) at Fessenden, N. D. They have no children.

2381 Elizabeth (Cornelius7 Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Malvern, Kan., Jan. 16, 1870. Married Wilbur Murray at Olympia, Wash., March 10, 1891. He was born at Cincinnati, O., March 23, 1864. He died June 24, 1892. She resides (1897) at Lowell, Lane County, Ore.

CHILD.
3524 Ruth Evelyn, born at Eugene, Ore., Jan. 29, 1893.


CHILD.
3525 Blanche, born at Lebanon, O., Sept. 24, 1881.

Estella married 2d George McMillan, April 29, 1892. They reside (1897) at Bellevue, Ky.


2389 Orson Walter (George7 Cornelius6 Increase5 Cornelius4 Daniel3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Hudson, Mich., Oct. 19, 1855. Married Lucetta E. Clauson at Hudson, April 7, 1880. She was born at Swanton, O., Feb. 2, 1862. The family reside (1897) at Rollin, Mich., where their children were all born.
Children.

3526 Leah, born Feb. 1, 1881.
3527 Nellie Beatrix, born March 22, 1883.
3528 Ida May, born March 12, 1885; died July 27, 1885.
3529 Libbie Louisa, born March 23, 1887.


2393 Clara M. (Henry Stimpson Cornelius Increase Cornelius Daniel Daniel Robert), born in Licking County, O., May 5, 1869. Married Frederick B. Copeland at Lyndon, Kan., May 27, 1885. He was born at Boston, Mass., March 24, 1856, They reside (1897) at Osage City, Kan.

Children.

3530 James Deming, born at Olivet, Kan., June 13, 1886; died there July 28, 1889.
3532 Nora Pauletta, born at Dorsey N. M., Sept. 1, 1890; died Sept. 1, 1891.
3533 Mildred C., born at Ottawa, Kan., July 3, 1893.
3534 Laurence Hamilton, born at Osage City, Kan., Dec. 27, 1895.

2415 Albert (William Yates Increase Increase Cornelius Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Fish Creek, Wis., May 29, 1866. Married Emma Coffin at Brussels, Wis., Oct. 30, 1888. She was born at Little Sturgeon, Wis., Feb. 1, 1867. They reside (1897) at Little Sturgeon, where their children were all born.

Children.

3535 William, born Sept. 4, 1889.
3536 Edna, born April 18, 1893.
2417 Charles⁸ (William Yates⁷ Increase⁶ Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Little Sturgeon, Wis., May, 16, 1871. Married Rose Rebior at Gardiner, Wis., Dec. 25, 1893. They reside (1897) at Little Sturgeon, where their children were born.

Children.

3537 Mary.
3538 Roy.


Child.

3539 Clarence Arthur, born at Ashland, April 24, 1870.


Children.


2452 Leslie Irving⁸ (Ebenezer Francis⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Asa⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Southboro, Mass., June 9, 1861. Married Etta May McDonald, née Lowell, at Mason, N. H., June 2, 1887. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Marlboro, Mass.
2459 Price Colby⁸ (Gilbert Elton⁷ Joshua⁶ Joshua⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Summit, Wis., Oct. 17, 1849. Married Elizabeth Hooker Montague at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 8, 1872. She is daughter of Rev. Enos J. and Faith Trumbull (Hooker) Montague. They reside at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

3543 Gilbert Montague, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 21, 1873. Died there June 10, 1880.
3544 Henry Edwards, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 6, 1875.
3545 Mabel Faith, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 3, 1878.
3546 Edward Enos, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Nov. 25, 1880.
3548 Elsie Grace, born at Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 12, 1886.
3549 Marguerite Esther, born at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1891.

2460 Alice Marion⁸ (Gilbert Elton⁷ Joshua⁶ Joshua⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Summit, Wis., March 8, 1856. Married Neils E. Reton at Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 14, 1887. They reside at Stevens Point (1900).

CHILD.

3550 Leora Marguerite, born July 12, 1890.

2478 William Edward⁸ (Maldon⁷ Reuben Buckman⁶ Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Altoona, Pa., Jan. 6, 1856. Married Mary Kane at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1878. They reside (1897) at Melrose, Minn. They have had no children.

2481 Austin Lee⁸ (Hebern⁷ Reuben Buckman⁶ Robert⁵ Abner⁴ Joshua³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 4, 1865. Married Maude Freig, 1893.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Child.
3551 Carlisle, born July 21, 1894.


Children.
3552 Charles M., born at Canton, Pa., June 25, 1876.
3556 Leon B., " " Jan. 21, 1886.
3557 Ira S., " " March 5, 1889.


Children.
3558 Frederick William, born at West Burlington, Pa., Dec. 28, 1886.
3559 Martin James, born at West Burlington, Pa., Aug. 24, 1890.
3560 Leslie Abner, born at West Burlington, Pa., Nov. 4, 1892.
3561 Henrietta Eliza, born at Troy, Pa., March 12, 1897.

2519 George Dickinson8 (George Dickinson7 Levi Fisk6 Levi5 Caleb4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1855. Married Anna Jane Neville at Maumee, O., Feb. 5, 1878. They reside (1899) at Cleveland, O.
Eighth Generation

CHILDREN.

3562 Alta B., born Dec. 29, 1879.
3563 Frank N., born Feb. 20, 1881.
3564 Ida J., born March 12, 1884.
3565 Walter T., born Oct. 13, 1887.

2520 Caroline Weed (George Dickinson Levi Fisk Levi Caleb Caleb Daniel Robert), born at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1857. Married Frank Elmer Robson at Toledo, O., June 5, 1885. They have an adopted child, Gertrude Margaret. They reside at Detroit, Mich. (1899).

2523 William Thurlow (George Dickinson Levi Fisk Levi Caleb Caleb Daniel Robert), born at Toledo, O., April 2, 1869. Married Madge Clark at Martins Ferry, O., June 14, 1893. They reside at Toledo, O. (1899).


CHILDREN.

3566 Jessie Boteler, born in New York City, June 29, 1885.
3567 Charles Clark, " " July 8, 1887; died May 9, 1888.


CHILDREN.

3568 Bernice Estelle, born in Holliston, Jan. 23, 1893.
3569 Wilbur Claflin, " " April 8, 1894.
3570 Carl Sumner, " " Oct. 3, 1895.

The family reside in Holliston (1897).
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

2548 Estelle Sophia⁸ (Ethan Cobb⁷ Rufus⁶ Rufus⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Milford, Mass., Dec. 12, 1851. Married Clarence Augustin Sumner in Milford, Oct. 18, 1871. The family reside in Milford (1902).

CHILDREN.

3571 Bertha Louise, born in Milford, Jan. 4, 1874.
3572 Lilla Marion, " " Feb. 26, 1879.


CHILD.

3573 Grace, born Oct. 12, 1881.

2550 Harry Dexter⁸ (Dexter⁷ Rufus⁶ Rufus⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born in Milford, Mass., March 22, 1861. Married Katie C. Fuller, Oct. 4, 1886. He died Jan. 2, 1891. They had no children.


CHILD.

3574 Evelyn Maynard, born at New York City, March 9, 1903.

2556 Alice Arville⁸ (Melvin Delancy⁷ Winslow Corbett⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Richland, N. Y., June 7, 1851. Married Sylvester C. Babcock, Feb. 6, 1868. He died Jan. 30, 1880.
Children.

3575 Amba J., born Feb. 25, 1869.
3576 Effie L., born July 12, 1871.
3577 Ella, born Feb. 25, 1876.

Alice Arville married 2d Henry J. House at Central Square, Oswego County, N. Y., April 18, 1880. They reside at Union Square (1897).

Children.

3578 Byron J., born June 6, 1882.
3579 Simeon M., born Sept. 19, 1884.
3580 Millie, born Dec. 6, 1894.

2557 George Delancy8 (Melvin Delancy7 Winslow Corbett6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1854. Married Rosa May Bird at Orwell, N. Y., July 3, 1882. She was born Dec. 1, 1865. They reside at Altmar, Oswego County, N. Y. (1897).

Children.

3581 Ward Melvin, born at Altmar, N. Y., April 19, 1883.
3582 Harry James, born at Orwell, N. Y., June 2, 1884.
3583 Mabel Harriet, born at Altmar, N. Y., May 15, 1886.
3584 Blanch Bertha, " " April 17, 1892.
3585 Hildah Bird, " " March 28, 1895.


Children.

3586 George Henry, born at Albion, N. Y., March 6, 1877.
3587 Fannie I., " " March 29, 1882.

2572 Millard Fillmore8 (Orange Green7 Winslow Corbett6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Albion, Oswego County, N. Y., July 3, 1856. Married Ella A. Dunn at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1885. She was born Feb. 2, 1858. They reside at Herkimer, N. Y. (1897).

Child.

3588 Leon, born at Westernville, N. Y., June 12, 1886.

2574 Orange Jay8 (Orange Green7 Winslow Corbett6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Richland, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1862. Married Cora Bell Freeman at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1888. She was born March 27, 1867. They reside at Kasoag, N. Y. (1897).

Children.

3589 Howard Delavan, born Sept. 20, 1891.
3590 Elon Arthur, born May 9, 1893.
3591 Earl Jay, born March 15, 1896.

2576 Etta8 (Amos Alfonzo7 Winslow Corbett6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Aztalan, Wis., Aug. 6, 1866. Married Charles W. Schroeder at Kaukauna, Wis., Dec. 25, 1887. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).

Children.

3592 Carl Claflin, born June 28, 1890.
3593 Marjorie S., born Jan. 23, 1893.

2577 Frederick Curtis8 (Amos Alfonzo7 Winslow Corbett6 Amos5 Samuel4 Caleb3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Milford, Wis., July 10, 1868. Married Joan N. Donovan, March 1, 1892. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).
Children.

3594  Hazel E., born Aug. 22, 1893.
3595  Frederick Lloyd, born Oct. 26, 1895.

2578  Albert Alfonzo\(^8\) (Amos Alfonzo\(^7\) Winslow Corbett\(^6\) Amos\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Milford, Wis., Aug. 22, 1870. Married Kitty Maynard at Fort Howard, Wis., Sept. 20, 1893. They reside at Green Bay, Wis. (1897).

2588  DeWitt L.\(^8\) (Winslow Purdy\(^7\) Winslow Corbett\(^6\) Amos\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Carlisle, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1860. Married Adella M. Karnes at Marysville, Kan., July 5, 1886. They reside at Holton, Kan. (1897).

Child.

3596  Ethel May, born Sept. 9, 1894.

2589  Jennie H.\(^8\) (Winslow Purdy\(^7\) Winslow Corbett\(^6\) Amos\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Feb. 28, 1863. Married Henry Alonzo Fowler at Atlantic, Ia., Aug. 31, 1893. They reside at Anita, Ia. (1897).

Children.

3597  Charles Winslow, born at Anita, Ia., July 12, 1894.
3598  George Harvey, born at Audubon County, Ia., March 13, 1896.

2590  Eli\(^8\) (Winslow Purdy\(^7\) Winslow Corbett\(^6\) Amos\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1866. Married Carrie Bell Hugunin at Marysville, Kan., Oct. 10, 1887.

Children.

3599  William Leroy, born Aug. 6, 1888.
3600  Elmer Alonzo, born Feb. 18, 1891; died April 13, 1892.
3601  Stella May, born Jan. 11, 1893.
3602  Sanford Franklin, born July 26, 1895.

Child.

3603 Laura Cornell, born at Mannsville, Jan. 23, 1896.

2596 Frankie Lunette⁸ (William Morgan⁷ James Redway⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 13, 1858. Married George E. Price at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1875. They reside (1897) at Pierreport Manor, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children.

3604 Bertha, born July 5, 1877.
3605 Lillian, born May 28, 1879.
3606 Katie, born July 23, 1882.
3607 Ethel, born April 5, 1885.
3608 Viva, born Sept. 6, 1887; died May 1, 1890.
3609 Ella, born July 1, 1890.
3610 George F., born Feb. 15, 1893.
3611 Earl, born Sept. 18, 1895; died Sept. 26, 1895.

2597 Henry Harrison⁸ (William Morgan⁷ James Redway⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Caleb³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., June 4, 1861. Married Myrtie Estella Decker at Adams, N. Y., March 14, 1885. She was born at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1858. They reside (1897) at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Children.

3613 Nina May, born Feb. 23, 1886.
3614 Elmer Rex, born March 2, 1888.
2598 Geraldine Augusta\(^8\) (William Morgan\(^7\) James Redway\(^6\) Amos\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1863. Married James M. Reyno at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1881. The family reside at Pierrepont Manor (1897).

**Children.**

3615 Lana V., born Aug. 25, 1883.
3616 Carl M., born June 13, 1886.
3617 Leta V., born Sept. 13, 1888.
3619 James M., born June 6, 1897.

2613 Calvin W.\(^8\) (Willard G.\(^7\) Harrison Gray\(^6\) Sampson\(^5\) Eli\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Sharon, Mass., July 30, 1855. Married Jennie M. Smith at Fayville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1884. They reside at South Framingham, Mass. (1897).

**Children.**

3622 Calvin A., born at Grafton, Mass., April 19, 1891.

2614 Mary M.\(^8\) (Willard G.\(^7\) Harrison Gray\(^6\) Sampson\(^5\) Eli\(^4\) Caleb\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1872. Married Herbert Goddard at Grafton, May 5, 1896. Nothing further known.


**Child.**

3623 Alice Claffin, born March 6, 1884.

2633 Gertrude Elizabeth\(^8\) (Henry S.\(^7\) Joseph Stone\(^6\) James\(^5\) James\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Rock Creek Ashtabula County, O., Aug. 9, 1868. Married Henry S. Peace, Dec. 24, 1886. She died at Rock Creek, March 14, 1897.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILDREN.

3624 Henry Paul, born at Rock Creek, Oct. 7, 1890.
3625 Frank Donald, " " March 8, 1892.
3626 Dorothy Elizabeth, " " Nov. 11, 1894.


CHILDREN.

3627 Olive Lucinda, born at Lemmonweir, Wis., July 23, 1880.
3628 Essie Verl, " " Oct. 15, 1882.
3629 Fannie Ellen, " " Oct. 21, 1884.
3630 John Edward, " " May 6, 1886.
3631 Mary Lovina, " " Oct. 19, 1888.
3632 Bernice Emily, " " July 15, 1891.


CHILD.

3633 Frederick Eugene, born Sept. 1, 1895.
Luella married 2d David L. Pharo, Oct. 15, 1898.

CHILD.

3634 Harold Lewis, born May 25, 1900.


2646 Olive Maria (Charles Nelson Phineas Sargent James Robert Daniel Robert), born at Lemmonweir, Wis., March 16, 1862. Married Frederick Fleener at Charles City, Ia., Dec. 27, 1877. He was born March 4, 1854. They reside (1897) at Waskoja, Dodge County, Minn.
Eighth Generation

Children.

3635  Frank Leslie, born at Charles City, Ia., Aug. 19, 1878.
3636  Merle Carroll, born at Rochester, Minn., Dec. 20, 1883.
3637  Owen Denie, born at Wadena, Minn., Feb. 8, 1889.
3638  Glen Eugene, born at Wasioja, Minn., Jan. 18, 1893.
3639  Daniel Duane, " " April 8, 1897.

2647 William Lorenzo\(^3\) (Charles Nelson\(^7\) Phineas Sargent\(^6\) James\(^5\) James\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Kilbourn City, Wis., June 1, 1865. Married Lottie Belle Morgan at Verndale, Minn., 1888. The family reside (1897) at Menahga, Minn.

Children.

3640  Mabel May, born at Verndale, 1889.
3641  Eva Maude, born at Menahga, 1892.
3642  Glen Lorenzo, " " 1893.
3643  George Leonard, " " 1896.

2681 Alice Augusta\(^8\) (Lyman Jewett\(^7\) Esquire\(^6\) Daniel\(^5\) Daniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Gilmanton, Wis., Sept. 25, 1863. Married Frederick Seyforth at Mondovi, Wis., Sept. 25, 1891. He was born at Rochester, N. Y., March 4, 1863. They reside (1897) at Naples, Wis.

Child.

3644  Harlan Guy, born at Naples, Wis., Aug. 9, 1892.

2682 Carlos Warner\(^8\) (Lyman Jewett\(^7\) Esquire\(^6\) Daniel\(^5\) Daniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 15, 1865. Married Mary Roehrig at Mondovi, Wis., June 10, 1891. She was born at Appleton, Wis., March 22, 1872. She died at Mondovi, Feb. 15, 1894. He resides (1897) at Mondovi.

Child.

3645  Merle Lyman, born at Mondovi, Jan. 12, 1893.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

2684 Knowlton Percy⁸ (Lyman Jewett⁷ Esquire⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Gilmanton, Wis., June 19, 1869. Married Anna H. Brady at Alma, Wis., July 14, 1890. They reside (1897) at Mondovi, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3646 Edna Marcia, born Oct. 25, 1891.
3647 Rex Elverton, born Dec. 26, 1895.

2693 Elbert I.³ (Irving DeWitt⁷ Daniel⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 12, 1861. Married Grace P. Farnsworth, March 20, 1884. They reside (1897) at Braintree, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3648 Hugh E., born at Westerheim, Minn., Oct. 4, 1890.
3649 Wayne I., " Braintree, Vt., April 29, 1894.
3650 Daniel W., " Aug. 5, 1895.

2694 Cora Estelle⁸ (Irving DeWitt⁷ Daniel⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Braintree, Vt., March 29, 1863. Married Henry Elbert Hunt at West Randolph, Vt., May 13, 1882. He was born at East Bethel, Vt., Nov. 20, 1863. They reside (1897) at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3651 Lillian May, born at Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1885.

2695 Van Ness⁸ (Irving DeWitt⁷ Daniel⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Brookfield, Vt., July 12, 1866. Married Abbie Jane Loomis at Grandview, Lyon County, Minn., June 27, 1888. They reside (1897) at Swan Lake, Ia.

CHILDREN.

3653 Ray Elverton, born at Ghent, Minn., Sept. 19, 1889.
3654 Alta May, " Marshall, Minn., Sept. 21, 1894.
3655 Daughter, " Swan Lake, Minn., Jan. 12, 1897

Children.

3656 Alma Lucinda, born Sept. 9, 1890; died March 8, 1891.
3657 Irving William, born April 18, 1892.

Nettie May married 2d William Arthur Noble at West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 8, 1894. They reside (1897) at Dorchester, Mass.

Child.

3658 Cora Fannie, born Feb. 10, 1896.

2702 Elmer F.⁸ (Hollis Osman⁷ Ephraim Foster⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Brookfield, Vt., May 26, 1867. Married Mary E. Brown, Dec. 6, 1888. They reside (1897) at Claremont, N. H. They have no children.

2703 Bertha L.⁸ (Hollis Osman⁷ Ephraim Foster⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1872. Married Perry A. Blanchard, July 24, 1893. They reside (1897) at Braintree, Vt. They have no children.


Children.

3659 Clyde, born Aug. 30, 1884.
3660 Florence, born March 20, 1886.


Children.

Ernest Claflin, born at Carrollton, Ill., May 30, 1878.
Walter Lloyd, Chicago, June 6, 1881.
Edward J., July 12, 1883.
Elmer John, Dec. 8, 1890.
Florence Olive, Chicago, Aug. 27, 1897.

John Bonaparte (John John Robert Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Eldred, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865. Married Nellie May Davidson at Carrollton, Ill., Oct. 15, 1893. She was born May 19, 1874. They reside (1897) at Chicago, Ill.

Ethel, born at Eldred, March 6, 1895.


Mary E., born Nov. 1, 1873. Married Albert G. Gall, Dec. 6, 1894.
John Mosby, born May 13, 1876.
Daisy Rice, Sept. 15, 1878.
Eighth Generation

3674 Simeon Thomas, born April 25, 1881.
3675 Nancy Augusta, " Sept. 29, 1883.
3676 Agnes Elizabeth, " March 13, 1888.
3677 James Palmer Crouch, born Oct. 4, 1889.
3678 Weltha Margaret, born Jan. 25, 1892.
3679 Ann Ruth, born Oct. 29, 1895.


CHILD.

3680 Leonidas, born Oct. 4, 1880.


CHILDREN.

3681 Edgar Moss, born in Clinton County, Mo., April 10, 1876.
3682 Georgianna, " " " Sept. 5, 1880.
3683 Lena Margaret, " " " Aug. 25, 1882.

2717 Georgianna (Titus C. John Robert Daniel Robert Daniel Robert), born at Kane, Ill., April 19, 1868. Married Albert Early at Carrollton, Ill., April 22, 1890. He was born at Alton, Ill. Jan. 21, 1861. They reside (1897) at Roodhouse, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3684 Helen Morris, born at Kane, Ill., Feb. 12, 1891.
3685 Carl Albert, " Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 29, 1892.
3686 Flora L., " Fidelity, Ill., June 18, 1895.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family


CHILD.

3687 Gladys Helen, born July 7, 1902.


CHILD.

3688 Anna M., born April 11, 1900; died April 12, 1900.


2780 Mittie S.⁸ (Alverton⁷ Daniel Barzabell⁶ William⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at North Royalton, O., Dec. 3, 1861. Married Mandley Bennett at Berea, O., Feb. 3, 1887. He was born at Espyville, Crawford County, Pa., July 12, 1867. They reside (1897) at Geneva, O.

CHILD.

3689 Rhea E., born at Geneva, O., July 26, 1891.

2781 Ella L.⁸ (Alverton⁷ Daniel Barzabell⁶ William⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at North Royalton, O., July 11, 1863. Married George Rockwood at Berea, O., May 7, 1884. He was born at Elyria, O., Aug. 11, 1862. He died at Berea, Aug. 25, 1884. She resides (1897) at Berea. They had no children.

2783 Ida L.⁸ (Alverton⁷ Daniel Barzabell⁶ William⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Berea, O., July 6, 1869. Married Fremont Erastus Beckwith at Berea, April 1, 1886. He was born at Middleburgh, O., March 24, 1851. They reside (1897) at Berea.
Eighth Generation

CHILDREN.

3690 Linette Mae, born at Berea, O., Jan. 9, 1888.
3691 Gladys Estelle, " " Dec. 24, 1890.
3692 Merwin Claflin, " " Feb. 2, 1895.


CHILDREN.

3693 Harold Burton, born at Fremont, O., March 29, 1892.
3694 William Jenny, born at Norwalk, O., June 14, 1893.
3695 Kate Marjory, born at Boyle, Miss., Sept. 11, 1896.


CHILD.

3696 Douglas, born at Findlay, O., Oct. 29, 1894.

2808 Orrin H.8 (William Burton7 Timothy Page6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Brighton, O., April 6, 1869. Married Lula A. McKim at Wakeman, O., Sept. 5, 1894. She was born at Clarksfield, O., Sept. 20, 1877. They reside at Clarksfield, O. (1897).

CHILD.

3697 Page, born at White Fox, O., July 28, 1895.

2809 Benjamin Wade8 (William Burton7 Timothy Page6 William5 Daniel4 Robert3 Daniel2 Robert1), born at Brighton, O., May 1, 1871. Married Bertha Belle Harland at Oberlin, O., July 24, 1895. She was born at Clarksfield, O., Dec. 1, 1876. They live at White Fox, O. (1897).
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILD.

3698  Hazel Irene, born at White Fox, O., May 4, 1896.


CHILDREN.

3699  Lamar Howard, born Nov. 19, 1883.
3700  Morris Downs, born Sept. 22, 1885.
3701  Ambler, born Jan. 17, 1890; died April 19, 1890.

2830 Morris Fairfax⁸ (Ira Wallace⁷ Ira⁶ Nathan⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Austin, Tex., Sept. 24, 1866. Married Georgia Mildred Hamilton at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 24, 1899. She was born at San José, Cal., Sept. 24, 1872. They reside (1900) at San Francisco.

2858 Clinton E.⁸ (Elias B.⁷ Robert⁶ Nathan⁵ Daniel⁴ Robert³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Stockbridge, Vt., April 6, 1862. Married Cora Isabel Robbins at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 7, 1883. She was born at Hancock, Vt., April 20, 1863. They reside at Randolph, Vt. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3702  Harriet Isabel, born at Hancock, Vt., Aug. 18, 1885.
3703  Nellie Zelia, " Feb. 8, 1887.
3705  Ella Georgianna, " Rochester, Vt., April 28, 1890.


CHILD.

3706 Bernice Helen, born at Holliston, Mass., March 24, 1888.


CHILDREN.

3707 Mary Florence, born in Holliston, Sept. 18, 1884.
3708 Henry Alvin, " " Aug. 18, 1886.
3709 Paul Taylor, " " April 14, 1891.


CHILD.

3710 Sidney Ethan, born at Cambridge, May 2, 1889.


**Genealogy of the Claflin Family**

**Child.**

3711 Laura Isabel, born at Brooklyn, March 8, 1888.

3029 *Isabelle E.*\(^8\) (Horatio B.\(^7\) Oratio Seymour\(^6\) William\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27, 1871. Married Howard Seaman in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1895.

**Children.**

3712 Howard Clayton, born January, 1897.

3713 Bradford Claflin, born July, 1898.

3030 *Alma Williamson*\(^8\) (Horatio B.\(^7\) Oratio Seymour\(^6\) William\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 20, 1873. Married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Warren Sillcocks Gulicks, Oct. 19, 1898.

3045 *Carrie Ellen*\(^8\) (George P.\(^7\) Luther\(^6\) Amaziah\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born in Upton, Mass., May 17, 1865. Married Robert S. Beattie at Dunlap, Kan., Dec. 1, 1884.

**Children.**

3714 Grace Myrtle, born at Dunlap, Kan., Feb. 6, 1887.

3715 Arthur Gilbert, \(\approx\) Aug. 24, 1888.

3716 Eda Nessie, born at Oregon City, Ore., April 10, 1892; died April, 1894.

3048 *Edwin Winthrop*\(^8\) (Myron W.\(^7\) Luther\(^6\) Amaziah\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Upton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870. Married Jennie Currier Woodman at Upton, Mass., June 27, 1894.

3071 *Agnes Maria*\(^8\) (Charles Francis\(^7\) Aaron\(^6\) John\(^5\) John\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Daniel\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Milford, Mass., March 23, 1854. Married Charles Davis, Jr., of Boston, Oct. 5, 1876. She died in Boston, March 25, 1885.

**Children.**

3717 Aaron, born at Boston, July 2, 1877.

3718 Charles Claflin, born at Boston, Aug. 16, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3719 Agnes Dean, born at Milford, Dec. 30, 1885.
3720 Harold Harrington, born at Milford, Aug. 4, 1891.


CHILDREN.

3721 Mildred, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1889.
3722 Rutherford, " " Jan. 15, 1892.

3083 Mary (Henry Augustus, Aaron John Ebenezer Daniel Robert), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1873. Married Philip Gossler at Brooklyn, Nov. 26, 1895. He was born Aug. 6, 1870. Son of Philip and Emily Gossler. They reside at Montreal, Can. (1903), where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

3723 Mary Claflin, born March 5, 1897.
3724 Katherine, born June 2, 1900.


Children.

3725 Helen May, born May 11, 1893.
3726 Chester Albion, born Nov. 6, 1894.


Child.

3728 Franklin Ryder, born at Marlboro, Jan. 9, 1891.


Children.

3729 Claude, born Jan. 18, 1874.
3730 Harry, born Jan. 11, 1876. Married Maude Taylor at Lanesboro, Pa., Nov. 12, 1896.


Child.

3731 Hattie May, born at Montrose, Pa., March 21, 1888.


Children.

3732 Edith May, born Jan. 12, 1881.
3733 Effie Maud, born Dec. 8, 1882.
3734 Rena Grace, born April 9, 1886.
3735 Myrtle, born Oct. 4, 1890.


Children.

3736 Claude Frederick, born April 12, 1890.
3737 David D., born Jan. 4, 1892; died May 27, 1893.
3127 Nathaniel Watson\(^8\) (John Beemer\(^7\) Watson\(^6\) Nathaniel\(^5\) Nathaniel\(^4\) Robert\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Jan. 26, 1868. Married Clara R. Haynes, Feb. 25, 1890. They reside at Scranton, Pa. (1897).

CHILDREN.

3738 Coral Maude, born May 18, 1891.
3739 Lynn Nathaniel, born Nov. 29, 1893; died Oct. 23, 1894.
3740 Verena Belle, born Aug. 27, 1895.

3152 Clarence Crane\(^8\) (Harvey Thacher\(^7\) Harvey\(^6\) Noah\(^5\) Noah\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1870. Married Emily F. Tipling at Cleveland, O., June 28, 1899. They reside at Cleveland (1900).

3163 Charles Osbert\(^8\) (Alfred Perry\(^7\) Alfred\(^6\) Allerton\(^5\) Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Dodgeville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852. Married Elizabeth Smith at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 10, 1872.

CHILDREN.

+ 3741 Maud Estelle, born at Pawtucket, Aug. 22, 1873.
3742 Alfred Davis, \"\" \" Jan. 16, 1876.
3743 Charles Osbert, \"\" \" Feb. 5, 1878.
3744 Laura Bell, \"\" Attleborough, Mass., April 30, 1880.
3745 Elizabeth Frances, born at Attleborough, Mass., June 3, 1883.
3746 Edward S., born at Attleborough, Mass., June 14, 1889.
3749 Raymond Sheffield, born at Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 16, 1894.

Children.

3751 Eola Bell, born April 5, 1879. Died Nov. 27, 1879.
3752 Ruth Penelope, born Sept. 22, 1880.
3753 Henry Adelbert, born May 4, 1884.

Frederick F. married 2d Eliza Lawton, Sept. 29, 1887.

Child.

3755 Frederick.


Children.

3756 Walter Francis, born May 8, 1882.
3757 Lawrence Gustin, " July 20, 1886. Died May 24, 1887.
3758 Earl Ashford, " May 13, 1888.
3759 Anna Sherman, " July 14, 1890.
3761 Drusilla Inman, " Nov. 5, 1894.

Children.

3762 Preston Leon, born in Lyme, Jan. 22, 1883.
3763 George Verne, " " May 30, 1886.
3764 Melrose Turner, " " Jan. 14, 1890.
3765 Hazen Southard, " " Dec. 19, 1893.


Children.

3766 Dexter Franklin, born at Stratford, N. H., Dec. 4, 1878.
3767 Preston Wellman Dwight, born at Stratford, N. H., March 5, 1882.
3769 Afton Elmer, " " Aug. 18, 1886.
3770 John Stevens, " " Aug. 31, 1888.
3771 Eunice Mary, " " Feb. 11, 1891.
3772 Ray Bliss, " " May 16, 1893.

3168 Sumner Franklin8 (Preston7 Preston Williams6 Preston5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Lyme, N. H., Nov. 28, 1862. Married Carrie Emma Carr at Manchester, N. H., March 29, 1884. He was editor of the Concord (N. H.) Tribune, 1884–94. He now resides (1900) at Manchester, where for many years he has been a prominent temperance advocate, newspaper writer and author.

Children.

3773 Jennie Bell, born in Manchester, Jan. 16, 1885.
3774 Ella Caroline, " " Nov. 30, 1886.
3775 Grace Emma, " " Jan. 13, 1889.
Ernest Southard, born at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1891. Died Aug. 21, 1891.

Ruth Viola, " " Nov. 26, 1892.

Preston Williams, " " Dec. 23, 1894


3175 Addie May8 (Arthur Preston7 Artemas6 Preston5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1857. Married John Warren Hartford at Richmond, Me., March 28, 1876. They reside at Richmond Corner, Me. (1897). They have no children.

3177 James Artemas8 (Arthur Preston7 Artemas6 Preston5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1863. Married Alecia May Shepard at Richmond, Me., June 4, 1888. Reside at Richmond, Me. (1897). They have no children.

3178 Mark Tibbetts8 (Arthur Preston7 Artemas6 Preston5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Richmond, Me., Feb. 9, 1867. Married Josie O. Taylor at Oakland, Cal., April 15, 1891. They reside at Waterville, Me. (1897).

Child.

3779 Harold Melvin, born Aug. 29, 1893.

3180 Charles Albert8 (Arthur Preston7 Artemas6 Preston5 Phineas4 Noah3 Antipas2 Robert1), born at Richmond, Me., July 12, 1873. Married May Jenkins, Aug. 6, 1895. They have had no children. They reside at Medford, Mass. (1897).
3186 Fremont Manning\(^8\) (Rufus Tingley\(^7\) Fanny Wilmarth\(^6\) Rufus\(^5\) Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 27, 1855. Married Ida Belle Gould in Hamilton County, Ill., Oct. 15, 1876. He is a journalist. Has been for two terms City Clerk of Fremont, Neb., where the family now reside (1897).

Children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3781</td>
<td>Mary Belle</td>
<td>born in Hamilton County, Ill., Oct. 7, 1879.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3783</td>
<td>Roy C.</td>
<td>born at Fremont, Neb., Dec. 15, 1883.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3785</td>
<td>Harriet Lavina</td>
<td>born at Norfolk, Neb., Feb. 11, 1889.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3786</td>
<td>Frances Hannah</td>
<td>born at Fremont, Neb., Jan. 5, 1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3787</td>
<td>Josephine Lilian</td>
<td>July 18, 1894.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3187 Jason Lewis\(^8\) (Rufus Tingley\(^7\) Fanny Wilmarth\(^6\) Rufus\(^5\) Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., June 26, 1858. Married Mamie M. Perkins at Cairo, Neb., Feb. 10, 1886. He is editor of the Ord Journal. The family reside (1897) at Ord, Neb.

Children.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3789</td>
<td>Mildred Perkins</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1890.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3188 Fannie Almira\(^8\) (Rufus Tingley\(^7\) Fanny Wilmarth\(^6\) Rufus\(^5\) Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Eulalie, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 7, 1864. Married James A. Haggart at Grand Island, Neb., Feb. 7, 1881. She died at Prairie Creek, Neb., Feb. 2, 1882. He resides (1897) at St. Paul, Neb.

Child.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
3214 **Lillie Belle**\(^8\) (Julius Wilson\(^7\) Albert\(^6\) Alfred\(^5\) Phineas\(^4\) Noah\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born Feb. 10, 1867. Married James A. Marchart in Attleborough, Mass., Nov. 25, 1891.

**CHILD.**

3792 Arthur Everett, born in Attleborough, Aug. 26, 1892.

3250 **Charles E.**\(^8\) (Freedom\(^7\) William Tyler\(^6\) William\(^5\) Allen\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Castleton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1866. Married Emma Bartlett, Oct. 22, 1885. She died Sept. 6, 1889.

**CHILDREN.**

3793 Laura, born in Greenbush, N. Y., March 25, 1886.

Charles E. married 2d Mrs. Emily Claflin, widow of Charles R. Claflin, at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., May 15, 1891. She died Dec. 4, 1899. They had no children. He resides at Bath-on-Hudson (1901).

3251 **William S.**\(^8\) (Freedom\(^7\) William Tyler\(^6\) William\(^5\) Allen\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Castleton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1869. Married Lottie M. Norton at Greenbush, N. Y., March 16, 1891. He died at Bath-on-Hudson, July 21, 1894. His widow resides in Albany, N. Y. (1897).

**CHILD.**

3795 Roy, born April 15, 1892. Died March 15, 1893.

3252 **Mary E.**\(^8\) (Freedom\(^7\) William Tyler\(^6\) William\(^5\) Allen\(^4\) Ebenezer\(^3\) Antipas\(^2\) Robert\(^1\)), born at Greenbush, N. Y., April 18, 1871. Married James Nelson at Greenbush, Dec. 20, 1888.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family

CHILDREN.

3796 Frank F., born Dec. 29, 1889.
3797 Anna, born Feb. 4, 1891.

3254 William Chester (Charles R.7 William Tyler6 William5 Allen4 Ebenezer3 Antipas2 Robert1), born Nov. 5, 1871. Married Kate Crandall, November, 1897. They reside (1901) at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3799 Lila.
3800 Richard; died Feb. 12, 1901.


CHILDREN.

3801 Edith, born May 23, 1895; died Dec. 21, 1895.
3802 Mildred, born June 19, 1896.
3803 William C.
3804 George.


CHILDREN.

3805 Guy Henry, born Feb. 12, 1894.
3806 Alma, born July 16, 1895.

Children.

3807 Edwina Aurelia, born in Worcester, Jan. 24, 1892.
3808 Caroline Henrietta, born in Worcester, March 27, 1893.
3809 Charles Edwin Lynford, " " July 24, 1894.
3810 Henry Austin, " " Aug. 16, 1895.
NINTH GENERATION.

3307 Minor Silas⁹ (Silas James⁸ Sylvannus⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Upper Sandusky, O., April 17, 1862. Married Kittie May Loesch at Akron, O., Jan. 21, 1891. They reside (1897) at Akron.

CHILD.


CHILDREN.

3812 Robert Ira, born at Akron, July 22, 1890.
3813 Charles Willard, " " Sept. 17, 1892.

3309 Flora⁹ (Silas James⁸ Sylvannus⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Mansfield, O., July 23, 1870. Married Charles Fink at Akron, O., May 22, 1890. They reside (1897) at Akron, O.

CHILDREN.

3814 Lotta, born at Akron, O., Feb. 28, 1891.
3815 Henrietta, " " April 27, 1893.

3310 Ira Elbert⁹ (Silas James⁸ Sylvannus⁷ Joel⁶ Ephraim⁵ Timothy⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Mansfield, O., July 10, 1873. Married Sarah Price, Oct. 2, 1895. They reside (1897) at Akron, O.
CHILD.

3816 Ira Silas, born Aug. 23, 1896.


CHILDREN.

3818 Edwin Rufus, born Aug. 12, 1896.

3330 Elmer Edwin (Edwin Joel Francis Theodore Joel Ephraim Timothy Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Hornellsville, N. Y., May 12, 1874. Married Clara Snyder at Hornellsville, June 24, 1896. They reside (1897) at Hornellsville.


CHILDREN.

3819 Inez Estelle, born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 8, 1891.
3821 Myrtle Elmo, born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 11, 1896.

3451 Nettie May (Jeremiah Jeremiah S. John John Cornelius Daniel Daniel Robert), born at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1868. Married William F. Dawley at North Bloomfield, N. Y., June 20, 1888. They reside (1897) at North Bloomfield, N. Y.
3453 Frederick How⁹ (Chauncey⁸ Jeremiah S.⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1872. Married (have not ascertained name of wife) at Brookfield, Wis., Sept. 10, 1892. They reside (1897) at Brookfield.

Children.

3822 Marjory I., born Sept. 10, 1893.
3823 Dell Charles, " May 28, 1895.


Children.

3824 Grace Mabel, born Aug. 23, 1891.
3825 Bertha Ruth, " May 16, 1895.


Child.

3826 Alice, born at Berkeley, Cal., Feb. 8, 1895.

3507 Frank Fuller⁹ (Nelson Henry⁸ Benajah Fuller⁷ Cornelius⁶ Increase⁵ Cornelius⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Robert¹), born at East Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 29, 1872. Married Eleanor Margaret Willard, née Bishoprick, at San José, Cal., Feb. 1, 1893. He is an architect in New York City. They reside (1900) in Brooklyn. They have no children.

3827  Ethel Burnett, born at Lansing, Mich., March 6, 1891.


3828  Bertram Alfred, born July 21, 1892.
UNCONNECTED CLAFLINS.

The Family of Levi Claflin. According to the records in the office of the Secretary of State, Massachusetts, Levi Claflin died at Attleborough, Mass., January, 1842, aged seventy-four years. This would made his birth 1767-68. I have not been able to find the record of Levi's birth nor to ascertain who were his parents, although I have made a long and exhaustive search.

Ebenezer and Bethia Claflin (Page 32) had a son, Allen. Ebenezer Allen Claflin (Page 99) was their great-grandson. Levi had a grandson, Moses Allen Claflin. This use of the name Allen, which appears nowhere else in the Claflin family, suggests the probability that Levi was the youngest child of Ebenezer and Bethia. The date of birth of Levi coincides with this conjecture. That the record of Levi and his descendents may be preserved I give them herewith.

Levi was born 1767. By his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained, he had

Child


Levi, the father, married 2d Eunice Wise. She was born at Wrentham, Mass., June 14, 1780. She died Oct. 17, 1861. He died January, 1842, at Attleborough, aged seventy-four years.

Children

Genealogy of the Claflin Family

Levi (Levi), born in Attleborough, Mass., 1790. Married Hannah Cutting. She was born July 23, 1795; daughter of Aaron and Margaret (Claflin) Cutting. He died at Attleborough, Feb. 2, 1844.

CHILDREN.

Warren R., born in Attleborough, April 18, 1822; died 1834.
+ Moses Allen, " " Dec. 19, 1823.
Henry Lafayette, born Nov. 2, 1825. Enlisted in the army during the Mexican War. Nothing further is known of him.
Norman R., born 1827; died 1829.
Lydia, born 1831; died 1859.
+ Edmund Ellis, born 1833.
Gardner F., born Dec. 30, 1839; died June 30, 1847.


CHILDREN.

Georgianna, \\ twins, born 1848. Georgianna lives in Providence; unmarried (1897).
Henrietta,\


CHILD.

+ Henry Francis, born in Attleborough, March 5, 1857.

**The Family of James Claflin**—At Boston, in 1838, four orphan boys, Charles, Edward, George and James McLaughlin, were committed to the City Orphan Asylum. James, one of these orphans, at the age of ten years was indentured to Richard Farwell, who gave him the name Claflin. It will be thus seen that James and his descendants, although using the name Claflin, are not related to the Claflin family. What became of the brothers of James has not been ascertained. The following is the record of James and his family:

James Claflin, married Sarah A. Balcolm at Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866.

**Children.**

Myron B., born at Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1867; died March 9, 1873.

Caroline L., " " Sept. 1, 1868; died June 22, 1870.

Lena F., " " Aug. 12, 1870; died July 19, 1871.

Henry Earle, " " February, 1872.

James Albion, " " Jan. 15, 1873. Died July 14, 1873.

Idella L., born at Abington, Mass.

Roy E., " " Dead.

James and his son, Henry E., were living at Abington in 1900.

**William M. Claflin** married Harriet W. Smith at Gardiner, Me., March, 1852. He afterward lived at Danvers and Salem, Mass. He died, leaving no issue. I have not been able to trace his parentage.
APPENDIX.

EAMES FAMILY.

Thomas Eames was born in England about 1618. Came to America as early as 1634; was a soldier in the Pequod War in 1637; was in Dedham, Mass., 1640; was in Medford, Mass., occupying the watermill in 1652 to 1659; was in Cambridge, Mass., owning a house and eight acres of land east of Cambridge Common, which he sold, Feb. 10, 1664, to Nicholas Withe. He removed soon after to Sudbury, Mass., where he built a house and barn on the southern declivity of Mt. Wayte, in what is now Framingham Centre, Mass. During King Phillip's War, on Feb. 1, 1676, while Thomas was in Boston to secure help and a supply of ammunition, a party of Indians suddenly attacked his family, burned his house, barn and cattle, killed his wife and four children, and carried the rest off to captivity. His eldest son, John, resided then in Watertown, and consequently did not suffer from this raid. On the spot where this calamity occurred are now held the summer meetings of the New England Chautauqua Society. The inventory of his losses presented to the General Court with the petition for indemnity shows the amount to be £330 12s., a large sum for those days. Thomas survived the affliction but a few years, and died Jan. 25, 1680, aged about sixty-two years.

Thomas married 1st Margaret ———. She died prior to 1662. He married 2d Widow Mary Paddlefoot at Cambridge, 1662.

John² (Thomas¹), born in Dedham, Oct. 6, 1642. Was one of the Selectmen of Sherborn, Mass., in 1682, and of Framingham in 1701. He married 1st Mary Adams. She died April 3, 1681. John married 2d Elizabeth Eames, May, 1682. He died Dec. 14, 1733. She died June 26, 1727.

Henry³ (John² Thomas¹), born in Framingham, Mass., April 28, 1698. Was several times chosen one of the Selectmen of the town. He married, Nov. 12, 1722, Ruth Newton. She was born 1701, daughter of John Newton, of Marlboro, Mass. He died May 16, 1761. She died March 11, 1777.

Timothy⁴ (Henry³ John² Thomas¹), born Nov. 23, 1732. Lived in Framingham, Mass., near the Sudbury line. He married, Sept. 23, 1763, Hannah Hill, of Sudbury. He died Sept. 3, 1797. She died 1795. In the Revo-
Appendix.

volutionary War Timothy was a member of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. This company did service in the Northern Army for one month, from Sept. 28, 1777. They were called out to assist in opposing the advance of General Burgoyne's army, and probably assisted in the Battle of Saratoga.

Phineas (Timothy Henry John Thomas), born May 14, 1766. Married Izzanna Jones, July, 1790. She was born Jan. 22, 1771. He died in Milford, Dec. 13, 1845. She died May 15, 1833.

Children.

Izzanna, born Feb. 9, 1791. Married James Bowker, of Hopkinton, Aug. 16, 1815.
Elijah, born May 5, 1792; died March 31, 1799.
Abigail, born Feb. 8, 1794; died Sept. 17, 1833.
Sukey, born July 12, 1795; died, unmarried, Jan. 21, 1864.
Polly Jones, born March 12, 1797. Married 1st Lewis Harding, March 27, 1823; 2d Hon. Lee Clafin, March 8, 1836.
Nathaniel Jones, born July 6, 1806; died Feb. 28, 1808.


Children.

Edward Everett, born in Milford, Oct. 22, 1829.
Alonzo Frederick, " Jan. 18, 1831; died in San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1853.
Helen Sophia, " March 21, 1833. She resides in Milford (1897).
Mary Jane, " June 9, 1835; died Feb. 23, 1836.
Horace Clafin, " Feb. 22, 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.

Charles Turner married 2d Martha Jones, of Framingham, Sept. 16, 1847. They had no children. He died Jan. 16, 1875.
Edward Everett (Charles Turner Phineas Timothy Henry John Thomas), born in Milford, Oct. 22, 1829. Commencing as a boy in the store of his uncle, Horace B. Claffin, he later became a partner, and for many years has been prominent in the dry goods trade of New York City. An honorable and successful merchant, he is held in high esteem by all who know him. He married Mary Eliza Capen in New York City, Jan. 22, 1857. She was born in Portland, Me., June 29, 1835. She died in Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1870.

Children.

Edward Everett, born in New York City, April 7, 1858; died there May 28, 1859.
John Capen, born in New York City, Aug. 1, 1860.
Eliza, " " Jan. 14, 1862.
Julia Evelyn, born in Brooklyn, Oct. 28, 1863; died there Jan. 25, 1871.
Henry Capen, " " Oct. 17, 1865.
Stewart Woodford, " " Dec. 20, 1866.

Edward Everett married 2d Nannie Billings Royce in Monticello, N. Y., May 5, 1875. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1899. He resides (1901) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child.

Mary Claflin, born in Brooklyn, June 20, 1876.

Amelia Claflin (Charles Turner Phineas Timothy Henry John Thomas), born in Milford, Mass., July 17, 1838. Married William R. Hawes in Milford, July 9, 1862. He died in Glendale, near Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1879. He was born 1837, son of Seth C. and Catherine (Rockwood) Hawes. She resides at Milford (1901).

Children.

Frederick Alonzo, born May 22, 1878.


Children.

Bethuel Edwin, born in Milford, Nov. 11, 1866; died Nov. 9, 1895.
Amelia Claflin, " " April 7, 1868.
Frank Sheldon, " " Nov. 19, 1871; died July 22, 1873.
Helen Sophia, " " March 14, 1875.
Mary Capen, " " Nov. 5, 1877.
Appendix.


CHILDREN.

Edward Everett, born in Aspen, Col., Aug. 18, 1887; died there Aug. 9, 1888.

John Capen, born in Aspen, Col., Nov. 10, 1889.


Mary Claflin* (Edward Everett² Charles Turner³ Phineas⁴ Timothy⁴ Henry³ John² Thomas¹), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1876. Married George H. Southard, Jr., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1898. He was born Feb. 12, 1871. They reside (1901) at Brooklyn.

CHILD.

George H., born at Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1901.

SANGER FAMILY.

Among the passengers that embarked on the ship Confidence, sailing from Southampton, England, in April, 1638, was Richard¹ Sanger. The name was not common in England at that time, and has not been since. It is of German origin, signifying "a minstrel." Richard's age is given in the ship's papers as eighteen years—showing that he was born in 1620. He first settled in Sudbury, Mass., for we find him of record there in 1639 working as a blacksmith. In 1649 Richard removed to Watertown, Mass. About that date he married Mary Raynolds, daughter of Richard Raynolds, of Boston. Their first child, Mary, was born in Watertown in 1650. By the will of Richard Raynolds, of Boston, April 20, 1658, a portion of his estate is left to his daughter, Mary, wife of Richard Sanger, of Watertown. During King Phillip's War the charge of guarding the mill at Watertown was given to Richard, his two sons and three others. Richard died in Watertown, Aug. 20, 1690.

Richard² (Richard¹), born in Watertown, Feb. 22, 1667; settled in Sherborn, Mass., in 1688. Married Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barbour) Morse, in 1697. She was born Oct. 29, 1677. He died in Sherborn, April 1, 1731.

Richard³ (Richard² Richard¹), born in Sherborn, Nov. 4, 1706. Married, in Sherborn, Feb. 19, 1728, Deborah Rider, daughter of William and Deborah (Morse) Rider. For ten years he was one of the Selectmen of
Sherborn; also a member from Sherborn in the Middlesex Convention, held at Concord, Aug. 3, 1774. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for several years during the Revolutionary War, and was a member from Sherborn in the Second Provincial Congress, held at Cambridge in 1775. He died in Sherborn, May 14, 1786. She died Aug. 15, 1789, aged seventy-nine years.

Samuel† (Richard§ Richard¶ Richard‖), born in Sherborn, July 7, 1735. Married 1st Mary Fairbanks, Jan. 6, 1757. She died. He married 2d Abigail Whiting, of Dover, Mass., April 7, 1762. She was born 1739. He was a very influential man in his day and generation. He was a member of the Committee of Public Safety from the town of Sherborn in 1777. He was active in all measures pertaining to the Revolutionary War, and it was largely through his energy and zeal that Sherborn during the war excelled any town of its size in Massachusetts in the number of volunteers and promptness in furnishing supplies. He is said to have once entertained Washington at his house. The famous "Porter" apple, well known in New England, is said to have been first produced by him. She died in Sherborn, Oct. 3, 1788. He died there Oct. 6, 1822.

Calvin§ (Samuel† Richard§ Richard¶ Richard‖), born in Sherborn, Oct. 10, 1768. Married Anna Phipps, daughter of Jedediah and Sarah (Learned) Phipps. She was born Nov. 15, 1778. Calvin took a leading part in the affairs of the town. In 1806 he was elected a member from Sherborn to the General Court, and for thirty years following he was annually elected either to the House of Representatives or to the Senate almost without opposition. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1806; was elected Town Clerk in 1800 and for twenty-five successive years. Although not educated to the law, he became of such high reputation in all matters pertaining to law that he was called upon to arbitrate and settle contests of the largest importance in those days. Throughout the whole of Eastern Massachusetts his judgment was sought and depended upon. He died in Sherborn, Nov. 5, 1835. She died Dec. 3, 1867.

Children.

Calvin Phipps, born in Sherborn, Jan. 8, 1799.
Mary Ann, " " Nov. 7, 1805.
Hamlet, " " Nov. 12, 1808.
Helen, " " July 14, 1810.
Ophelia, " " Jan. 7, 1813.
Agnes, " " April 9, 1815.
Anna Phipps, " " Sept. 8, 1817. Died 1847, unmar- ried.
Appendix.

Calvin Phipps* (Calvin† Samuel‡ Richard§ Richard‖ Richard′), born at Sherborn, Jan. 8, 1799. Married Mary Hodges Ingersoll. She was born Nov. 2, 1807, the daughter of George Hayes and Abigail (Hodges) Ingersoll. Calvin Phipps died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1870. His wife died at Bayside, L. I., Aug. 30, 1873.

Children.

George Ingersoll, born Sept. 8, 1829.
Charles Frederick, born Feb. 13, 1835; died July 2, 1869. He was a graduate of Harvard College.
Edmund Phipps, born Sept. 19, 1838.
James Hayes, born Feb. 23, 1841.
William Henry Mellen, born July 7, 1843.
Calvin Phipps, born May 4, 1847.


Children.

Emily Frances, born April 6, 1832. Died Jan. 26, 1870.
Henry Gustavus, born Nov. 26, 1833.
Anna Agnes, born March 17, 1835; died Oct. 22, 1835.

Mary Ann married 3d James Lord, Nov. 10, 1839. He died Jan. 15, 1867. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 29, 1894.

Children.

Mary Agnes, born Sept. 28, 1842.
Isaac Sanger, born Dec. 20, 1843.

Hamlet* (Calvin† Samuel‡ Richard§ Richard‖ Richard′), born Nov. 12, 1808. Married Sarah Ann Paul at Sherborn, Mass., July 17, 1830. She died there September, 1835.

Children.

Anna, born in Sherborn, Dec. 14, 1834.


Child.

Ellen; died aged two years.
Appendix.


Children.

John Francis, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1844; died March 2, 1851.
Frederick Whiting, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1845; died March 13, 1851.
Agnes Claflin, born Nov. 3, 1848; died May 19, 1853.
Herbert Claflin, born Oct. 4, 1854.


Children.

John, born July 24, 1850.
Arthur Brigham, born July 29, 1859.


Children.

Calvin Phipps, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1846. Died April 13, 1846.
Anna Phipps, " " " Nov. 3, 1847.
Francis Wilbur, " Ansonia, Conn., April 2, 1849.
Eugene May, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1861.
Helen Mellen, " " July, 1853; died July, 1853.
Roderick McLean, " " May 27, 1856.
John Scott, " " May 23, 1866.

George Ingersoll (Calvin Phipps Calvin Samuel Richard Richard Richard), born Sept. 8, 1829. Married Georgianna Chapman, daughter of Rev. Denny Chapman, chaplain in the War of 1812. He died Feb. 29, 1876. She died June 17, 1892. They had no children.

Appendix.

Children.

Mary Ingersoll, born at Evona, N. J., Aug. 27, 1868.
Charles Frederick, born Sept. 30, 1869.
Susan Hayes, born June 15, 1876; died June 18, 1876.
Edmund Phipps, born Sept. 16, 1878.

James Hayes\(^7\) (Calvin Phipps\(^6\) Calvin\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Richard\(^3\) Richard\(^2\) Richard\(^1\)), born Feb. 23, 1841. Married Rosalind Berkowitz. He died Oct. 3, 1875. They had no children.

William Henry Mellen\(^1\) (Calvin Phipps\(^6\) Calvin\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Richard\(^3\) Richard\(^2\) Richard\(^1\)), born July 7, 1843. Married Kate Ayers, Dec. 29, 1869. She was born Sept. 19, 1851, daughter of John Wesley and Hester Bain (Chapman) Ayers. They reside (1901) in New York City.

Children.

William Ingersoll, born Feb. 19, 1871.
Frederick Hodges, born Dec. 19, 1873; died July 28, 1874.
Katherine Gordon, born Aug. 19, 1877.
Emma Hayes, born Aug. 19, 1879.

Calvin Phipps\(^1\) (Calvin Phipps\(^6\) Calvin\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Richard\(^3\) Richard\(^2\) Richard\(^1\)), born May 4, 1847. Married Mary Louise Hanchett, Nov. 28, 1871.

George Henry\(^1\) (Hamlet\(^6\) Calvin\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Richard\(^3\) Richard\(^2\) Richard\(^1\)), born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1831. Married Elizabeth Spratt. They have no children. They reside (1897) at Sherborn, Mass.

Anna\(^1\) (Hamlet\(^6\) Calvin\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Richard\(^3\) Richard\(^2\) Richard\(^1\)), born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 14, 1834. Married Frank E. Hooker, Dec. 25, 1870. They reside (1897) at Natick, Mass.

Child.

Grace Frances, born Feb. 9, 1872.

Herbert Claflin\(^7\) (Ophelia\(^6\) Calvin\(^5\) Samuel\(^4\) Richard\(^3\) Richard\(^2\) Richard\(^1\)), born Oct. 4, 1854. Married Rubie Sarah Randall, Aug. 1, 1887. She was born at Palmer, Mass., Dec. 3, 1853. The family reside (1897) in Denver, Col.

Children.

Arthur Randall, born at Palmer, Feb. 8, 1880.
Helene Mabel, " " March 28, 1883.
Agnes Claflin, " " July 3, 1888.
Appendix.


CHILD.

Louis Phipps, born in New York, June 24, 1885.


CHILDREN.

Kate Day, born in Orange, N. J., Nov. 10, 1882.
Frank Whiting, born in Orange, N. J., Jan. 23, 1885.


CHILDREN.

Lucy Whiting, born in Orange, N. J., March 17, 1891; died July 21, 1891.
Anna Octavia, " Aug. 9, 1894; died Aug. 19, 1895.

DANIELS FAMILY.

The name Daniel was and still is quite common in England. It is spelled Daniel or Daniels, according to the carelessness or caprice of different generations. With few exceptions, the early wills and documents in this country have the name Daniel; the "s" has been added by recent generations.

Robert and his wife, Elizabeth, were the first of the family in this country. They came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., about 1636. Robert was one of the original grantees of Sudbury, Mass., in 1638–39. He was admitted freeman March 14, 1639. His original homestead, consisting of about thirteen acres, is now comprised in the site of the United States Arsenal at Watertown. Elizabeth died at Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1643. Robert died at Cambridge, July 6, 1665.
Appendix.

Joseph² (Robert¹), son of Robert and Elizabeth, born in Watertown 1635. Was accepted as a townsman in Medfield, Mass., in 1662. Married Mary, daughter of George and Mary (Adams) Fairbanks, in Medfield, Nov. 16, 1665. She was born Sept. 9, 1647.

During King Phillip's War Medfield was burned by the Indians, and Joseph's house and buildings were destroyed. Joseph was three years a Selectman of Medfield. He taught school in Medfield in 1700. With his son, Joseph, he was among the petitioners for the founding of the new town of Medway, Mass. His residence was in that part of Medway now called Millis. Mary died June 9, 1682. Joseph died June 23, 1715.

Joseph³ (Joseph² Robert¹), son of Joseph and Mary, born in Medfield, Sept. 23, 1666. Was one of the founders of Medway, Mass., in 1713. He married Rachel Partridge, daughter of John and Magdalen (Bullard) Partridge. He died Jan. 14, 1739.


Daniel⁵ (Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Robert¹), born at Sherborn, Mass., 1743. Married, in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1766. Mary, daughter of Eldad and Margaret Atwood. She was born at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1747. They resided at Holliston. He died there Dec. 6, 1819. She died in Milford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1836. They had Elisha.

MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY OF MARY ATWOOD.

Among the passengers who came to this country in the Mayflower, arriving at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1622, were:

Francis Cooke. He was one of the signers of the Mayflower compact. There came with him a son, John. His wife came in the Ann, 1623, with other children.

His son, Josias, married, in 1635, Elizabeth, widow of Stephen Deane, and moved to Eastham. They had, among other children, Anne, or Anna.

Stephen Hopkins. He was one of the signers of the Mayflower compact. With him in the Mayflower was his second wife, Elizabeth, with her two children and two servants, Edward Doty and Edward Lister, and two children by a former wife, viz., Giles and Constance.

Constance, in 1627, married Nicholas Snow, who came in the Ann, 1623. They had Mark, born 1628.

Anne, or Anna, Cooke and Mark Snow married, Jan. 18, 1655. They had Anne, or Anna, born July 7, 1656.
Appendix.

Anne, or Anna, Snow married Eldad Atwood, Feb. 14, 1683.
Mark Snow was twice married, first to Anna Cooke and second to Jane, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Prince.
Anna Snow, who married Eldad Atwood, was the only child of the first wife.
Mark Snow, in his will, did not name his daughter, but his widow, Jane (Prince) Snow, speaks of her in her will, and leaves to Anna Atwood a pewter wine cup, a dram cup and a sucking bottle. Eldad Atwood and his wife, Anna, had Eldad, born at Eastham, Mass., July 9, 1695. Eldad, Jr., married Margaret Snow, Feb. 15, 1727. As appears from the records of the Hopkinton Church, they removed to Hopkinton, Mass., about 1741. The following is the record: "January 16, 1742, Eldad Atwood and his wife, Margaret, admitted to the church by letter from the church at Eastham."


Children.

Hastings, born in Milford, Aug. 6, 1799.
Sabrina, " " Nov. 21, 1800.
Dexter, " " April 3, 1803.
Ursula C., " " Oct. 4, 1804.
Newton, " " Nov. 7, 1806.
Samuel, " " June 23, 1809.
Hannah P., " " Jan. 2, 1812.
Joanna B., " " Dec. 5, 1813; died Jan. 30, 1818.
Otis T., " " April 9, 1815; died Dec. 21, 1817.
Jane M., " " May 15, 1821; died May 23, 1821.


Children.

Sabrina Torrey, born March 29, 1827; died May 28, 1898; unmarried.
Gilbert Elisha, born Sept. 10, 1829.

Appendix.

Children.

Joseph Warren.
Charles Shaw, born at Mendon, Mass., Jan. 20, 1832; died Sept. 30, 1858.


Children.

John Bates.
George Newton.
George Hastings, born Feb. 4, 1829.
Ellen Maria, born September, 1836.


Child.

Samuel D., born March 10, 1833.


Samuel (Elisha Daniel Joseph Joseph Joseph Joseph Robert), born in Milford, Mass., June 23, 1809. Married Sophia Ann Claflin in Milford, Mass., June 14, 1837. In 1832 he succeeded to the general store business of his father-in-law, in partnership with his brothers-in-law, Aaron and Horace B. Claflin. In 1841 he removed to New York City, where he opened a wholesale boot and shoe store, with which line of business he was identified during the remainder of his business career. He and his family richly deserved the high esteem accorded them wherever they were known. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1888. She died there May 22, 1893.

Children.

Lydia Mellen, " " March 9, 1840.
Anna Josephine, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1842.
Samuel Newton, " " April 28, 1845.
Amelia Claflin, " twins, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1850.
Aaron Claflin, "
Jennie Frances, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1853.


Children.

Carrie Wilson, Aug. 25, 1864; died Feb. 17, 1882.
Harry James, Feb. 16, 1868; died Nov. 20, 1874.

Sophia Claflin (Samuel Elisha Daniel Joseph Joseph Joseph Robert), born at Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1838. Married Henry Seymour Sanford in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1865. He was born March 1, 1832, She died at New Milford, Conn., April 2, 1897. He died at New Milford, Nov. 2, 1901.

Children.

Caro Louise, born at Bridgeport, Conn., April 2, 1866; died April 19, 1867.
Jennie Daniels, born at Bridgeport, Conn., May 9, 1868.
David Curtis, July 25, 1870.
Henry Seymour, Aug. 5, 1873.


Children.

Leoline, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1862.
Florence, born in Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1864.
Stuart George, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1867.
Horace Brigham, born in Orange, N. J., Aug. 22, 1869.
Henry Storrs, Oct. 29, 1871.
Helen Mabel, April 16, 1874.
Samuel Daniels, Jan. 7, 1879.
Appendix.


Children.

Graham, born June 21, 1867.
Sophia Claflin, born Feb. 14, 1870.
Elsie Eliot, born Nov. 24, 1876.


Children.

Fannie Van Dyke, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 30, 1869.
Elizabeth, " July 11, 1872.
Charles, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 22, 1875; died September, 1876.


Children.

Claflin, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1875.
Charles Henry, " Feb. 9, 1877; died July 19, 1878.
Walter Atwood, " May 9, 1879.
Anna Daniels, " July 1, 1881.
Ruth Hutchinson, " July 28, 1882.
Norman, " March 17, 1887; died May 15, 1887.


Children.

Appendix.

Children.

Randolph Stuyvesant, born in Bridgeport, June 26, 1881; died June 29, 1881.

Jennie Randolph, born in Bridgeport, May 11, 1883.


Children.

Carrie Belle, born in Brooklyn, Sept. 25, 1890.

Winthrop Gaylor, Aug. 12, 1892.

Richard Gilbert, Dec. 7, 1896; died July 29, 1897.

Jennie Daniels (Sanford) (Sophia Claffin Samuel Elisha Daniel Joseph Joseph Joseph Robert), born Nov. 9, 1868. Married William Black Pell, Jan. 7, 1902. He was born Nov. 6, 1874. They reside in New York City (1902).

Children.

David Curtis, born at Brooklyn, May 29, 1897.


Children.

Donald Storrs, born at Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 13, 1891.

Margaret, " " Dec. 14, 1892.


Stuart George (Waterman) (Lydia Mellen Samuel Elisha Daniel Joseph Joseph Joseph Robert), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1867. Married Anne Campbell at Orange, N. J., April 21, 1897. She was born at Liverpool, England, July 19, 1870. They reside (1901) at Orange.
Appendix.

Children.

Georgia, born at Orange, N. J., Sept. 29, 1898.
Thomas Tileston, born at Orange, N. J., Nov. 24, 1900.


Children.

Anna, born at Brooklyn, July 13, 1899.
Miriam, " " June 4, 1901.


Children.

Frederick Eli, born in Brooklyn, July 10, 1897.
Henry Daniels, " Nov. 7, 1902.
INDEX

Abbe, Abigail, 16
  John, 14
Abbot, Anna, 76
  Hodson G., 231
Abby, Albert Milton, 128
  Amelia Ann, 129
  Frederick George, 129
  Henry Clafin, 128
  Julia Ann, 128
  Milton, 128
  Wellington Franklin, 128
Acly, Caroline D., 424
Adams, ——, 343
  Abner, 187
  Adaline Clafin, 187
  Alfred, 175
  Annie May, 316
  Benjamin Spear, 175
  Calvin, 175
  Charles Francis, 2d, 69
  Edward, 81
  Elisha, 81
  Elizabeth Jane, 187
  Ethan, 175
  Hannah, 38
  Harriet, 142
  Henry, 81
  Isabella Jane, 142
  James Monroe, 187
  Joanna, 81
  John Albert, 316
  John Clark, 316
  Julia Ann, 175
  Lois, 71
  Lydia, 81
  Mary, 411, 420
  Mary Lucy, 187
  Mehitable, 81
  Peter, 175
  Polly C., 189
  Ruth, 81
  Samuel Wilbur, 187
  Sally, 81
  Sarah, 81
  Adams, Simeon P., 142
    Sullivan Benson, 187
    Warren Leland, 187
    William, 81
  Agedent, Mary Ann, 118
  Akers, Arthur Lucius, 243
    Bert Lander, 243
    Charles Homer, 243
    Cora Belle, 243
    Elmer Elsworth, 243
    Frank Leroy, 243
    Harry Clafin, 243
    Homer, 243
    Minnie Viola, 243
    William Grant, 243
  Albee, Laura A., 314
    Martha, 46
  Alden, Charles Ernest, 161
    Edson J., 161
    Elizabeth, 40, 121
    Enoch, 161
    Israel, 62
    John, 40, 62
    Joseph, 62
    Lucy, 62, 161
    Mary, 40
    Mary Viola, 161
    Nathaniel, 40, 121
    Noah, 62
    Orrin Bigelow, 161
    Priscilla, 40
  Aldrich, Emma J., 358
    George J., 174
    Lucretia Bates, 264
  Alexander, Austin C., 354
    Ulysses S., 354
    William Ernest, 354
    William Henry, 354
  Allen, Adaline, 97
    Elsic Grace, 355
    Emma Myra, 355
    Evelyn Maynard, 374
    John C., 355
    Sarah J., 321
Index

Allyn, Abi Sophia, 89
Alfred, 89
Chloe Claflin, 89
Edwin Evander, 89
Mary Carpenter, 89
Amesbury, Jeremiah, 50
Anidon, Ellen, 282
Amsden, Mary, 42
Anderson, Minnetta, 320
Andrews, Abigail, 88
C. B., 119
David A., 101
Mary, 386
Orpha, 111
Thomas M., 319
William C., 319
Andros, Edmund, 11, 15
Archbald, Lucretia, 315
Ashdown, Isabella Pearl, 357
Joseph, 357
Atwood, Eldad, 420, 421
Eunice Newcomb, 424
Margaret, 420
Mary, 420
Austin, Amelia, 341
Harriet Ellen, 226
Avery, Adelaide, 306
Caroline Stetson, 274
Emma Edith, 344
Mary Elizabeth, 255
Ayers, Hester Bain, 418
John Wesley, 418
Kate, 418
Babbitt, Harriet Newell, 197
Harry A., 98
Horace, 199
James M., 199
Babcock, Alice Claflin, 379
Amba J., 375
Charles, 219
Cornelia, 219
Effie L., 375
Ella, 375
Jane, 219
John, 219
Sylvester C., 374
Walter S., 379
Bacon, Lovica, 88
Badlam, Ezra, 35
Bagley, George K., 315
Bailey, Adaline C., 158
Tryphena, 147
Baker, Warren, 129
Balcolm, John, 52
Baldwin, Andrus T., 135
Ball, Betsey Claflin, 86
Henry, 86
Ball, Josiah, 45
Mary Bucklin, 80
Robert J., 365
Susan, 80
Bancroft, Arch D., 268
Clara B., 268
Cora A., 268
David E., 268
Edward E., 268
Eva A., 268
Martha A., 268
Mary V., 268
William D., 268
Bangs, Alanson B., 296
Barber, Alma, 400
Guy Henry, 400
Hannah, 86
Herman, 400
Barbour, Elizabeth, 414
Mary, 320
Barker, Martha, 223
Barnard, Harriet, 67
Barnes, Burton W., 292
Clara M., 292
Glen Hewitt, 292
Hamlin, 389
Lucy, 358
Margie Emma, 292
Maud Esther, 292
Walter Leon, 292
William, 298
Barratt, Philenda, 116
Bartlett, Alvah Lewis, 263
Emma, 399
Lewis Lee, 263
Barton, Louisa, 191
Bass, James Harris, 282
Nettie Louise, 282
Sarah, 183
Batchelder, Richard, 14
Bates, Margaret, 422
Battles, Ella Dean, 391
Beal, Alexander, 133
Bean, Charles, 344
Joseph L., 344
Viola E., 344
Beattie, Arthur Gilbert, 390
Charles, 345
Charles Willard, 345
Eda Nessie, 390
Grace Myrtle, 390
Robert S., 390
Becksted, Ellen, 349
Emma, 349
Beckwith, Fremont Erastus, 386
Gladys Estelle, 387
Linette Mae, 387
Merwin Claflin, 387
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, Rhoda Ann</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Emma</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden, Henry</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belknap, Susan J.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Anna Agnes</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emily Frances, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugene, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Gustavus, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellville, Bartlett G.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wesley, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bement, Emily</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ella, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Barnes, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benner, Ada M.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Azariah J., 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles M., 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Etta C., 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Alden</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dexter, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Almira, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucretia, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia Susan, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lyman, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mandly, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melissa, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan Allen, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhea E., 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvania, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tryphena, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William A., 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benschoten, Carrie</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ernest Van, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George S., 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victor H., 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Alice Maria</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent, Lemuel</td>
<td>32, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Hannah</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkowitz, Rosalind</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beuterbaugh, Alta</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles E., 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William H., 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicknell, Albert A.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow, Hannah</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, Hewins</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Mary</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosa May, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Jonathan</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merle, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton F., 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph E., 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishoprick, Eleanor Margaret</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Jennie</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackington, Calista Clalin</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackington, John</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roswell, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackman, Minerva</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Carrie E.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis M., 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis C., 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis L., 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James A., 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jane, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, George</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Bidwell, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeman, Lucina Sheldon</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard, Alma Lucinda</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irving William, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mattie, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percy A., 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Thayer, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Abiah</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betsey N., 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cyrus, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George B., 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet N., 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James H., 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James W., 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lita, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha A., 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah C., 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolster, Hepzibeth</td>
<td>67, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufus, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Alva</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie Emma, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner, Edna Clafin</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ernest Chappell, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John H., 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Thomas</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bork, Louisa</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostwick, Wilhemena C.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosworth, Clara A.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boteler, Jessica Conway</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, Harriet</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Abbie L.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angenette, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen Rosetta, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Clark, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malora Sophia, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seabury Warren, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zimri Wheeler, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker, James</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Esther</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyden, Mary</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Mary M.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradman, Mary</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradt, David Henry</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Anna H.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brady, Mary, 334
Bragg, Aaron Claflin, 309
   Albert Eugene, 309
   Alice Irene, 309
   Amos Fisher, 188
   Arial, 309
   Caroline, 188
   Charles Walter, 188
   Clement P., 188
   Elsie Claflin, 309
   Frederick Alfred, 188
   Henry Willard, 188
   Josephine, 188
   Mary Edna, 188
   Mellen C., 309
   Nancy, 309
   Nancy Mellen, 309
   Wellington, 309
   Willard, 187
   William Channing, 188
Brake, Sarah Ann, 231
Brayton, Cordelia Maria, 201
   Randall, 201
   Randall S., 200
   Smith Randall, 201
Breck, Alvira, 120
Bremerman, Anna L., 177
   Katherine Margaret, 177
Brewer, Eleanor, 211
Bridgeman, Donald Storrs, 425
   John Burrell, 425
   Margaret, 425
   Mercy, 65
   Noah, 65
   Ray Claflin, 425
   Walter Ray, 425
Bridges, Edmund, 11
   Lizzie Frances, 264
   Martha A., 302
   William C., 302
Briggs, James Gilmore, 208
   Miranda Keziah, 156
   Osmond H., 208
Brigham, Aaron, 80
   Abigail, 192
   Emilie, 192
   Emily, 192
   George W., 311
   Harriet, 192
   Henry, 192
   John C., 311
   Lemuel, 192
   Willard P., 311
Bristow, G. W., 296
   Irma Ruth, 296
   Percy Claflin, 296
Bromley, Samuel, 97
Brooks, A. T. W., 389
Brooks, Henry Alvin, 389
   Mary Florence, 389
   Paul Taylor, 389
Brown, Abigail, 166
   Alexander, 230
   Alvin, 219
   Charles Woolson, 230
   Charlotte, 68
   Delia, 166
   Elizabeth, 164
   Emily, 338
   Esther, 249
   George, 230
   Helen, 230
   James E., 166
   John, 166, 230
   Lottie Bell, 259
   Lucy, 161
   Maggie, 166
   Maria, 362
   Marion, 230
   Mary B., 369, 383
   Mary F., 340
   Mary Susan, 166
   Orin Bradley, 259
   Phebe, 48
   Philip B., 293
   Robert, 230
   Ruth, 134
   Samantha, 325
   Samuel, 23, 166
   William, 166
   William King, 230
Bruce, Martha, 328
Brundage, Gilbert N., 192
Brush, May, 167
Bryant, —, 281
Buck, Harriet N., 179
Bucklin, Leah, 51
   Mary Claflin, 79, 171
   Sally, 171
   Thomas, 79, 171
Buckman, Bowen, 133
   Eliza Maria, 133
   Elizabeth, 133
   Joel, 133
   Julia Ann, 133
Buffum, Tamsen, 182
Bullard, Ann, 39
   Benjamin, 39
   Hannah, 46
   Isaac, 46
   Joanna, 66
   Lucy Ann, 309
   Lucy E., 253
   Magdalen, 420
   Martha, 39
   Mary, 39
Bullard, Robert, 39
   Samuel, 36, 44, 45, 59
   Seth, 39
   Tabitha, 39
Bullis, Gideon, 233
Bullock, Charles, 222
   Elizabeth, 49
   Francis Marion, 222
   George Washington, 222
   Harry Benjamin, 222
   Joel, 222
   Lydia Ann, 222
   M. F., 347
   William, 222
Bump, Rebecca, 221
Burchard, Penelope Sherman, 328
Burnap, Jerusha, 84
Burnett, Minnie May, 405
Burnham, Adeline, 120
   Eliza Ann, 120
   George, 120
   Henry Clay, 120
   Josiah, 119
   Martha, 120
   William, 120
Butler, Emma, 241
   Mary Elizabeth, 329
Byfield, Abraham, 210
Byrnes, John Claflin, 188
   Michael, 188
   Milton, 256
   Rose V., 256
   Ross, 255, 256
   Zilpha Ann, 256
Cable, Daniel N., 367
   Elizabeth, 368
   Fannie A., 367
   Florence, 368
   Lucy K., 368
   Mary Ellen, 367
   Nelson Claflin, 367
   William H., 368
Cady, Alfred E., 260
   Henry, 146
   Lucy C., 278
   Lucy J., 260
   Matthew P., 260
Calkins, Charles Lafayette, 127
   George B., 126
   Joel Henry, 126
   Laura Ann, 127
   Moses, 126
Camp, George L., 297
   Ona, 297
Campbell, Anne, 425
   Daniel, 153
Campbell, Hannah, 153
   John E., 153
   Robert, 153
   Runy, 152, 153
   Susan, 151, 153
   Thomas, 153
   Warren, 153
Capen, Mary Eliza, 413
Capron, Amy, 50
   Joseph, 31
Carey, Eleazer, 70
   Mary, 70
   Myron W., 261
   Sarah, 70
Carr, Carrie Emma, 396
Carpenter, Jane A., 240
   Josephine, 323
   Keziah, 48
   Thomas, 48
Carter, Bert, 301
   Robert Louis, 301
Cary, James, 16
   Mechitable, 81
   Sophia Stokes, 414
Caryl, Elizabeth, 29
   Susannah, 27
Case, Cora, 351
   Emma Caroline, 292
   George Edward, 351
   Hattie L., 340
   Stephen Nathan, 351
   Thomas, 351
Chadwell, Sophrona Alice, 356
Chamberlain, Nancy, 66
   Sarah, 180
   William H., 180
Chandler, Emma K., 145
   Gardner Wright, 145
   Harriet, 112
   John, 35, 37, 112
   Joseph, 112
   Laura, 112
   Michael Barnes, 112
   Polly, 112
   Sarah, 103
   William N., 145
Chapin, Adia Maria, 319
   Joel, 134
   Rhoda, 421
Chapman, Denny, 417
   Georgianna, 417
   Hester Bain, 418
   Melissa, 160
Chappel, Alexander, 284
Chase, Edmund Charles, 347
   Eva Frances, 347
   Frederick Benton, 347
   George Arthur, 347
Index

Chase, Lena Bell, 347
  Milton Sylvester, 348
Sara, 348
Sylvester Orris, 347
Walter Elmer, 348
William Henry, 347
Cheney, Hannah, 183
  Sophia, 136
  William, 221
Chichester, Alice M., 393
Chickering, Mary, 122, 251
Chilcott, Edward, 301
  Verne, 301
Child, Harry, 286
Church, Dennis, 225
  Ebenezer, 225
  Ellen, 225
  Matilda, 225
  Walter, 225
Claflin, Aaron, 30, 46, 59, 68, 85, 113, 183, 319
  Aaron B., 138
  Aaron Eugene, 135, 264
  Aaron W., 141, 274
  Aaron Winslow, 87, 191
Abbie M., 233
Abby Caroline, 73, 143
Abby Sophia, 120, 250
Abel Adams, 111, 234
Abi, 47
Abigail, 13, 17, 18, 22, 37, 59, 97, 208
Abijah, 60, 61, 121
Abijah Stone, 121, 250
Abner, 28, 37, 63, 64, 124, 125, 258
Abner Everett, 124, 255
Abraham, 152, 285
  Abraham Lincoln, 165
Achsia, 65, 98, 116, 241
Ada Bash, 250
Ada Jane, 149, 281
Ada Louisa, 273
Ada Luella, 288, 386
Ada May, 356
Adaline, 58, 112, 324
Adaline Louisa, 73, 145
Adams Davenport, 171, 305
Addie E., 159, 296
Addie May, 329, 397
Adelaide, 138, 326
Adelaide E., 149
Adelbert Eugene, 172, 305
Adelia, 118, 248
Adeline, 191
Adella, 232
Adella B., 128, 260
Adelphine L., 234, 359

Claflin, Adla Maria, 184, 319
  Agnes Beatrice, 320
  Agnes Dean, 391
  Agnes Elizabeth, 171
  Agnes Maria, 225, 317, 390
  Agnes Sanger, 186, 320, 417
  Albanus Danford, 205, 334
  Albert, 64, 84, 95, 108, 118, 180, 205, 223, 249, 326, 338, 369
  Albert Alfonzo, 268, 377
  Albert Bennett, 244, 365
  Albert Ephraim, 223, 349
  Albert Eugene, 175, 309
  Albert Evarts, 186, 316
  Albert Frank, 205, 333
  Albert Hebern, 256
  Albert Whitman, 341
  Alden, 63, 103, 124
  Alfred, 50, 64, 93, 95, 127, 197, 205, 335
  Alfred Channing, 129
  Alfred Davis, 394
  Alfred Doolittle, 117, 244
  Alfred Dwight, 205, 333
  Alfred Irving, 333
  Alfred L., 179
  Alfred Oliver, 300
  Alfred Perry, 197, 328
  Alice, 352, 405
  Alice Alvira, 232, 357
  Alice Arville, 266, 374
  Alice Augusta, 279, 381
  Alice Blackington, 175
  Alice Elmira, 178
  Alice Isadore, 225, 352
  Alice Lydia, 306
  Alice M., 287
  Alice Marion, 254, 371
  Alice Mary, 244
  Allan, 306
  Allen, 33, 52, 407
  Allen Benjamin, 108, 226
  Allena, 68, 138
  Allerton, 50, 92, 93, 197
  Allerton Cushman, 197, 327
  Alma Avis, 305
  Alma Page, 291
  Alma Williamson, 313, 390
  Almar Willis, 156, 291
  Almina, 76, 156
  Almira Burnett, 168, 301
  Almira Jane, 244, 365
  Alonzo, 136
  Alonzo Robinson, 71
  Alpheus, 106, 219
  Alphonso Albert, 234, 359
  Alta B., 373
Index

Claflin, Alta May, 382
Alva Penny, 244, 365
Alverton, 154, 288
Alvin, 60, 61, 64, 121, 128
Alvin B., 251
Alvin Briggs, 278
Alvira Jane, 224, 351
Amanda, 75, 76, 152, 155, 221, 347
Amanda Jane, 226, 354
Amanda Malvina, 125, 257
Amanda Octavia, 156, 291
Amaziah, 40, 84
Amelia, 85, 181, 412
Amelia Claraca, 139, 271
Amelia M., 245, 367
Amos, 40, 60, 63, 68, 126
Amos Alphonso, 137, 267
Amos Fisher, 189, 321
Amos Fuller, 244, 365
Amos Squires, 233
Amy, 51, 98, 100, 212
Amy A., 302
Amy C., 191
Amy K., 137, 268
Andrew, 73, 144, 152
Andrew David, 355
Andrew Jackson, 101, 214
Andrew Mason, 199, 229
Angelina, 67, 177
Angie, 348
Ann, 64, 103, 125, 217
Ann Eliza, 187, 320, 322, 391
Ann Elizabeth, 191, 324
Ann Rebecca, 316
Anna, 95, 204, 287
Anna Bell, 361
Anna Bradford, 203, 332
Anna Fisk, 68, 137
Anna Frances, 335
Anna Harriet, 196, 327
Anna J., 304
Anna Josephine, 168, 302
Anna M., 179, 315
Anna Maria, 205, 333
Anna Mary, 210
Anna Rebecca, 180
Anna Underwood, 83, 175
Anna Zetta, 158
Anne, 31, 47
Annette White, 312
Annie Eliza, 395
Annie Euratia, 155, 289
Annie Louisa, 175, 309
Annie Parker, 309
Antipas, 13, 16, 18, 22, 25, 40
Arabella Lucy, 128, 260
Arnold, 56, 109, 224

Claflin, Arnold A., 352
Artemas, 93, 94, 199
Arthur Brigham, 186, 320, 417
Arthur Bucklin, 171, 304
Arthur Charles, 338
Arthur H., 157
Arthur Henry, 366, 405
Arthur Herbert, 244, 366
Arthur L., 347, 404
Arthur Linden, 329
Arthur Melville, 179, 315
Arthur Preston, 190, 329
Arthur St. Maur, 210, 336
Arthur Whitman, 216, 341
Ary Lodena, 225, 352
Asa, 37, 60
Ashburton, 199
Aubrey Garland, 336
Augusta, 136, 165
Augusta O., 147, 279
Augustus, 90, 98, 109, 136, 228
Augustus Sawyer, 305
Aurelia, 68, 139
Aurelia May, 246, 368
Austin Lee, 256, 371
Austin N., 86
Azubah, 39, 66, 231
Barlow Meck, 285
Bellamy, 59, 115, 116
Benajah Fuller, 117, 244
Benjamin Franklin, 234, 358
Benjamin Wade, 291, 387
Benjamin Washburn, 329
Bennett, 365
Bennett Increase, 117, 244
Bert Reed, 273
Bertha Adelia, 267
Bertha Alice, 356
Bertha Arnold, 264, 373
Bertha Ella, 314
Bertha L., 282, 383
Bertha Luella, 300
Bertha Mabel, 362
Berton Philip, 241, 364
Bertram Oliver, 223
Bessie Louise, 274
Bethia, 51, 90, 407
Betsey, 39, 43, 45, 59, 60, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74, 80, 108, 114, 131, 145, 150, 227, 265
Blanche Bertha, 375
Blanche Mabel, 290
Blanche May, 348
Buckman, 125
Burnett Chloe, 80
Burr, 348
Burton Smith, 279
Byron, 109
Index

Claflin, Byron Dewey, 240. 363
Caleb, 21, 28, 38
Calista Caroline, 196, 326
Callie, 265, 374
Calvin, 46, 50, 71, 86, 93, 95,
110, 140, 142, 189, 204, 232,
272, 321
Calvin A., 379
Calvin Sumner, 71
Calvin W., 271, 379
Candace, 94, 202, 331
Candace May, 358
Carl Milton, 284
Carlisle, 372
Carlos Elverton, 147, 279
Carlos Warner, 279, 381
Caroline, 108, 111, 224, 225
Caroline, Elizabeth, 90, 202, 331
Caroline Glazier, 177, 310
Caroline Henrietta, 401
Caroline L., 409
Caroline M., 207
Caroline Maria, 175, 390
Caroline Minerva, 179, 313
Caroline Perdita, 324, 393
Caroline Weed, 261, 373
Carrie, 157
Carrie Elizabeth, 284
Carrie Ellen, 314, 390
Carrie Gertrude, 316
Carrie R., 233, 358
Cassandra Adelia, 138, 270
Catherine, 152, 284
Catherine Jane, 285
Catherine Lucena, 348
Catherine Virginia, 211, 337
Celia, 232
Celia Augusta, 179, 315
Celia Maude, 294
Celinda, 94, 100, 200, 213
Charles, 51, 65, 70, 98, 118, 640,
203, 215, 232, 249, 262, 272,
370, 373
Charles A., 128, 260
Charles Aaron, 317, 391
Charles Adelbert, 158
Charles Albert, 330, 397
Charles Alfred, 335
Charles Calvin, 322
Charles Clark, 132, 262, 373
Charles Daniel, 165
Charles Dexter, 213, 339
Charles Douglas, 266
Charles E., 233. 337, 338, 358,
369
Charles Edgar, 169
Charles Edward, 275, 335
Charles Edwin, 200, 387

Claflin, Charles Edwin Lynford, 401
Charles Elmer, 367, 405
Charles Ezra, 227
Charles Forbes, 222, 348
Charles Francis, 184, 317
Charles G., 287
Charles H., 276
Charles Henry, 179, 191, 198,
210, 277, 335, 341, 401
Charles Herbert, 344
Charles Hyde, 251
Charles Jefferson, 102, 215
Charles Joseph, 322
Charles Lee, 82
Charles Leland, 205
Charles Lemuel, 158, 295
Charles Leonard, 240, 362
Charles Leslie, 173
Charles Nelson, 144, 276
Charles Osbert, 328, 394
Charles R., 212, 338, 399
Charles Raymond, 338
Charles Ripley Burnett, 81, 170,
304
Charles Sumner, 159
Charles Titus, 283
Charles Train, 179
Charles Vi Vi, 354
Charles Wallace, 294
Charles Walter, 272
Charles Willard, 345, 493
Charles William, 288, 386, 398
Charles Winslow, 83, 173, 174
Charles Wolcott, 169
Charlotte, 53, 85, 212, 287, 306
Charlotte Emily, 239, 301
Charlotte L., 154, 286
Charlotte M., 68, 139
Charlotte Sarah, 169
Chauncy, 239, 360
Chester, 64, 128
Chester Brown, 194
Chester M., 273
Chester Rice, 316
Childs, 197
Chloe, 33, 47, 50, 51, 80, 95, 99,
111, 117, 245
Chloe Ann, 88
Clara, 111, 236, 335, 352
Clara Almora, 338
Clara Ethel, 349
Clara Etta, 285
Clara M., 248, 369
Clara Mabel, 207
Clarence, 227, 352
Clarence Augustus, 172, 305
Clarence Baldwin, 266
Clarence C., 246
Index

Claflin, Clarence Crane, 326, 394
Claflin, Clarence Edgar, 121, 250
Clarinda, 74, 147
Clarissa, 63, 96, 120, 195, 125, 210
Clarissa Elmira, 126
Clarissa H., 96
Clarissa Strong, 132
Clark, 43, 73, 74, 144, 146, 277
Clark Frank, 146, 278
Claude, 330
Claude Frederick, 393
Clement, 105, 206
Clement King, 96
Clinton E., 295, 388
Clyde, 339
Clyde Frederick, 393
Clement, 105, 206
Clement King, 96
Clark, 43, 73, 74, 144, 146, 277
Claude, 330
Cornelia, 95, 131
Cornelia E., 245, 367
Cornelius, 21, 27, 29, 30, 59, 117, 118, 200, 203, 245
Cranston, 154
Curtis, 94, 262
Curtis Long, 86, 186
Cynthia, 50, 59, 97, 108, 113, 224
Cynthia Ahnena, 97, 197
Daisy Ann, 348
Daisy E., 287
Daisy Iona, 360
Daisy Laura, 398
Danforth, 113, 137
Daniel, 13, 17, 21, 27, 30, 31, 35, 43, 48, 55, 56, 74, 75, 59, 109, 148, 151, 153
Daniel Barzabel, 76, 154
Daniel Bigelow, 78, 162
Daniel Boone, 154, 287
Daniel Brown, 96, 194
Daniel D., 211
Daniel Sylvester, 225
Daniel W., 382
Darius, 165
David, 61, 122
David Brainard, 132, 262
Claflin, David D., 393
David Stanley, 51, 99
Deborah, 48, 50, 80, 119, 246
Delaney, 138
Delia, 124
Delia Maria, 179, 315
Dell Charles, 405
De Witt L., 268, 377
Dexter, 53, 102, 130, 265
Dexter Smith, 135
Direxa, 85, 182
Dolly, 30, 45, 59, 82
Donald Myron, 292
Dora, 127
Dora Redelia, 138
Dorothy Edith, 398
Douglas, 387
Earl Jay, 376
Earl Melvin, 340
Ebenzer, 21, 25, 30, 32, 33, 44, 45, 51, 61, 76, 93, 99, 112, 169, 251, 407
Ebenzer Allen, 99, 211, 407
Ebenzer Francis, 122, 253
Ebenzer M., 207
Eddie Adelbert, 392
Ede, 84, 181
Edgar, 118, 220, 247
Edgar Adelbert, 124, 254
Edith, 306
Edith Allerton, 335
Edith E., 298
Edith Eliza, 326
Edith L., 334
Edith M., 278
Edith Marilla, 323, 392
Edith Ross, 338
Edmund, 134
Edmund Ellis, 458
Edmund Town, 223
Edna, 360
Edna Ellen, 294
Edna Lenora, 300
Edna Louisa, 277
Edna Marcia, 382
Edson Leslie, 179
Edward, 127, 151, 347
Edward Brown, 91, 195
Edward E., 141
Edward Edgeryl, 226, 354
Edward Elwood, 224, 352
Edward Enos, 371
Edwin Joel, 221
Edward M., 154, 287
Edward Payson, 265, 334
Edward S., 394
Edward Scott, 326
Clafin, Edwin Delaney, 269
Edwin Joel, 347
Edwin Lee, 273
Edwin Loomis, 328
Edwin Mitchell, 156, 290
Edwin Rufus, 404
Edwin Sylvanus, 222, 349
Edwin Winthrop, 314, 390
Edwina Aurelia, 401
Effie Estelle, 251
Elbert L., 280, 382
Eleanor Wear, 142
Elazer, 47
Electa Mercy, 131
Ell., 29, 41, 268, 377
Elias B., 150, 295
Elias Gordon, 211, 337
Elias Kies, 76, 159
Elijah, 36, 58
Elijah Bentley, 151
Elion, 45, 80, 81, 169, 170, 303
Eliphate, 32, 51
Elisha, 56
Eliza, 51, 67, 91, 93, 94, 133, 144, 196, 239, 275, 277, 300, 380
Eliza Ann, 95, 206, 404
Eliza Curtis, 189, 322
Eliza Dickinson, 132
Eliza Forbush, 179, 313
Eliza Jane, 97, 125, 210
Eliza Ruth, 159, 296
Elizabeth, 13, 16, 20, 30, 37, 42, 44, 63, 70, 77, 78, 100, 120, 127, 151, 152, 161, 246, 258, 284, 368
Elizabeth Ann, 141
Elizabeth Belknap, 122, 252
Elizabeth Frances, 394
Elizabeth Keziah, 135, 263
Elizabeth Mary, 164, 240, 362
Elizabeth Roe, 167, 301
Elizabeth Stewart, 320
Elizabeth Thayer, 86, 187
Elizabeth Virginia, 337
Ella, 256
Ella Caroline, 396
Ella Elizabeth, 159
Ella Frances, 328, 395
Ella Georgiana, 388
Ella Gertrude, 333
Ella L., 288, 386
Ella Lucy, 228, 355
Ella M., 273, 276
Ella May, 338
Ellen, 126, 221, 258, 343
Ellen Amanda, 90
Ellen Anita, 295

Clafin, Ellen Belle, 339
Ellen Elizabeth, 89, 194, 216
Ellen Louisa, 122, 216, 252
Ellen Maria, 137, 205, 265
Ellen Roseltha, 246, 367
Ellery Albert, 325
Elma Elizabeth, 340
Elmer Alonzo, 377
Elmer Edwin, 347, 404
Elmer F., 282, 383
Elmer Rex, 378
Elmira, 70, 139
Elon Arthur, 376
Elsa Hoyt, 262
Elsie Grace, 371
Elsie Josephine, 156
Elton Abijah, 254
Elverton Clifton, 77, 160
Elwin, 110
Emeline Church, 78, 162
Emeline Ruth, 76
Emeline Shelby, 158
Emily, 58, 63, 67, 68, 95, 112, 124, 134, 206, 236, 266, 315, 316, 338, 399
Emily E., 149
Emily Jeannette, 137
Emily Jones, 180
Emily Perry, 179
Emma, 145, 210, 229, 258, 372, 335, 340
Emma A., 159
Emma B., 243
Emma Carpenter, 240, 363
Emma Estelle, 229
Emma Florence, 198, 335
Emma Frances, 173, 252, 307
Emma Harding, 171, 304
Emma Horner, 204, 332
Emma Isabel, 180
Emma M., 141, 296
Emma May, 227
Emma Netta, 158, 292
Emma Virginia, 178, 312
Emmaretta, 78, 166
Ephraim, 35, 55, 56, 108, 109, 222, 228
Ephraim Foster, 150
Ephraim Stone, 73
Erepta, 83, 87, 175
Ernest Edward, 291, 388
Ernest L., 362
Ernest Lee, 172
Ernest Lyman, 279
Ernest Southard, 397
Erwin Andrew, 284
Esek, 100, 211
Estella, 247, 368
Index

Claflin, Estelle Sophia, 265, 374
Esther, 52
Esther Irene, 344
Esther M., 116, 241
Ethan Calvin, 190
Ethan Cobb, 86, 87, 136, 175, 264, 308
Ethel, 352, 384
Ethel Burnett, 406
Ethel M., 339
Ethel May, 377, 394
Ethelinda, 73, 144
Etta, 268, 376
Etta May, 333
Eugene E., 275
Eula Alice, 365
Eula Bell, 395
Eunice, 41, 70, 140
Eva, 319, 325, 391
Eva E., 275
Eva Elizabeth, 334
Eva Elmira, 225
Eva Estelle, 288, 386
Eva L., 251, 276
Eva Mary, 195
Eva Maude, 381
Eva May, 320
Eveline N., 113, 237
Evelyn Maynard, 374
Ezra, 39, 64
Ezra C., 108, 227
Ezra Hamilton, 214, 340
Ezra Wallace, 226
Faith Margaret, 308
Fannie Almira, 330, 398
Fannie Roxanna, 72
Fanny, 41, 81, 169, 200, 330
Fanny J., 323
Fanny L., 79, 166
Fanny Ledosia, 165
Fanny Wilmarth, 94, 200
Fay, 277, 298
Ferdinand, 122
Fidelia, 184, 224, 317, 351
Flora, 345, 403
Flora Amelia, 223
Flora Gertrude, 303
Florence, 142, 283, 383, 384
Florence Edna, 303
Florence Elizabth, 364
Florence Mabel, 322, 392
Floyd Lee, 297
Frances Ann, 122, 252
Frances Elizabeth, 90, 323, 392
Frances Hannah, 398
Francis, 145, 348
Francis Adelbert, 187
Francis Everett, 178

Claflin, Francis Gardner, 252
Francis Marsh Albee, 314
Francis Theodore, 108, 221
Frank Aaron, 323
Frank Abbot, 155, 280
Frank Albert, 137
Frank C., 143
Frank D., 287
Frank E., 290, 296
Frank Everett, 142, 274
Frank Fuller, 366, 405
Frank Gleason, 192, 325
Frank Hamlet, 322, 392
Frank J., 268, 337
Frank N., 373
Frank North, 241, 364
Frank Otis, 72, 142
Frank Ray, 362
Frank Russell, 137
Frankie Lunette, 260, 378
Franklin D., 154
Franklin Edward, 165
Franklin Ryder, 302
Frederie Allan, 172, 306
Frederic Bronson, 333
Frederic Hale, 313
Frederic Howe, 198
Frederick, 105, 366, 395
Frederick Curtis, 268, 376
Frederick Elsworth, 272
Frederick Eugene, 361
Frederick Evarts, 317
Frederick F., 328, 395
Frederick Harris, 249
Frederick How, 360, 405
Frederick Howard, 279
Frederick L., 276
Frederick Leicester, 180, 317
Frederick Lloyd, 377
Frederick Oliver, 158
Frederick P., 290
Frederick Phineas, 323, 392
Frederick Sewell, 356
Frederick T., 297
Frederick W., 271, 323
Frederick Williams, 324, 393
Freedom, 212, 337
Fremont Manning, 330, 398
Gabriel Eldred, 191
Gardner Elijah, 58, 113, 230, 359
Gardner F., 408
Garfield, 227
Geneva Adelthia, 226, 354
Geneva Isabella, 129, 260
Genevieve, 325
George, 55, 65, 73, 105, 114, 116, 118, 131, 145, 211, 215, 224, 240, 247, 351
Claflin, George Arthur, 344
George Augustus, 158, 294
George Brown, 178, 313
George Converse, 312
George Curtis, 186
George Delaney, 266, 375
George Dexter, 216
George Dickinson, 132, 261, 372
George Edwin, 117, 216, 243, 341
George Elmer, 228
George Elwood, 295
George Everett, 205, 333
George Fairbanks, 175, 308
George H., 86, 240, 362
George Halsey, 223, 233, 350
George Harrison, 285
George Henry, 202, 241, 242, 331, 358, 395
George J., 63
George Ide, 127
George Leicester, 91, 195
George Leonard, 381
George Leslie, 223
George Lyman, 102, 216
George M. D., 100, 323
George Messenger, 205
George O., 287
George Oliver, 310
George P., 179, 314
George R., 283, 383
George Ray, 363
George Ross, 99
George S., 59, 115
George Verne, 396
George W., 141, 149
George Walter, 71, 109, 142
George Washington, 113, 158, 236, 308, 389
George Wayland, 350
George Willard, 356
George William, 184
Georgiana, 80, 160, 211, 283, 336, 385, 408
Georgiana G., 355
Geraldine Augusta, 269, 379
Gertrude Bell, 350
Gertrude Elizabeth, 274, 379
Gertrude May, 350
Gertrude Nelly, 236, 359
Gilbert C., 290
Gilbert Elton, 123, 254
Gilbert Montague, 371
Giles, 78, 104
Giles Alexander, 297
Giles, D., 104
Gitty, 232, 357

Claflin, Gladys Helen, 386
Gladys Marguerite, 274
Glen Lorenzo, 381
Grace, 349
Grace Belle, 356
Grace Burchard, 394
Grace Emma, 396
Grace H., 394
Grace Jennie, 318
Grace Sybil, 350
Gracie Louise, 274
Granilla, 268
Guy D., 347
Guy M., 296
Gwendolin Meredith, 336
Haidee, 247
Halbert Livingston, 139
Halsey, 108, 220
Hamilton Elverton, 359
Hamlet Barber, 87, 189
Hamlin Delano, 246
Hannah, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 59, 62, 64, 75, 77, 79, 87, 92, 94, 96, 111, 116, 151, 157, 242
Hannah Ann, 121
Hannah Ellen, 158, 293
Hannah Elmiira, 190
Hannah Forrest, 88
Hannah J., 321
Hannah Jane, 190
Hannah Holmes, 100, 213
Hannah Maria, 78, 161
Hannah S., 114, 239
Harlan Hiram, 350
Harlan Page, 251, 370
Harlan Wallace, 295
Harmon, 88, 191
Harmon Frederick, 193
Harold Burton, 387
Harold Chester, 264
Harold Harrington, 391
Harold Melvin, 397
Harold Sargent, 277
Harold Walker, 316
Harriet, 65, 74, 78, 79, 90, 125, 130, 132, 194, 257, 305, 405
Harriet Almena, 197
Harriet B., 207, 335
Harriet Bourne, 66
Harriet Clarinda, 222, 348
Harriet Eda, 314
Harriet Forrest, 192, 324, 393
Harriet Isabel, 388
Harriet Jane, 240, 363
Harriet Lavina, 398
Harriet M., 215, 340
Harriet Maria Boyter, 122, 253
Claflin, Harriet Thacher, 326
Harriet Warner, 262
Harrietta May, 356
Harrison, 78, 79
Harrison Frederick, 325
Harrison Gray, 70, 140
Harrison Henry, 155, 289
Harrison P., 167
Harry, 243, 348
Harry B., 261
Harry C, 296
Harry Clyde, 165
Harry Dexter, 265, 374
Harry Elihu, 239
Harry G., 325
Harry James, 375
Harry L., 276, 291
Harry Smith, 255
Hartford, 50, 96, 197
Hartford Olney, 97, 209
Harvey, 91, 125, 195
Harvey Thacher, 196, 326
Hattie E., 130, 261
Hattie Frances, 170, 303
Hattie L., 379
Hattie May, 393
Havilah Bellamy, 115, 241
Hazel E., 377
Hazel Irene, 388
Hazel J., 302
Hazen Southard, 396
Hebern, 125, 256
Helen, 306
Helen C., 124, 254
Helen Frances, 190, 323
Helen M., 126, 334
Helen Maria, 109, 229
Henrietta, 59, 79, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 166, 238, 243, 242, 408
Henrietta Louisa, 129
Henry Adelbert, 395
Henry Albert, 216, 341
Henry Augustus, 122, 184, 211, 319, 337
Henry Austin, 401
Henry Brougham, 336
Henry D., 138, 270
Henry Dexter, 101
Henry Edward, 297
Henry Edwards, 371, 409
Henry Erwin, 248, 399
Henry Fisher, 121, 122, 251
Henry Francis, 408
Henry Harrison, 213, 269, 338, 378

Claflin, Henry Lafayette, 408
Henry Martyn, 196, 327
Henry Reed, 308
Henry S., 143, 274
Henry Stimpson, 118, 247
Henry Ward, 365
Henry White, 132
Herbert, 220
Herbert Daniel, 109
Herbert Halsey, 350
Herbert Judson, 241
Herbert Page, 162
Herbert W., 220, 344
Herman Eugene, 264
Herman Webster, 220, 346
Hepzibeth, 25, 27, 32, 67, 136, 177
Hester Ann, 125
Hester Lillian, 291, 388
Hester Rosabelle, 356
Hettie Holbrook, 172, 306
Hildah Bird, 375
Hiram, 74, 114, 148, 240
Hiram Barton, 290, 387
Hiram Evans, 239, 362
Hollis Osman, 150, 282
Horace, 76, 95, 136
Horace Adams, 322, 392
Horace B., 278
Horace Brigham, 85, 184, 185, 320, 417
Horace Elton, 206
Horace N., 219, 343
Horatio Bradford, 178, 312
Horatio Loyal, 157
Howard Bruce, 366
Howard Delavan, 376
Hugh E., 382
Hugh Fairfax, 294
Hugh Mosher, 291
Huldah, 29, 65, 130
Ida, 261
Ida Almira, 275, 380
Ida Cordelia, 228
Ida J., 373
Ida L., 288, 386
Ida Louisa, 302, 370
Ida Mae, 344
Ida May, 246, 369
Idella L., 409
Ina Isadora, 300
Increase, 36, 59, 118, 249
Ira, 76, 158
Ira Allen, 362
Ira Alva, 300
Ira Ansil, 220, 345
Ira Elbert, 345, 403
Ira K., 207
Index

Claflin, Ira Silas, 404
Ira Wallace, 158, 203
Irena Amazonia, 286
Irene, 39, 65
Irene Jennie, 195
Irving De Witt, 148, 280
Isaac, 30, 45, 83, 173
Isaac Sheffield, 86, 186
Isabel, 63, 127
Isabel Walker, 180
Isabella Jane, 232, 357
Isabelle, 127
Isabelle E., 312, 390
Isadora, 157
Ivan Sylvester, 362
J. Ethel, 366
Jacob, 283, 383
James, 30, 42, 43, 45, 72, 73, 83, 145, 206, 334, 400
James Albion, 409
James Alexander, 312
James Alfred, 172, 207, 306
James Andrew, 228
James Artemas, 329, 397
James Byron, 238
James C., 269
James Edwin, 397
James Fitzgerald, 83, 174
James Henry, 164, 298
James Leander, 217
James Loyal, 158
James Redway, 68, 138
James Russell, 67, 136
James S., 99, 211
James Wadsworth, 174
James Ward, 74, 146
Jane, 59, 60, 108, 118, 152, 285
Jane B., 139
Jane Elizabeth, 74, 146
Jane H., 296
Jane Mehitable, 178, 311
Janet, 154, 288
Jason Lewis, 330, 398
Jay, 339
Jeanette, 261
Jeduthan, 94, 199
Jefferson, 125
Jeffors, 39
Jehiel, 74, 149
Jennie, 275
Jennie Bell, 396
Jennie E., 266, 323
Jennie Gertrude, 169, 303, 323, 392
Jennie H., 268, 377
Jennie M., 228, 346
Jeptha Clark, 165, 300
Jeremiah, 41, 71, 239, 360

Claflin, Jeremiah Gatchel, 177, 310
Jeremiah S., 114, 238
Jerry Robert, 298
Jerusha, 85
Jessie Botelce, 373
Jessie M., 362
Joanna, 13, 19, 152, 286
Joanna Hepzibeth, 178, 311
Joel, 56, 107, 108
Joel Albert, 223, 350
John A., 275
John Adelbert, 241
John Alvin, 79
John Beemer, 191, 324
John Bonaparte, 283, 384
John Darling, 92
John Dorsey, 288
John H., 141, 144, 273, 277
John Harrison, 286
John Hayes, 167, 301
John Henry, 184, 187
John Hodges, 88, 193
John Howard, 195
John Jefferson, 283, 385
John L., 276
John Lee, 168, 302
John Newton, 199, 329
John Oliver, 165, 300
John Philo, 169, 228
John R., 124
John Robert, 154, 287
John Wentworth, 64, 129
John Wheeler, 313
John Willard, 178
John William, 200, 356
John Williams, 94, 329
Jonathan, 56, 93, 108
Joseph, 195, 200
Joseph Curtis, 189, 322
Joseph Gordon, 337
Joseph Irwin, 394
Joseph Lamont, 246
Joseph Partridge, 132
Joseph Perry, 165
Joseph Stone, 72, 143
Josephine Bragg, 184, 318
Josephine Burnett, 170, 304
Josephine Lilian, 398
Josephine Lucy, 129, 261
Joshua, 21, 28, 38, 62, 63, 123
Judson Hyde, 251
Judy Ann, 63, 127
Index

Claflin, Julia, 39, 94
  Julia Amanda, 199, 328
  Julia Ann, 67, 78, 96, 122, 133, 163, 228, 251
  Julia Augusta, 158, 204
  Julia Ethel, 338
  Julia Etta, 329, 397
  Julia Janet, 156
  Julia Maria, 146, 278
  Julia May, 290
  Julia Medora, 266, 375
  Juliette, 65, 130, 244
  Julius Wilson, 205, 334
  Kate Marjory, 387
  Keziah, 49
  Knowlton Percy, 279, 382
  Lafayette, 231, 355
  Lafayette Richard, 356
  Lafayette Washington, 226, 353
  Laura, 93, 198, 283, 399
  Laura Bell, 304
  Laura Cornell, 378
  Laura Isabel, 390
  Laura Jane, 95, 205
  Laura Louise, 263
  Laura Lovell, 327
  Laura May, 334
  Laura Philander, 148, 280
  Lavina Diana, 150, 282
  Leah, 325, 369
  Leah Bucklin, 51
  Leander, 144
  Leander Chapin, 266
  Ledyard Haviland, 126
  Lee, 45, 79, 81, 412
  Lee C., 275
  Leicester, 48
  Lelia Blanche, 247
  Lemuel, 94
  Lena Estella, 266
  Lena F., 409
  Lena Lovica, 325
  Lena M., 276
  Lena Priscilla, 349
  Leon, 370, 376
  Leon M., 296
  Leonard, 52, 100, 113, 214, 238
  Leonard Maurice, 358
  Leonidas, 385
  Leonora, 154, 288
  Lepha, 96, 268
  Leroy S., 159
  Leroy W., 159, 296
  Leslie Irving, 253, 370
  Leslie Summer, 204
  Lettie, 249
  Levi, 39, 65, 91, 407
  Levi D., 149

Claflin, Levi Fisk, 65, 132
  Levina, 39, 67
  Lewis, 100, 107, 211, 239
  Lewis A., 141
  Lewis Adams, 321, 391
  Lewis E., 141, 273
  Lewis French, 210
  Lewis Leicester, 317
  Libbie Elizabeth, 227, 355
  Libbie Louisa, 369
  Lida, 325
  Lila, 400
  Lillian, 220, 346
  Lillian May, 339, 400
  Lillie Ann, 158, 202
  Lillie Belle, 298, 334, 399
  Lincoln, 232, 358
  Lindley, 47, 88
  Lizzie, 166
  Lizzie Sophia, 308, 389
  Lois, 29, 40, 41, 72
  Lois Angeline, 178, 311
  Loiza, 407
  Lorenzo B., 277
  Lorenzo Louis, 155, 289
  Lorenzo Smith, 144, 275
  Lottie Bell, 259
  Lottie May, 356
  Lottie Miranda, 291
  Louis Dexter, 264
  Louisa, 75, 78, 95, 96, 154, 195, 215, 326, 340
  Louisa Almeda, 220, 345
  Louisa Florence, 285
  Louisa Howard, 341
  Louisa Livermore, 72, 142
  Louisa Priscilla, 180
  Louisa Seymour, 178
  Lovica Sophia, 193, 326
  Lovina, 63, 126
  Lowell, 84, 179
  Loyal Horatio, 76, 157
  Lucia, 219
  Lucinda, 47, 51, 64, 87, 89, 99, 190
  Lucinda Bridgeman, 131
  Lucinda Mary Ann, 148, 280
  Lucius, 107
  Lucius Sylvanus, 223, 349
  Lucretia Ann, 164, 298
  Lucy, 29, 30, 41, 42, 50, 58, 62, 70, 92, 93, 108, 111, 123, 221, 233, 234
  Lucy Ann, 72, 100, 128, 202, 212, 259
  Lucy Bell, 363
  Lucy Bessie, 327
Index

Claflin, Lucy Emma, 241, 364
  Lucy Jane, 214, 339
  Lucy Louisa, 191, 323
  Lucy Lovisa, 89, 193
  Lucy Maria, 156, 290
  Luella, 144, 276
  Luella F., 275, 380
  Lulu Adele, 356, 360
  Luman, 65
  Luretia Arbell, 164, 299
  Lurintha, 148
  Lurintha V., 149, 281
  Luther, 46, 56, 84, 85, 110, 178, 238
  Luther G., 343
  Luther Marble, 58, 111
  Luther Perry, 141, 273
  Lydia, 39, 56, 66, 95, 106, 204, 408
  Lydia Ann, 232, 356
  Lydia Clark, 87
  Lydia Desire, 214, 339
  Lydia Jane, 96, 208
  Lydia Louise, 100, 213
  Lydia M., 221, 347
  Lydia Reed, 53, 102
  Lydia Scott, 101, 215
  Lydia W., 111, 234
  Lyman, 53, 102
  Lyman Jewett, 147, 278
  Lyman S., 202
  Lyman Sullivan, 97
  Lynn Nathaniel, 394
  McKinley, 166
  Mabel, 206, 282
  Mabel A., 278
  Mabel Doris, 370
  Mabel E., 296
  Mabel Faith, 371
  Mabel Harriet, 375
  Mabel Mamie, 294
  Mabel May, 381
  Mae R., 388
  Maggie May, 291
  Mahala, 152, 285
  Maidie A., 260
  Maldon, 125, 256
  Malverton R., 159
  Malvina, 212, 337
  Malvina Chloe, 101, 215
  Mamie J., 228
  Mandana, 75
  Manning, 200
  Marble Elihu, 112, 236
  Marcellus, 220
  Margaret, 49, 91, 317, 408
  Margaret Ann, 124, 255
  Margaret Foster, 191, 324
  Claflin, Margaret Hart, 189, 321
    Margaret Jane, 167, 246, 300
    Margaret W., 100
    Marguerite Esther, 371
    Maria, 64, 105, 119, 128, 202, 219, 249
    Maria B., 147, 279
    Maria Jane, 158
    Maria Submit, 78, 163
    Marion Cleveland, 78, 162
    Marjory I., 405
    Mark Hultz, 324
    Mark Tibbetts, 329, 397
    Martha, 36, 49, 219, 343, 370
    Martha A., 251
    Martha Ann, 111
    Martha E., 165, 300
    Martha J., 128, 259
    Martha K., 140
    Martha M., 140, 379
    Martha Matilda, 86
    Martha Wadsworth, 83, 173, 174, 308
    Martin, 46, 86
    Mary A., 141, 251, 273
    Mary Adaline, 180
    Mary Agnes, 167, 192, 301
    Mary Alice, 111, 174, 210, 307, 336
    Mary Ann, 87, 150, 190, 281
    Mary Attila, 240, 303
    Mary Augusta, 279
    Mary Belle, 398
    Mary Bliss, 90
    Mary C., 109, 229
    Mary Cooper, 293, 388
    Mary Cordelia, 222
    Mary D., 229, 344
    Mary Deliliah, 247
    Mary E., 128, 143, 212, 259, 275, 337, 399
    Mary Edna, 286
    Mary Elizabeth, 140, 271, 288
    Mary Ella, 308, 389
    Mary Ellen, 154, 286, 297, 389
    Mary Emma, 170, 303
    Mary Etta, 221
    Mary Evelyn, 204, 332
    Mary Frances, 158, 294
    Mary Hardin, 96, 207
    Mary Harriet, 146
    Mary Isabel, 202, 331
Index

Claflin, Mary Jackson, 91
  Mary Jane, 116, 119, 122, 242, 249, 252
  Mary L., 184
  Mary Lizzie, 204
  Mary M., 271, 379
  Mary Marguerite, 305
  Mary Maria, 194
  Mary Marilla, 86, 187
  Mary Miller, 72, 143
  Mary Rowena, 216, 341
  Mary S., 138, 270
  Mary Smith, 50, 97, 210
  Mary Sophia, 250
  Mary Stewart, 320
  Mary Strong, 132, 263
  Mary Susan, 164, 209
  Mary Tyler, 100, 213
  Mary Valentine, 173, 307
  Mary Wadsworth, 83, 173
  Mary Wiswall, 178
  Maryline Jane, 138
  Matilda, 73
  Mattie Bell, 290
  Maude Atherton, 338, 400
  Maud C., 208
  Maud Estelle, 394, 406
  Maud S., 304
  May Hull, 305
  Mayfred Lucy, 358
  Mehitable, 40, 67, 68, 95, 135
  Melinda, 93, 199
  Melinda Warner, 131
  Melissa Church, 78
  Melissa Lucinda, 220, 345
  Melrose Turner, 396
  Melvin, 221, 348
  Melvin Delaney, 137, 266
  Melvin Edwin, 350
  Mercy, 50, 94, 206
  Mercy P., 93
  Merle Lyman, 381
  Merton M., 273
  Mesheek, 21
  Micah, 60, 121
  Mildred, 305
  Mildred Perkins, 398
  Miles, 108, 225
  Miles Edmund, 225
  Millard Fillmore, 267, 376
  Milton, 120
  Milton Robert, 250
  Mindwell, 88, 192
  Minerva, 102, 197, 216
  Minerva Jane, 154, 286
  Minnie Adele, 267
  Minnie Bell, 260
  Minnie Dale, 290

Claflin, Minnie E., 272, 379
  Minnie Louisa, 203, 332
  Minnie M., 295, 389
  Minnie May, 166
  Minor Beryl, 403
  Minor Silas, 345, 403
  Miranda, 94, 152
  Miranda Wood, 70, 140
  Missouri Ellen, 285
  Mittie Almina, 155, 280
  Mittie Miranda, 220, 344
  Mittie S., 288, 386
  Morris Fairfax, 293, 388
  Moses, 43, 46, 73, 87
  Moses Allen, 407, 408
  Myra Alice, 157, 292
  Myra Elizabeth, 120, 259
  Myron B., 409
  Myron W., 179, 314
  Myrtle, 261
  Myrtle Emma, 362
  Naaman Foster, 88, 192
  Nadine, 287
  Nancy, 60, 66, 68, 70, 84, 94, 113, 121, 133, 167, 180, 200, 201, 238
  Nancy Ann, 137, 266
  Nancy B., 86
  Nancy L., 152, 285
  Nancy Rice, 283, 385
  Nannie, 262
  Nathan, 30, 44, 52, 56, 57, 76, 100, 166, 110
  Nathan Collamore, 111, 233
  Nathan L., 77, 159
  Nathan S., 224, 351
  Nathaniel, 31, 47, 87
  Nathaniel Lindley, 88, 193
  Nathaniel Watson, 324, 394
  Neal G., 141
  Nchemiah, 25, 31, 32, 50, 95
  Nellie, 251
  Nellie Beatrix, 369
  Nellie Elizabeth, 337
  Nellie F., 302
  Nellie Margaretta, 267, 376
  Nellie May, 359, 404
  Nellie Miranda, 168, 302
  Nellie V., 287
  Nellie Zelia, 388
  Nelly, 220
  Nelson, 73, 200
  Nelson Henry, 244, 366
  Nessie Jane, 314
  Nettie, 227, 354
  Nettie Grace, 169
  Nettie L., 285
  Nettie May, 280, 300, 383, 404
  Newell, 84, 179
Index

Claflin, Newell Bond, 139, 271
Newton Alvin, 246
Neva Melissa, 388
Nina May, 378
Noah, 25, 31, 32, 48, 49, 91
Norma Ann, 346
Norman, 107
Norman Jarvis, 244, 366
Norman M., 130
Norman N., 149, 281
Norman R., 408
Norman W., 118, 246, 261
Obed, 110, 231
Octavus, 77, 160
Odessa Maldiva, 125
Olive, 63, 126, 408
Olive Mabel, 248
Olive Maria, 276, 380
Oliver, 33, 52
Oliver Dickinson, 263
Oliver Quincy, 253
Oliver Wiswall, 83, 176
Orange Green, 137, 267
Orange Jay, 267, 376
Oratio, 177
Oratio Seymour, 83, 178
Oren, 48, 90
Oren Elliott, 295
Oren O., 103
Orlando, 125, 214, 340
Orpha, 111, 235
Orra, 74, 149
Orra Rosette, 150, 282
Orren Delende, 155, 290
Orrin H., 291, 387
Orrin Woods, 168, 302
Orris, 258, 372
Orson, 44, 78
Orson Hosea, 76, 157
Orson Jefferson, 78
Orson P., 152
Orson Walter, 247, 368
Orson William, 165, 299
Oscar A., 234, 358
Oscar Guernsey, 193, 326
Oscelia V., 113, 237
Osmond Henry, 207
Osmond M., 207
Osmond T., 96, 206
Otis, 41, 51, 72, 98
Otis Lincoln, 90, 211
Otis Melvin, 101, 214
Otis Quincy, 122, 253
Otto, 157, 227
Owen, 70, 139
Page, 387
Palamon Dexter, 97

Claflin, Palmer Elverton, 279
Pardon Luther, 86
Parish, 147
Parmelia, 59, 60, 115
Paschal, 48, 90, 91
Paschal Chandler, 91
Patty, 60, 91, 119, 196
Patty Kelly, 79, 140
Paul, 371
Paulina, 93, 198
Paulina F., 298
Pearl, 348
Pearl C., 277
Percy John, 362
Perley, 38, 63, 347
Perrys, 62, 108, 111, 123, 221, 234
Phebe, 44, 48, 77
Phebe Harriet, 90, 194
Phebe Lavinia, 246
Phebe Louisa, 152, 284
Phebe Mervia, 78, 161
Phileinda, 64, 127
Phillip Goff, 114
Philoma, 58, 113
Phineas, 32, 40, 92
Phineas Adams, 190, 322
Phineas Sargent, 73, 143
Phyle, 53
Ploomie Sophia, 178, 312
Polly, 43, 46, 52, 56, 59, 63, 67, 74, 85, 87, 101, 105, 113, 126, 134, 148, 188, 189, 237, 321
Polly Henrietta, 239, 391
Polly Jones, 169, 393
Preston, 50, 93, 190, 328
Preston Howard Abbott, 328, 395
Preston Leon, 396
Preston Williams, 94, 199, 397
Price Colby, 254, 371
Priscilla, 13, 17, 26, 138, 270
Puah, 45, 80
Rachel, 30, 49, 57, 58, 65, 92, 95, 108, 226, 317
Ralph Warren, 366
Ramona, 356
Ray Cleveland, 358
Ray Darling, 344
Ray Elverton, 382
Ray Thomas, 292
Raymond Henry, 302
Raymond Sheffield, 394
Rebecca, 117, 211, 245
Rebecca Kent, 90
Record, 56, 106
Reuben, 107, 108, 222
Reuben Buckman, 63, 124
Index

Claflin, Reuben Halsey, 223, 349
Reuben James, 145, 278
Rex Elverton, 382
Rhoda, 51, 99
Rhoda Ann, 107, 222
Rhoda Barber, 86, 188
Rial Jones, 65, 132
Richard, 400
Richard Arthur, 277
Robert, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 30, 31, 36, 38, 42, 43, 48, 63, 74, 76, 79, 90, 125, 151, 158, 232
Robert Adams, 316
Robert D., 296
Robert Franklin, 91
Robert Harrison, 164, 298
Robert Ira, 403
Robert John, 366
Robert Russell, 88, 193
Robert Smith, 255
Rodman Fowler, 203
Rodman Fuller, 95
Rodolphus Harley, 94, 202
Rodrique Almanso, 269
Roxanna, 75, 152
Roxanna M., 122, 254
Roxie Eve, 286
Roy, 379, 399
Roy C., 398
Roy E., 409
Roy G., 347
Royal, 39, 65, 129
Royal Vincent, 195
Ruby Mildred, 277
Ruby Rachel, 300
Ruel Andrus, 111, 233
Rufus 40, 50, 67, 94, 136, 201
Rufus Tingley, 200, 330
Ruppert Franklin, 172, 305
Ruppert Wadsworth, 305
Rush, 339
Ruth, 36, 38, 64, 325 362
Ruth Eleanor, 359
Ruth Marion, 274
Ruth Penelope, 395
Ruth S., 111, 235
Ruth Viola, 397
Sabra Wiswall, 83, 177, 310
Sabrina, 219, 343
Sally, 43, 45, 48, 52, 56, 59, 75, 70, 93, 101, 113, 117, 171, 197
Sally Ann, 88, 191, 192
Sally Bucklin, 80, 169
Salona, 125, 257
Sampson, 41, 70
Samuel, 29, 39, 67, 70, 135, 141

Claflin, Samuel Augustus, 203
Samuel Carrington, 63, 125, 256
Samuel Elmore, 338
Samuel Sumner, 135, 263
Samuel Robinson, 93, 196
Samuel Wilbur, 86
Samuel Winslow, 140, 272
Samuel Wolcott, 80, 168
Sanford, 207
Sanford Franklin, 377
Sanford Lee, 164, 297
Sarah, 21, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 37, 38, 41, 52, 61, 64, 93, 102, 109, 111, 116, 118, 198, 217, 220, 235, 243
Sarah A., 138, 152, 269, 399
Sarah Alberta, 167
Sarah Allen, 101, 214
Sarah Angeline, 164, 298
Sarah Ann, 78, 97, 164, 204, 209
Sarah Anna, 197, 327
Sarah Ball, 81
Sarah C., 123
Sarah E., 212
Sarah Elizabeth, 202, 331
Sarah Ellen, 78, 163
Sarah Freeland, 318
Sarah Irena, 325
Sarah Isabel, 200, 328, 396
Sarah J., 321
Sarah Jane, 89, 135, 180, 193, 263, 316
Sarah Mercy, 132, 262
Sarah Partridge, 178
Sarah Statira, 155, 289
Sardinia, 110, 230
Sardinia Harriet, 231
Sedgewick Franklin, 129, 260
Seth, 201
Seward A., 247, 368
Sevell, 110, 231, 356
Sevell Osgood, 89, 193, 325
Sidney Ethan, 389
Sidney Eugene, 269
Sidney Wadsworth, 397
Silas James, 209, 345
Silas Stone, 251
Silas Winch, 121
Simeon, 57, 110
Sophia, 53
Sophia Ann, 85, 186, 422
Sophia Walker, 180
Squire, 74, 147
Sprague, 212, 338
Sprague Tyler, 338
Stanford Henry, 324, 393
Index

Claflin, Stanley, 364
Stella, 287
Stella May, 377
Stephen, 195
Stephen Douglas, 120
Stephen Thurston, 308
Stewart H., 362
Stilman Dexter, 97
Submit, 43, 75, 76, 152, 153, 284
Summer Franklin, 328, 396
Susan, 224, 230, 360
Susan Elizabeth, 175, 205, 309
Susan Esther, 174
Susan Helen, 283, 384
Susan Josephine, 178, 311
Susan Margaret, 173
Susan Mary, 126
Susan Underwood, 84, 181
Susannah, 56, 83, 174
Susannah Jane, 230
Sydney Eugene, 378
Sylvanus, 56, 107, 108, 220, 222
Sylvester, 50, 53, 96, 102
Sylvester Nelson, 96, 208
Sylvia, 85
Sylvia Ann, 96, 207
Sylvia M., 302
Tennessee Celeste, 125, 257
Theodore, 56, 107
Theodore Elbertus, 100, 228
Thomas, 36, 57
Thomas Jefferson, 52, 83, 90, 172
Thomas Jerry, 105
Thomas John, 214
Thomas Lee, 171
Thomas M., 157, 202
Thomas Mack, 274
Thomas Whitttemore, 87, 190
Timothy, 27, 36, 56, 110, 231
Timothy Page, 44, 76, 77, 156
Titus C., 152, 283
Ursula, 108, 222
Utica, 125, 257
Van Ness, 280, 382
Vera Myrtle, 300
Verena Belle, 394
Vernon Leslie, 350
Verona, 359
Vesty, 84
Victoria, 125, 256
Victorine Celeste, 137, 269
Vienna, 110, 230
Vilas, 143, 275
Viola, 143, 155
Viola Alzina, 220, 345
Viola Bell, 285
Viola Glendora, 338

Claflin, Virga Gertrude, 300
Viva L., 233
Waldo Milton, 137, 266
Wallace, 146, 160, 278, 297
Walter Addison, 308, 389
Walter Bigelow, 162
Walter Burton, 291
Walter E., 334, 349
Walter Goddard, 393
Walter H., 140, 272
Walter Harold, 335
Walter J., 359
Walter Langdon, 210
Walter Leslie, 363
Walter M., 304
Walter T., 373
Walton Reuben, 223, 350
Ward Melvin, 375
Warner, 39, 66
Warren, 75, 136, 152
Warren Eugene, 398
Warren Monroe, 285
Warren W., 408
Watson, 88, 191
Wayne L., 382
Wealthy, 110, 116, 127, 258
Wealthy M., 117, 244, 297
Wendell Evart, 297
Wilbur Adelbert, 305
Wilbur Burdell, 356
Wilbur Fisk, 82, 172
Wilbur Warren, 225
Wilfred Taft, 137
Willard, 231, 407
Willard G., 140, 271
Willard Joseph, 273
William, 37, 43, 46, 52, 60, 65, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 100, 114, 120, 121, 130, 151, 170, 174, 175, 212, 220, 224, 229, 240, 247, 305, 308, 366, 369
William Abbot, 76, 155
William Allen, 100, 213, 214
William Augustus, 97, 175, 309
William Bainbridge, 80, 85, 86, 168, 392
William Bellamy, 240, 363
William Bement, 260, 374
William Bulkley, 186, 417
William Burton, 156, 291
William Chester, 338, 448
William Davenport, 171
William Edward, 256, 371
William Everett, 274
William Grant, 229, 355
William H., 322
Index

Clafhin, William Harris, 176
William Henry Harrison, 74, 87, 140, 189
William Hiram, 241, 304
William Jenny, 387
William Lewy, 377
William Lorenzo, 270, 381
William Lyman, 216
William M., 387
William Morgan, 138, 269
William N. S., 106, 219, 220, 344
William Rolfe, 330
William S., 337, 390
William Sheridan, 124, 255
William Spaulding, 249
William Thurlow, 261, 373
William Towne, 174, 308
William Tyler, 160, 212
William Walker, 305
William Walter, 344
William Warner, 339
William Webster, 120, 240
William Yates, 119, 249
Willis, 86
Willis B., 220, 344
Winnifred Luella, 277
Winnifred M., 306
Winslow, 46, 87, 308
Winslow Corbett, 68, 137
Winslow Purdy, 137, 268
Winslow Weld, 191, 323
Zella Elmira, 225, 353
Zeolide, 201
Zilpha A., 118, 247
Zilpha Thayer, 87, 100
Zimry Burton, 158, 202

Clark, Aba G., 166
Albert G., 166
Arthur B., 166
Charles, 131
Charles Warren, 267
Chauncy T., 166
Danforth Melvin, 267
Ellen, 131, 267
Emma Jane, 166
Emma Lorretta, 267
Enos, 67
Gaius, 131
Ida Isabel, 267
Ira B., 166
Irvin Delano, 267
Jephtha, 166
John P., 267
Julia Maria, 194
Lizzie D., 267

Clark, Madge, 373
Minnie E., 267
Newell Adelbert, 267
Noah Webster, 166
Peter, 201
Sarah R., 201
Simeon, 105
Sylvester Wilson, 166
Clap. Abiel, 50
Clapp. Lucinda, 131
Clary, ——, 130
Clauson. Lucetta E., 368
Clemmons, Caroline, 224
Charles, 224
Clarissa, 224
Ellen, 224
Elmira, 224
Levi, 224
Lodoska, 224
Martin, 224
Cline, Huldah, 283
Wealthy, 151
Coar, Mary, 18
Cobb, Adaline, 202
Ebenezer, 110
Ethan, 85
Mary, 110
Coburn, Arthur, 303
Azro B., 147
Daniel J., 315
Ira, 147
Ira Allen, 147
Jehiel C., 147
Jenison, 147
Jesse J., 147
Julia C., 147
Lemuel, 147
Loren, 147
Lot, 147
Orvis, 147
Ralph Franklin, 303
Cochran, Leverett, 126
Coffin, Allen, 101
Ann Eliza, 101
Farzina, 101
Frank, 101
Isaac, 101
Jacob, 101
Mary Emma, 369
Sarah, 101
Worden, 101
Coggswell, Lucy E., 251
Coker, Mary, 318
Colburn, Alfred, 130
Alfred Reeve, 130
Benjamin, 66
Colby, Esther Patience, 254
Cole, Edward F., 205
Cole, Emeline Shelby, 160
Coleman Jacob, 126
Washington, 127
Collins, Anna P., 122
Comstock, Mary, 151
Conant Joanna, 197
Conly, ——, 143
Converse, Almie Frances, 313
Cook, Alanson, 107
Artemas John, 197
Capron Clafin, 196
Charles G., 107
Cyrus, 106
Edward Elgenon, 197
Fanny, 125
George Washington, 107
Harriet M., 367
Hiram, 107
Hiram L., 107
John L., 106
Laura Ann Genette, 197
Louisa, 107
Lucy Clafin, 197
Martha Irena, 285
Nelson, 107
Norman, 107
Osman Tiffany, 196, 107
Samuel Robinson, 197
Sarah, 107, 197, 271
Sarah Eliza, 197
Cooke, Anna, 420
Charles B., 388
Francis, 257, 420
John, 420
Josias, 420
Cookingham, Louise Alice, 388
Cooley, Sarah A., 119
Cooper, Lydia, 205
Copeland, Frederick B., 369
Harrison, Irving, 369
James Deming, 369
Laurence Hamilton, 369
Mildred C., 369
Nora Pauletta, 369
Corey, Henrietta, 345
Cornell, Edith May, 393
Effie Maude, 393
Flora Elizabeth, 378
Rena Grace, 393
Myrtle, 393
Willis N., 393
Corry, Annie F., 333
Cotton, Rev. John, 10
Covey, Nellie, 289
Cowell, Benjamin Marshall, 332
Laura Ann, 331
Parmelia H., 141
Cowen, W. H., 103
Coxe, Henry Brinton, 69
Ruth, 69
Coykendal, Caroline, 193
Cozzens, Mary Jackson, 90
Crandall, Joseph, 269
Kate, 400
Crawford, Robert, 237
Cromwell, Oliver, 10
Crosby, Isaac, 101
Cross, Dixie R., 358
Margaret, 98
Crossman, Anne, 47
Carrie, 47
Jacob, 47
Lois, 47
Mercy, 47
Robert, 47
Tryphena, 47
Crow, Albert Jasper, 361
Charles Amos, 361
David, 361
Eunice Amelia, 361
Harry L., 361
Hattie Charlotte, 361
Herbert Martin, 361
Crowell, Henry, 114
Silas, 114
Crown, Anthony, 38
Cyrus, 37
Eleanor, 37
John, 37
Cuddleback, Fannie E., 292
Culp, George, 361
John, 361
Culver, Ann, 124
James, 200
Maria H., 200
Cumming Chloe, 204
Cummings Effie, 257
Harriet, 125
Loring L., 392
Mahala J., 258
Noble, 204
Sally, 204
Curtis, Agnes Tallman, 262
Betsey, 189
Cushing, Fannie Minerva, 216
James, 216
Job, 57
Cushman, Alsa, 247
Matilda, 132
Cutting, Aaron, 91, 408
Annie Frances, 252
Emma L., 252
Ezra, 252
Ezra Manning, 252
Hannah, 91, 408
Harrison Jeduthan, 252
Index

Cutting, Helen Lavinia, 252
Levi Claflin, 252
Margaret, 408
Moses, 91
Ruth, 91

Dadmun, Jeduthan, 41, 121
Lois, 121
Louisa, 121

Dagget, John, 47, 48
Sarah, 202

Dalley, Evelyn Maynard, 374
Henry, 374

Damon, Addie Almena, 270
Charles, 270
Eveline, 270
Frances A., 270
Harriet L., 270
Henry, 270
John, 270
Louisa, 270
Sarah E., 270

Daniels, Aaron Claflin, 186, 422, 424
Amelia Claflin, 186, 422, 426
Anna Josephine, 186, 422, 424
Charles, 424
Carrie Belle, 425
Carrie Wilson, 423
Daniel, 420
Dexter, 421, 422
Elisha, 421
Elizabeth, 419, 424, 426
Ellen Maria, 422
Fannie Van Dyke, 424
George Hastings, 422
George Newton, 422
Gilbert Elisha, 421, 423
Hannah P., 421, 423
Harry James, 423
Hastings, 421
Jane M., 421
Japeth, 52
Jennie Frances, 180, 422, 424
Joanna B., 421
John Bates, 422
Joseph, 420
Lydia Mellen, 186, 422, 423
Mary, 135
Newton, 421, 422
Olive, 135
Oliver P., 422
Otis T., 421
Richard Gilbert, 425
Robert, 419
Sabrina, 421
Sabrina Torrey, 421
Samantha, 135
Samuel, 186, 421, 422

Daniels, Samuel Newton, 186, 422, 424
Sophia Claflin, 186, 422, 423
Ursula C., 421, 422
Vespasian, 135
Willard, 135, 161
William Hastings, 423, 425
Winthrop Gaylor, 425

Darling, Christiana, 92
Darracott, James R., 177
Darst, Esther Jane, 152
Davenport, Mary Bucklin, 79, 171
Mary Claflin, 171
Samuel, 79
Samuel D., 171
Sarah E., 79

Davidson, Nathan, 55
Nellie May, 384

Davis, Aaron, 390
Ada, 148
Charles, 390
Charles Claflin, 390
Charles Horace, 281
Frederick Carnot, 281
Horace William, 281
Jane B., 408
John, 116
Lucinda, 108
Lydia, 107
Mary Templeton, 300
Perley William, 281
Theodosia, 393

Davison, Mary, 28

Dawley, William F., 404

Day, Joel, 41
Samuel, 412
Sarah M., 174

Dealing, Cleopatra, 138
Elisha, 138
James Lamotte, 138
Orville Brown, 138
Redelia Maria, 138
Sarah Jane, 138
Warren Grant, 138

Dean, Betsey, 74
Isaac, 49
Osborn M., 374

Deane, Elizabeth, 420
Stephen, 420

Decker, Myrtie Estella, 378
Deisenroth, Andrew, 338
Delaney, Catherine, 355
Delano, Carrie Frances, 335
Clarence Loring, 335
Frederick Morgan, 335
Sarah A., 335
Victor Moreau, 335

Dennis, William C., 311

Denny, Samuel, 35
Index

Dewey, Martha A., 240
Dexter, Candace, 331
    Curtis W., 202, 331
    Edwin, 202
    Mary Sabra, 331
    Walter Howard, 331
    William, 202, 331
Dickerson, Harriet, 231
Dickinson, Clara White, 262
    Elizabeth Lathrop, 132
    Josiah, 67
    Lavinia, 67
    Melinda, 67
    Salome, 67
Dimick, John E., 329
Dimon, Sidney, 324
Dimond, William Lincoln, 397
Dodge, Ebenezer, 18
    Josiah, 17, 18, 20
Donovan, Joan N., 376
Doolittle, Alfred Hall, 118
    Ephraim, 55, 57
    Jane Elizabeth, 118
    Marcus Sheldon, 118
Doty, Edward, 420
    Mary, 325
Dougherty, Jane. 60
    Sally, 60
Douglas, Nettie May, 387
Dow, Eda E., 244
    Lucina F., 159
Dowd, Lydia B., 128
Downing, Zippra, 242
Draper, Ada Augusta, 133
    Ada Augusta Byron, 133
    Daniel, 133
    George, 133, 139
    Julia Eliza, 133
    Noel Byron, 133
    Samuel A., 207
    Warner, 133
    William Perkins, 133
Dresser, Richard, 37
Drury, Thomas, 36
Duffy, James, 357
Dunbar, Harriet, 198
Dunham, Lucy, 92
    Manasseh, 92
    Patience, 92
    Phineas, 92
Dunn, Elizabeth, 320
    Ella A., 376
Durette, Octavie A., 419
Durfee, Bradford B., 270
    Jerome, 270
    Maitland, 290
Eames, Abbie Mellen, 182, 412, 413
    Abigail, 412
    Alonzo Frederick, 181, 412
    Amelia Claffin, 182, 412, 413
    Appleton Prentice, 412
    Charles Turner, 181, 412
    David Whiting, 80
    Edward Everett, 181, 412, 413,
    414
    Elijah, 412
    Eliza, 413
    Elizabeth, 411
    Evelina, 412
    Helen Sophia, 182, 412
    Henry, 411
    Henry Capen, 413, 414
    Horace Claffin, 182, 412
    Izzanna, 82, 412
    Jesse, 50
    John, 411
    John Capen, 413, 414
    Julia Evely, 413
    Mary Claffin, 413, 414
    Mary Jane, 182, 412
    Nathaniel Jones, 412
    Phineas, 40, 82, 412
    Polly Jones, 412
    Stewart Woodford, 413
    Sukey, 412
    Thomas, 411
    Timothy, 411
Early, Albert, 385
    Carl Albert, 385
    Flora L., 385
    Helen Morris, 385
Easdale, Mary E., 385
Eastin, Susan Alice, 385
Easton, James J., 340
Eaton, Hannah Elizabeth, 262
Edmirson, Joseph, 285
Edson, Charles Eugene, 281
    Charles Marcellus, 286
Edwards, Mary Ann, 256
    Rice, 21
    Sarah, 21
Ek, Anna A., 405
Elliot, Andrew, 57
Elliot, ——, 99
    Charles, 258
    Linda May, 259
    Minnie Florence Victoria, 259
Ellis, Annie Claffin, 304
    Charles Warren, 304
    Emma Cornelia, 322
    Mary Agnes, 304
    Mary Ann, 282
Ells, Charles Sumner, 262
    Erastus, 262
    John Henry, 262
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, William Cushing</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsworth, Clara</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emrie, John F.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ems, Thomas</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engle, Frederick</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Andrew</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Frye</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, Mary</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensdell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst, Louis</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erswell, Maria S.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Albert Edwin</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Prindle</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Webster</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Augusta</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Emma</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Greeley</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Lurinda</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estey, Heman</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etchells, Peter M.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Betsey</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah May</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Claflin</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander C.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Cooper</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Eleanor</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everill, Elizabeth</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairbanks, George</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Farrington</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fales, Elizabeth</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, William A.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnsworth, Grace P.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnum, Phube</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar, Mary</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Anna M.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Elmo</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrington, Aaron Hayden</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide Sophia</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Eugene</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Claflin</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puah</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Erastus</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farwell, Richard</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, Aaron</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleton</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleton Claflin</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Frances</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahum</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felch, Irene</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, Alfred</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attia L.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence D.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Marion</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie L.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia M.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alverton</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fessenden, Grace L.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fink, Charles</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotta</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Bertha M.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Louise</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisk, Anna</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiske, Elizabeth</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitts, Almira</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansil</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philenda</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Catherine</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanders, Alpheus Foster</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della Eugenia</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cummings</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Claflin</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleener, Daniel Duane</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Leslie</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Eugene</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle Carroll</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen Dene</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Angelina</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

Fletcher, Joel, 55, 57
Martin, 86
Fogle, Anna Jane, 353
Ezra Washington, 353
Flossie, 353
George Washington, 353
Louis Leslie, 353
Folden, Adam B., 163
Augustus Lafayette, 163
Giles Ransom, 164
Harmon Isaac, 164
Harriet, 164
Jasper, 164
Jeremiah B., 163
John H., 163
Mary F., 163
Missouri, 164
Orson, 164
Robert, 164
Sallie Ann, 164
Sheriden, 164
Sophronia, 164
Thomas E., 163
Thomas Wesley, 163
Violet, 164
Foley, Sarah Ann, 109
Follett, Abiah, 31
John Price, 324
Ralph C., 324
Forbush, Mary, 178
Forker, Florence, 364
Foster, Abigail, 88
Alexander, 50
Angenette, 203
Ann Eliza, 203
Cornelia Ann, 203
Emily Newell, 203
Harriet Sophia, 203
James P., 203
Joseph, 88
Laura Maria, 203
Lydia A., 203
Orpha, 243
Rodman F., 203
Sarah Jane, 203
William, 203
Fountain, Mary, 363
Fowler, Charles Winslow, 377
George Harvey, 377
Henry Alonzo, 377
Samuel, 169
Fralick, Josiah, 214
Mary E., 214
Sarah Matilda, 214
William J., 214
Francis, Clarence W., 245
Francis, Clark F., 245
Carrie May, 245
George S., 245
Lucinda S., 245
Marion, 245
Melissa, 245
Oren, 245
William, 245
Zilpha Ella, 245
Franklin, Clarissa H., 201
Franks, Ella Eliza, 291
Henry Milton, 291
Ida Miranda, 291
Frear, Addie Helen, 352
Almond E., 352
David, 352
Erwin Willard, 353
George Washington, 352
Jay Warren, 352
Jennie Jane, 352
Richard Welby, 353
Sylvia Ann, 352
Trilla Bell, 352
Wilbur Miles, 352
Freeland, Betsey, 42
Charlotte, 42
James, 42
Lucy, 42
Sally, 42
William, 42
Freeman, Cora Bell, 376
Eunice, 98
Freig, Maude, 371
French, Hannah, 31
Ida, 289
Joseph, 23
Noah, 23
Frothingham, Frederick, 177
Fry, John, 35
Fullam, Clarence P., 281
Fuller, Clark, 119, 246
Deborah, 119, 246
Edwin, 119
Elbridge Reed, 209
Enoch, 98
Henry, 209
Holman, 209
Jeduthan, 92
Katie C., 374
Leonard, 209
Luther, 209
Lyman Irving, 209
Marilla Jane, 119
Mary Chapman, 209
Mary Henrietta, 119
Mercy, 49
Orrin Parsons, 119
Phebe, 117
Index

Fuller, Polly, 74
Rufus E., 279
Sally, 154
Sarah Adeltha, 119
Sidney Bartlett, 209
Walter Swift, 209
Furbush, Carrie, 265

Galbraith, Alfred, 363
Gale, Sarah, 228
Gall, William B., 257
Galvin, Bernice Emily, 380
Essie Verl, 380
Fannie Ellen, 380
John Edward, 380
Mary Lovina, 380
Olive Lucinda, 380
Olam S., 380
Garden, Alexander, 286
Charles, 286
George, 286
Lizzie, 286
Nellie, 286
Gardner, Mary S., 200
Gatechel, Tabitha Harris, 176

Gates, Benjamin, 55
Edson Claffin, 315
Elsie Emma, 315
Mabel, 315
Mary Ella, 315
Nathan W., 315
Gay, William, 97
Gerry, Augusta J., 313
Bertha, 160
Burnette G., 169
Josiah W., 169
Getty, Alfred, 237
Byron J., 237
Gibbs, Lucy, 46
Gibson, Benjamin, 167
Benjamin Franklin, 168
Henrietta M., 359
Henry Hale, 168
Marie Antoinette, 168
Nancy, 115
Weaton Bliss, 168
Gilbert, Ida M., 350
John, 16
Gilbertson, Carrie, 290
Gilder, Lucena, 222
Gilpin, Lucy Ann, 298
Glass, Margaret E., 277
Gleason, Charlotte May, 352
Elizabeth, 143
George Albert, 341
Goddard, Flora M., 303
Herbert, 379
Goff, Sarah, 114

Goldsmith, Jeoffard E., 82
Goodall, Ebenezer, 43
Goodnow, Lizzie, 321
Goodwin, Henry W., 162
Gordon, Elizabeth Ann, 211
Gossler, Emily, 391
Katherine, 391
Mary Claffin, 39
Philip, 391
Gould, Charles P., 315
Ida Belle, 398
Mary, 35
Roswell P., 315
Thomas, 35
Graham, Abner Francis, 123
Anson B., 123
John B., 123
Louisa P., 123
Mary E., 123
Grooms, Abigail, 44
Gratsch, Robert, 386

Graves, Almon S., 350
Emeline E., 157
Harriet A., 157
Lucinda S., 157
Mary Jane, 132
Melissa Ellen, 285

Greely George, 162
Green, —-, 105
George D., 212
George W., 212
Joanna Louisa, 212
John E., 212
Kate Agnes, 305
Lydia Ann, 212
Ophelia Caroline, 360

Grey, Mary, 419
Grigley, Richard, 35
Griswold, Emaretta, 78

Greene, Elizabeth, 420
Grover, Bell, 354
Guild, Harmon Leonard, 97
Gulicks, Warren Silcocks, 390

Hackett, Julia E., 344
Hagar, Simeon, 57
Haggart, Fannie Edith, 398
James A., 398
Haines, Emma Caroline, 292
Haley, Alma Camilla, 257
Daniel D., 257
Euchland Edgar, 257
John Carrington, 257
Louis Coleman, 257
Polly A., 257
Hall, Alice Bethia, 327
Clayton, 380
Frederick Eugene, 380
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Samuel</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallstrom, Virginia Bird Garland</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Amy</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Nina</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Mildred</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. P.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, William Brown</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanchette, Mary Louise</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanscom, Mary Ann</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Anna F.</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Jones</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harland, Bertha Belle</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow, Augustus</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, William</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington,</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Percy</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton Elisha</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxanna</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Amelia Claf lin</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethuel Edwin</td>
<td>182, 412, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Sheldon</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Sophia</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Capen</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Emilie Thomson</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman H.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford, John Warren</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell, Ephraim</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Isaac</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Edward</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, Arthur E.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Marble</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Belle</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Eli</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, Polly M.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Lenora M.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, Charles Edward</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio, Jr.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovering</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, Orvil</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven, Clarence Herbert</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel N.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewitt Eugene</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Sophia</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Lydia</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Grant</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Franklin</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Willard</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie B.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Harriet</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Malvina</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville Dewey</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Jerome</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, Clarissa</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes, Catherine</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Alonzo</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth C.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Andrews</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>182, 412, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Adelbert H.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Josephine</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Jane</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine A.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias A.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray H.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, B. H.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Aaron</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Nichols</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puah</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Arthur</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Elliott</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara R.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Abigail</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Putnam</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood, Hopestill</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempsted, Alvira E.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Andrew</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hero, Aaron</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin H.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza H.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

Hero, Hannah H., 134
Hiram, 135
Horace B., 134
Izzanna C., 134
John, 134
John Henry, 134
Mary, 135
Susannah H., 134
Willard D., 135
William, 135
Herrick, Benjamin, 80
Benjamin Flint, 80
Elizabeth Flint, 80
George, 80
Lucy Claflin, 80
Martha, 268
Winslow, 80
Hevlin, Mary Louisa, 300
Heywood, Daniel, 35
Hibbard, Delia, 275
Hibbirt, Robert, 14
Hildreth, Nancy, 144
Hill, Alfred L., 251
Asa, 423
Caroline, 272
David, 150
Hannah, 411
Hannah E., 272
Lucy Adelaide, 250
Susan, 123
Holbrook, Wilbur Claflin, 373
William Webb, 373
Holley, Richard, 201
Holman, Samuel, 35
Holmes, Betsey, 265
Eleanor, 265
John, 44, 45
John Parker, 265
Otis Worthington, 265
William Godfrey, 80, 265
Hooker, Faith Trumbull, 371
Frank E., 418
Grace Frances, 418
Hopkins, Allison R., 391
Constance, 420
Edward, 21
Elizabeth, 420
Giles, 420
Jane, 265
Mildred, 391
Rutherford, 391
Stephen, 420
Houghton, Ellen, 329
Jotham, 35
House, Byron J., 375
Henry J., 375
Millie, 375
Simeon M., 375
How, Deborah, 36
Howard, Albert C., 341
Mary Alice, 341
Olive P., 421, 422
Orla, 148
Howe, Berneice Claflin, 393
Eliza, 213
Emil Francis, 393
Francis, 75
Francis P., 76
Frederick Forrest, 327
Frederick Webster, 327
George H., 303
Henry, 76
Lewis, 75
Lizzie Almena Dale, 327
Howland, Juliet, 109
Samuel, 23
Hoyt, Catherine, 99
Hubbard, Rosanna Celia, 362
Hudson, Eva May, 305
Hugunin, Carrie Bell, 377
Hull, Lydia Maria, 305
Hulton, Elizabeth, 283
Hummel, Anna, 124
Humphrey, Ida, 295
Sherman, 80
Hunt, Anderson, 181
Anna F., 181
Charles, 231
Index

Hunt, Edwin Napier, 231
  Ellen E., 181
  Emily, 231
  Ethel Loretta, 382
  Eva Eleanor, 231
  George, 231
  George W., 181
  Henry Elbert, 382
  James, 230
  John, 231
  Lillian May, 382
  Margaret Jane, 231
  Parmelia, 230
  Robert, 230, 231
  William Henry, 231
Hunting, Julia, 139
Hurd, Hiram, 150
  Mehitable, 120
Hurlbert, Laura Ann, 129
  Lucy Ann, 128
Hutchins, Betsey Jane, 225
Hutchinson, Martha A., 168
Hutton, Richard, 14
Hyde, William, 121

Ide, Arunah, 89
  Clarence Edward, 331
  Ira, 80
  Jacob, 49
  Mabel, 331
  Timothy, 89
  Welcome E., 331
Ingalls, Alfred, 77
  Betsey, 155
  Miles, 77
  Norman, 77
  Polly, 77
  Smith, 77
Ingersoll, Abigail, 416
  George Hayes, 410
  Mary Hodges, 416
Ingraham, Anna, 64

James, Henry, 229
  Sarah Margaret, 229
Jefferson, ——., 77
Jeffords, Elizabeth, 29
Jeffry, Abram Baker, 244
  Carl Baker, 244
  Leon Abram, 244
Jenkins, May, 397
Jennings, Andrew D., 240
  Anna Josephine, 240
  Barrett, 239
  Caroline S., 240
  David A., 240
  Hiram C., 239
  James T., 239
  Mary H., 240
  Sarah Jane, 240
Jennison, Harriet, 169
Jenny, Ida, 387
Jewell, Ethel, 351
  Hattie Elizabeth, 351
Jewett, Alton, 363
  Arthur Jewell, 363
  Jonathan, 75
  Joseph T., 363
  Mattie Bell, 303
Jilson, Amy, 51
  Daniel, 51
  Leah, 51
Johnson, Eliza Ann, 146
  Lucy, 110
  Mary, 19
Jolly, Elizabeth, 285
Jones, Abby, 201
  Anthony, 40, 121
  Betsey, 120
  Cartha Ett, 361
  Charles Myrick, 229
  Edwin Schuyler, 361
  Elijah, 41
  Elizabeth, 41
  Eva Alice, 357
  Hamnah, 41
  Ida Melissa, 357
  Izanna, 40, 82, 412
  Jennie, 289
  John, 28, 41
  John P., 361
  Kittie, 361
  Lois, 41, 121
  Lucy, 41
  Martha, 182, 412
  Nathaniel Alden, 40, 121
  Pauline Claflin, 230
  Polly, 41
  Roger Dench, 41
  Samuel, 41
  Sarah, 41
  William, 36
Kale, William, 286
Kane, Mary, 371
Karnes, Adelia N., 377
Keane, Grace, 374
  Thomas W., 374
Keech, Charles N., 323
  Keenan, Jennie Louisa, 195
Kelsey, George C., 161
Kendall, Elvira, 150
Kendrick, Asenath, 210
  Mary, 269
  Mary Bird, 209
  Stephen, 209
Kent, John, 19
Kersey, Alice, 318
Keyes, Danforth, 52
Kibbe, Achsa Maria, 123
Hannah, 99
Kidder, Caroline, 317
Kimball, Darius Winchester, 144
George Henry, 144
Lewis C., 237
Marion, 220
Kincaid, Florence N., 389
King, Albert Newell, 176
Anna Sherman, 395
Charles Jackson, 176
Drusilla Inman, 395
Earl Ashford, 395
Edwin Henry, 176
George Washington, 176
Harold Irving, 395
Harriet Elizabeth, 176
James, 210
John, 44, 175
John Adams, 176
Jonathan, 58
Lawrence Gustin, 395
Lydia, 95
Mary Ann, 176
Walter Francis, 395
Walter Llewellyn, 395
William Clatlin, 176
Kingston, Rebecca, 145
Kinkcad, Sarah E., 245
Kinney, Sarah Edith, 277
Kirkpatrick, Anna Frances, 207
Mary Ellen, 207
Mary Jane, 207
Robert, 207
Robert Henry, 207
Kline, Hannah Maria, 229
Knap, Job, 53
Knapp, Clara, 206
Lucinda, 239
William, 213
Knight, Nancy L., 271
Knowlton, Georgianna, 213
Manassa, 212
Maria, 212
Kolb, Annie, 340
Eddie, 340
Edward, 340
Harriet, 340
Kramer, Rebecca, 345
Kurfiss, Blanche, 368
John, 368
Labow, John, 357
Lizzie Virginia, 337
Lackey, Asa, 140
Lackey, Harriet Maria, 273
Ladd, Samuel, 107
Laing, Ann Eliza, 417
Lambkin, Laura, 238
Langdon, Albert, 235
Clara Adele, 235
Ella, 235
Florence Marion, 235
Henry D., 235
Jennie S., 235
Louisa M., 235
Peter, 235
Lansing, P., 213
La Pointe, Emma J., 278
Laport, Augenette, 148
Dennison, 148
Julius D., 148
M. Daniel, 148
Mary E., 148
Nicholas, 148
Orra, 148
Largely, Catherine, 311
Latham, Curtis, 228
Law, Lois, 238
Lawrence Albert Page, 163
Anne Maria, 163
Helen Barker, 163
Jessie M., 330
Marion Emeline, 163
Rodney Rollin, 163
Lawton, Eliza, 395
Lay, Robert R., 363
Robert Stanley, 363
Leach, Arthur Seymour, 215
Edward, 215
Harriet Louisa, 215
Learned, Elizabeth, 38
Mary Frances, 142
Sarah, 415
Leavenworth, Arza, 144
Henry Arza, 144
Sidney Booth, 144
Le Duc, Emma, 241
Ledyard, Bertha Ruth, 405
Grace Mabel, 405
William W., 405
Lee, Elma E., 291
Leeds, Lucy Ann, 187
Legg, Eliza, 186
Leland, Alice Samantha, 311
Clara May, 161
Edward Everett, 311
Frank Eugene, 311
Granville T., 311
Hannah, 38
James, 161
Lemuel, 134
Lois, 38
Leland, Timothy, 38
Leonard, Charles Lee, 168
   Charles M., 372
   Eliphos, 358
   Fannie J., 372
   Ira S., 372
   Joshua, 33
   Laura H., 372
   Leon B., 372
   Lucy, 358
   Lucy Elizabeth, 358
   Melville C., 372
   Orris, 372
   Sarah Jane, 168
   Summer Fremont, 168
   Thordike, 168
   Zephania, 33
LeRoy, Myrtle, 308
Leshure, Prudence, 53
Lesser, Frank C., 289
   Frederick, 288
   Frederick L., 289
Lester, Catherine, 214
Lewis, Clifford C., 339
   Eleanor Pearl, 340
   Elizabeth Gladys, 360
   Frank O., 339
   Henry, 192
   James G., 360
   Lavina Margaret, 339
   Lucy Sampson, 60
   Millie Content, 340
   Walter Brigham, 340
   William Wellington, 339
Lindeman, Albert, 346
   Frederick, 346
   George, 346
   Joseph E., 346
   Lemuel, 346
   Mack, 340
   Minnie, 346
Lippett, John, 286
Lister, Edward, 420
Litchfield, Ella Frances, 280
   Inez Mabel, 280
   Irving Dewitt, 280
   Jacob, 280
Littlefield, Amory, 311
   Cora Lizzie, 311
   Frederick Elwin, 311
Livermore, Aaron, 71
   Amelia A., 140
   Charles, 71
   Edward E., 140
   Elijah, 71
   Ellen M., 140
   Eunice, 71, 140
   Francis Henry, 72
Livermore, George Albert, 72
   George Francis, 72
   Isaac, 71
   John T., 140
   Jonathan, 70, 71, 140
   Lois, 72
   Oliver, 72
   Oliver Willard, 72
   Walter, 71
   William, 71
Livingston, Henrietta, 236
Locke, Ellen Isabelle, 252
   Emma H., 170
   William, 252
Loesch, Kittie May, 403
Logan, Charles, 105
   Elias, 105
   John, 105
   Joseph, 105
   Lucia, 105
   Lucy, 105
   Mabelle Ross, 424
   Sabrina, 105
   Silas, 105
   Susan, 105
   William, 105
Loomis, Abbie Jane, 382
   Caroline, 143
   Hattie L., 328
   Henry, 143
   James, 143
   Maria, 186
   Mary, 143
   Samuel, 143
Lord, Charles Leavitt, 416
   Isaac Sanger, 416
   James, 416
   Mary Agnes, 416
Loring, Mary Josephine, 181
   William Chamberlain, 181
   William Harrison, 181
Lott, Frank, 354
   Hallie, 354
   Irene, 354
Loughead, Susan, 68
Lovell, Samuel, 198
Lovering, Alice, 69
   Almira, 69
   Betsey, 69
   Charles Loughead, 68
   Charlotte Loughead, 69
   Daniel, 66
   Dorothy, 69
   Edith, 69
   Edward, 68
   Frances, 69
   Henry L., 68
   Henry Morton, 69
Index 459

Lovering, Lawson, 66
   Mabel, 69
   Mary Loughead, 68
   Russell, 68
   Ruth, 69
   Susan Loughead, 68
   Willard, 68, 69, 70
   William, 68
   William Croade, 68
   William Maltby, 68
Low, Sarah Lizzie, 389
Lowell, Blanche Gertrude, 304
   Etta May, 370
   Hiram Austin, 303
   Louis Austin, 304
Lupton, Beatrice, 325
   Charles, 325
   Cornelius C., 324
   Ellen Eliza, 325
   Madge, 325
   Maude, 325
   Ray Claflin, 325
   Sidney Dillon, 325
   William George, 325
Luther, Emma B., 348
Lyberger, Mary E., 165
Lyon, George, 89

MacDonald, Robert Henry, 357
Mack, Sarah M., 174
Mackclafflin, Robert, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17
Mackclothlan, Robert, 9, 10, 11, 12
MacMahon, Albert Horace, 425
   Florence Arminta, 425
   Golda Arminta, 425
Magner, Samuel H., 153
Mahaffey, Louis, 287
Mallory, Hester, 356
   Mabel M., 356
   Richard, 356
Maltby, Sarah Rebecca, 68
Mandigo, Hannah, 267
Mann, Alma G., 280
   Josehpine, 196
Mansfield, Arba Fitts, 163
   Frederick Orville, 163
   Henry Goodwin, 163
   Lena Elizabeth, 163
   Marion Susie, 163
   Myrtie Belle, 163
Manville, Elizabeth, 193
Marchart, Arthur Everett, 399
   James A., 390
Margernon, Elizabeth, 272
Markham, Thankful, 62
Markle, Orill Jane, 232
Marsh, Edwin E., 187
Marsh, Mary, 183
   Roswell, 137
Marshall, William W., 248
Martin, Candace, 201
   Caroline E., 201
   Clarissa D., 201
   Daniel Bigelow, 162
   Elizabeth T., 162
   Frank Leslie, 162
   Harriet C., 201
   John Biddulph, 257
   Jonathan, 201
   Kate Florence, 162
   Mason, 201
   Nancy, 201
   Otis, 201
   Stephen, 152
   Tueman Beech, 162
Mason, Anna, 273
   Lizzie P., 350
Massey, John, 14
Mather, Charles Edward, 309
Matterson, Cora Bell, 362
May, Elisha, 49
Maybry, Sarah A., 120
Mayflower Ancestry, 40, 62, 69, 121, 420
Maynard, Kitty, 377
   Lyman, 273
McArthur, Jennie, 334
McCarroll, Martha, 167
McCartee, Elsie Eliot, 424
   Graham, 424
   Peter, 424
   Sophia Claflin, 424, 426
McCartney, Georgia, 351
McClaflin, Alma Willis, 156
   Amanda Octavia, 156
   Anna Zetta, 158
   Charles Adelbert, 158
   Elsie Josephine, 156
   Emma Netta, 158
   Frederick Oliver, 158
   George Washington, 158
   James Loyal, 158
   Lillie Ann, 158
   Loyal Horatio, 157
   Lucy Maria, 156
   Myra Alice, 157
   William Burton, 156
   William Henry, 157
   Zimry Burton, 158
McCullum, Ada, 364
   Chauncey H., 364
   Chester E., 364
   Clarence B., 364
   Curtis L., 364
   Media Ann, 364
McDonald, Etta May, 370
McGowan, Margaret S., 404
McGregor, Clarence George, 367
  George L., 367
  Roy Dow, 307
McGehee, Elizabeth, 228
McHeffey, Edith M., 392
McKenney, Clara K., 392
McKervey, John, 326
McKibbon, Ida May, 365
McKim, Lula A., 387
McLathlin, Joanna, 19
McLaughlin, Charles, 409
  Edward, 409
  George, 409
  James, 409
McPherson, George, 368
McPherson, Charles, 227
  Elijah, 227
  Eva, 227
  Jennie, 227
  Lucinda, 227
  Mahala, 227
Meacham, —— 75
  Asa, 150
  Caroline, 150
  Elizabeth, 151
  Gustavus Adolphus, 151
  James, 150, 151
  Orlando, 151
Mead, John, 168
Mellen, Abigail, 84
  Adaline, 186
  Elizabeth, 84
  Ellen, 416
  Henry, 84
  James, 39
  Jerusha, 84
  Lydia, 84
  Mary, 84
  Richard, 84
  Simon, 84
  Thomas, 84
  William Henry, 416
Mellinger, Sarah Ann, 365
Mellish, Clarinda, 79
Merriam, Eleanor, 37
  Ernest Arbuckle, 296
  Floyd Henry, 296
  Henry John, 296
  Hezekiah, 37, 38
  Lizzie Ona, 296
  Lucette, 127
  Perces, 38
  Perley, 37
  Perley Mansfield, 296
  Prudence, 38
Merriam, Robert Leroy, 296
Merrick, James Hartley, 69
Merritt, Nathaniel, 61
Messenger, Enoch, 204
  Mary, 204
  Susan, 204
Mety, George I., 376
Michin, Emily E., 275
Middleton, Jonathan, 309
  William, 309
Mighill, Abigail, 22
  John, 22
  Thomas, 22
Miles, Carrie C., 255
  Channing, 255
  Elizabeth Ann, 255
  Ellie C., 255
  Emma, 363
  Enos, 255
  James R., 312
  John Euclid, 255
  Mary Ellen, 255
  Miller Hewitt, 255
Miller, Clifton J., 293
  Elizabeth, 199
  Flora Jane, 263
  Flora Louisa, 274
  Hannah, 196
  John Henry, 263
  Samuel W., 362
Millington, Julia A., 130
Mills, Almira, 227
  David H. McF., 353
Moby, George, 235
Monroe, Elizabeth, 133
  Mary Jane, 132
Montague, Elizabeth Hooker, 371
  Enos J., 371
  Faith Trumbull, 371
Montgomery, Anna M., 284
Moon, Barney, 222
Moore, Eliza, 101
  Emma Cornelia, 321
  George William, 321
  John B., 321
  May, 119
  Nettie Elizabeth, 321
  Robert C., 260
Moran, Hattie A., 349
Morey, Albert Henry, 332
  Alpheus Rodolphus, 332
  Banfield C., 332
  Mary Melissa, 332
  Mattie Louise, 332
  Minnie Sarah, 332
  Warren Whipple, 332
Morgan, Julia Ann, 206
  Lottie Belle, 381
Morse, Albion A., 391
Benjamin, 29, 61
Betsey, 61
Carrie, 358
Chester Albion, 392
Cornelius, 61
Daniel, 414
Deborah, 414
Elizabeth, 414
Eugene V., 392
Hannah, 61
Helen May, 392
Isabel Francelia, 69
Joel, 61
Olive Rebecca, 250
Persis, 61
Sally, 61
Walter Claflin, 392
Morton, Charlotte, 60
Marcus, 60, 70
Nathaniel, 70
Sarah Carey, 69
Mosher, Sarah, 291
Movers, Mahala, 232
Mowry, Alice Eastman, 194
Charles E., 194
Edward, 194
Hattie Aldrich, 194
Mullins, Priscilla, 40, 62
Mulloy, Charles Wesley, 357
Edna, 357
Edwin Harold, 357
Florence Silva, 357
George Allan, 357
Olive May, 357
Mumberg, John, 291
Mundy, Ann Eliza, 417
Edward, 417
Maria, 417
Munger, Rebecca, 106
Munin, Lorenzo P., 235
Munson, Miriam, 241
Murray, Ruth Evelyn, 368
Wilbur, 368
Mygatt, Frederick Eli, 426
Henry Daniels, 426
Nash, Aaron, 245
Cornelius Delos, 245
Elvira Marinda, 245
Phebe Ann Salome, 245
Zilpha Elmira, 245
Nelson, Anna, 400
Betsey, 314
Eliza, 90
Elizabeth, 86
Frank F., 400
George E., 336
Nelson, James, 390
John, 57
Lottie M., 400
Mary, 110
Molly, 56
Sylvania K., 136
Neville, Anna Jane, 372
Newbury, Sarah W., 68
Newell, George A., 133
Sally, 92
Newman, Helen, 290
Rebecca, 156
Newton, Alpheus, 29
Angelina Frances, 253
Clarence, 253
Ephraim, 59
Frederick J., 368
Frederick Leslie, 253
Henry, 252
Henry C., 253
Horatio Eugene, 253
Ichabod, 421
Ida Jane, 253
John, 411
Julia Maria, 253
O. G., 313
Otis Edward, 253
Phebe, 421
Rhoda, 421
Ruth, 411
Susannah, 55
Nichols, Ebenezer, 36
Eliza A., 214
James V., 281
Nicholson, Bertha, 346
Nickerson, Richard, 150
Thomas, 360
Nixon, Thomas, 53
Noble, Cora Fannie, 383
William Arthur, 383
Nokes, Ella J., 350
Noon, Elizabeth Horner, 203
North, Elizabeth, 241
John D., 242
Northrup, Alice May, 358
Dennis, 127
Mary E., 127
Norton, Lottie M., 390
Nutter, John, 389
Nutting, Lucinda, 211
Nye, ———, 422
Alma, 217
Barney, 217
Charles, 103
Elmer, 217
Emma, 217
John Lyman, 103
Lydia Claflin, 103
Index

Nye, Richard B., 103
   Samuel D., 422
   Susan Wood, 103

O’Brien, Alice W., 331
   David, 331
   David Francis, 331
   Mary Adeline, 331
O’Halloran, D. W., 255
Oliver, James, 221
   James Myron, 221
   Mary Lucinda, 221
Ordway, Harriet Emeline, 233
Orrill, William, 286
Orris, George William, 351
Osborn, Amanda, 237
   Eliza, 98
   Genette, 237
   George Wooster, 237
   Hannah, 182
   James Doolittle, 238
   Nathan, 237
Otto, August, 346
   Ethel, L, 346
   William, 346
Owen, Alice Maud, 414

Paddlefoot, Mary, 411
Page, Carrie M., 401
   Joanna, 100
   Submit, 43
Paine, Thomas, 36
Palmer, Edward, 241, 242
   Harlow Claflin, 242
   J. H., 270
Paradise, Thomas F., 326
Parker, Lois, 41
   Mary Jane, 249
   Phineas, 57
Parkhurst, Hannah, 183
   John, 41
   Otis, 41
   Paschal N., 134
Parmalee, Adelaide, 312
   Augusta, 312
   Elmira, 312
   Emma Virginia, 312
   Henry Sawtelle, 312
   Jessie, 312
   Louise Alice, 312
   Mary Brainard, 312
   May Claflin, 312
Parmentee, Emeline Dean, 252
   Lydia, 84
Partridge, Edward W., 303
   Elmira, D., 178
   Frank E., 303
   John, 420
   Partridge, Magdalen, 420
   Rachel, 420
   Patterson, Rachel, 100
   Paul, Sarah Ann, 416
   Peabody, Abigail, 53
   Peace, Dorothy Elizabeth, 380
      Frank Donald, 380
      Henry Paul, 380
      Henry S., 379
   Pearson, Emily Stevens, 142
   Peck, Sarah, 240
   Peek, Alice, 215
      Charles, 215
      Henry, 215
      Horace, 215
      James, 215
   Peeling, Nancy, 326
      Nelly M., 325
   Pell, William Black, 425
   Pelton, Harrison, 206
   Pember, George R., 280
      Nettie, 280
   Pendleton, Eunice A., 89
   Penny, Harriet Barber, 244
   Perkins, Luke, 14
      Mamie M., 398
      Sarah, 334
   Perry, Abner, 41
      James, 52
      Sarah, 138
   Petery, Mollie, 287
   Pettee, Elvira, 98
   Pettingill, Electra, 219
   Pettis, Daniel, 154
      Helena, 154
      Mary Jane, 154
   Pharao, David L., 380
   Harold Lewis, 380
   Phelps, Adelaide L., 310
      Alida, G., 310
      Caroline F., 310
      Elizabeth, 40
      Franklin E., 310
      Isabella H., 310
      William F., 310
   Phillips, Anita Louisa, 210
      John, 210
      John M., 146
      Mary Louisa, 210
      William Henry, 210
   Phipps, Alma Parker, 308
      Almira, 134
      Anna, 185, 415
      Benjamin, A., 120
      Jedediah, 415
      Jennie Louise, 321
      John, 134
      Maggie Isabel, 321
Index

Phipps, Sarah, 415
Waldo, 321
Sir William, 16
Pickett, Henry, 221
Lucy, 221
Lyman, 221
Martha, 220
Myron, 221
Pidge, Martha, 39
Pieffer, Lilian, 275
Pierce, David, 53
Edward W., 307
Eleanor, 307
Ellis C., 372
Emily, 113
Frederick William, 372
Henrietta, 119
Henrietta Eliza, 372
Leslie Abner, 372
Lucinda, 113
Lydia, 53
Martha, 120
Martin James, 372
Mary Frances, 310
Patience, 72
Polly, 123
Roxanna, 72
Seth, 72
Varnum, 113
Willard, 113
William, 307
Winslow C., 307
Pike, Addison, 62
Agnes, 316
Albertine, 316
David, 62
Dennis Lowell, 142
Eleanor, 62
Ellen, 145
Esther, 62
Hannah, 62
J. Newton, 120
Luke, 62
Lyman, 62
Mary Claflin, 316
Nathaniel, 61
Nathaniel A., 316
Parmelia, 62
Percy, 61
Willard, 62
Piper, Arthur Page, 355
Ethin May, 355
Gracie Elizabeth, 355
Harvey, 192
Helen Marr, 192
Sadie Abbie, 355
Sidney David, 355
Winslow David, 355
Pitts, Clara Frances, 310
Lemuel, 310
William O., 310
Plummer, Mary, 215
Plunkett, Christina, 337
Pollard, George, 270
William, 271
Poole, Catherine, 174
Euloa A., 247
William A., 247
Pond, Arthur Dexter, 264
Benjamin, 71
Clarence Worthington, 204
Clark Littlefield, 263
Clark Sumner, 264
Daniel, 66
Edwin D., 322
Effie Mabel, 264
Elizabeth Claflin, 264
Emma Louisa, 264
Eustace Fayette, 264
Jonas, 66
Josephine Ellen, 263
Mary, 71
Nancy, 66
Roxanna, 71
Sarah, 66
Wilbur Claflin, 322
William Clodman, 264
Porter, Cranston, 156
Eva, 156
Harriet Lovina, 143
Louisa, 156
Matilda, 156
Merrick, 156
Sidney, 156
Submit, 156
William Claflin, 156
Post, George, 146
Potter, Major, 192
Powell, Rufus, 227
Prather, Clarence Arthur, 384
Edward J., 384
Elmer John, 384
Ernest Claflin, 384
Florence Olive, 384
Walter Lloyd, 384
Pratt, Abigail, 84
Anna, 49
David, 27
Jason Matthew, 149
Jonathan, 27
Lydia, 84
Mary, 37, 70
Matthew, 149
Nathan, 27
Phineas, 69, 70
Rachel, 27
Pratt, Samuel, 70
   Thomas, 27, 84
Prentice, Anna, 426
   James Howard, 426
   Miriam, 426
Prescott, Daniel R., 328
   George W., 329
   Samuel, 213
Preston, Charles Lincoln, 356
   William, 356
Price, Bertha, 378
   Earl, 378
   Ella, 378
   Ethel, 378
   George, E., 378
   George F., 378
   Katie, 378
   Lillian, 378
   Milton, 378
   Sarah, 403
   Viva, 378
Priest, Degory, 60
   Esther, 249
   Julia M., 249
   Mary, 69
   Micah B., 249
Prince, Jane, 421
   Thomas, 421
Prindle, Lewis, 75
Pumfrey, Esther, 288
Purdy, Amy, 137
Purtle, Anna, 198
Putnam, Adeline, 180
   Rufus, 44, 47, 55, 57
Ramsdell, ——, 99
Rand, Charles Claflin, 307
   Emma A., 279
   Helen Blake, 307
   Herbert Stone, 307
Randall Barber, 217
   Charles H., 217
   Edward, 217
   Ernest E., 217
   Franklin B., 217
   Lucetta M., 217
   Rubie Sarah, 418
   Sidney M., 217
   Walter C., 217
Rawson, Edward, 86
   Elizabeth, 86
   Nancy, 85
   Nathaniel, 86
Rayburn, Miletus, 154
Raymond, William, 23
Raynolds, Mary, 414
   Richard, 414
Rebior, Rose, 370
   ——, 74
   Alma, 130
   Elbridge, 268
   Jennie, 153
   Lydia, 53
   Mary, 52
   Matilda, 272
   Polly, 130
   Rebecca, 52
   Stephen, 130
   William, 52
Reeves, Lydia, 64
Remington, Flora Elizabeth, 378
Reppy, Albert W., 292
   Loyal M., 292
Reton, Leora Marguerite, 371
   Neils E., 371
Reyno, Carl M., 379
   James M., 379
   Lana V., 379
   Leta V., 379
   Mattie M., 379
Reynolds, Aaron Cass, 348
   Charles G., 348
Rhodes, Frank, 351
   Jennie, 214
Rice, Elizabeth D., 412
   Georgianna Elizabeth, 283
   Marilla H., 316
   Myra, 179
Rich, Afton Elmer, 396
   Dexter Franklin, 396
   Dwight, 396
   Eunice Mary, 396
   John Stevens, 396
   Perley Melvin, 396
   Preston Wellman Dwight, 396
   Roy Bliss, 396
Richards, ——, 335
   Gardner, 331
Richardson, ——, 162
   Albert Nelson, 367
   Charles Beverly, 367
   George Hatch, 367
   Hannah, 91
   Hannah Wells, 158
   Ida Amelia, 367
   Stephen, 48
   Thomas C., 312
   William, 25
   William Glenn, 367
   William L., 367
Rider, Deborah, 414
   William, 414
Ripley, Holland Edgar, 269
   John, 269
   Julia Amy, 269
   Lois, 83
Ripley, William Allen, 269
Rising, Aaron, 22
  Eunice, 22
  Hannah, 22
  James, 22
  John, 22
  Jonathan, 22
  Joseph, 22
  Josiah, 22
  Mary, 22
  Mercy, 22
  Moses, 22
  Rachel, 22
  Sarah, 22
Ritchie, Julia, 283
Rix, Theopelus, 14
Robbins, Cora Isabel, 388
  Ellen, 298
  Wealthy Jane, 297
Roberts, Adele, 193
  O. D., 193
Robinette, Agnes Elizabeth, 385
  Ann Ruth, 385
  Charles Jefferson, 384
  Daisy Rice, 384
  Edgar Moss, 385
  Enoch Mosby, 384
  George Madison, 384
  Georgianna, 385
  James Palmer Crouch, 385
  John Mosby, 384
  Lena Margaret, 385
  Mary E., 384
  Moss, 385
  Nancy Augusta, 385
  Simeon Thomas, 385
  Susan Ada, 384
  Weltha Margaret, 385
Robinson, George, 339
  Harriet A., 98
  Lucy, 338
  Lucy Ann, 71
  Lyman J., 293
  Samuel, 42, 48, 49, 50
  Sarah, 318
  Thomas, 262
  William B., 293
Robson, Frank Elmer, 373
  Gertrude Margaret, 373
Rochet, Josephine, 410
Rockwood, Agnes, 81
  Catherine, 413
  George, 386
  Hannah, 37
  Joseph, 37
  Lydia, 81
  Mary, 37
  Richard, 81
  Roehrig, Mary, 381
  Rogers, Charles, 155
    Charles Henry, 276
    Fannie Lavinia, 276
    Maggie Van Cott, 276
    Myrla Eliza, 276
    O. F., 106
    Sargent Clair, 276
    Stella Maude, 276
  Root, Margaret, 394
  Rose, Lena, 301
  Ross, Mary E., 408
  Rossiter, Arthur Jay, 291
    Clara Amanda, 290
    Edgar Alonzo, 290
    Ella Estelle, 290
    Elsie Josephine, 291
    Frederick Cornelius, 290
    Frederick Page, 291
    Ralph Raymond, 291
  Rothgeb, George, 285
  Rowland, Ambler, 388
    Jonathan Downs, 388
    Lamar Howard, 388
    Morris Downs, 388
  Royal, James, 225
    John, 225
    Lucinda, 225
    Orange, 225
  Royce, Nannie Billings, 413
  Ruggles, Benjamin, 44
    Timothy, 35, 42
  Runberg, August J., 292
  Runciman, James, 311
  Rundlett, David S., 332
  Russell, Chloe, 193
    Emily, 266
    Hiram, 103
    Oren O., 103
  Rutherford, Amanda, 299
    Charles B., 298
    Dorothy P., 290
    Florence E., 299
    Jacob S., 299
    James B., 298
    Laura B., 299
    M. H., 299
    Mary A., 299
    Samuel D., 298
  Ryder Herbert E., 392
  Safford, Mary M., 302
  Salisbury, Altha C., 276
  Mary H., 334
  Sampson, Edward Daniel, 153
    Henry Clay, 153
    Isabella Louisa, 153
    Mary Ellen, 153
Sampson, Mary Jane, 153
  Robert William, 153
  William, 153
Sandars, Hugh, 153
  Mary S., 153
  William Henry, 153
Sanderson, Content, 202
Sanford, Caro Louise, 423
  David Curtis, 423, 425
  Henry, Seymour, 423
  Jennie Daniels, 423, 425
Sanderson, Content, 202
Sanford, Clarence Arthur, 370
  Enos, 370
Saxton, Alanson, 115
  Bellamy, 115
  Henrietta, 115
  John, 115
  Lucius G., 115
  Mary, 115
  Olive, 115
  Parmelia, 115
  Silas, 115
  Susan, 115
Schachtel, William, 214
Schiller, Susan, 127
Scholl, Elizabeth, 153
Schoonmaker, Edson Adelbert, 353
  Peter White, 353
  Richard Warner, 353
  Walter Miles, 353
Schroeder, Carl Claffin, 376
  Charles W., 376
  Marjorie S., 376
Schroner, Louisa A., 365
Scott, Eliza Fertig, 326
  Evelyn, 331
  George, 284
  Nancy, 61
  Rocina, 228
Scoville, Cora Irene, 304
Seaman, Bradford Claffin, 390
  Howard, 390
  Howard Clayton, 390
Searle, Mary Adella, 259
  Myron, 259
  Phebe C., 128
Seviers, Dora Steele, 294
  George Wallace, 294
  Hannah, 293
  John, 293
  Maria, 293
  Mary, 293
  Mary Anna, 293
  Nora, 293
  Susie Isabelle, 293
Seyforth, Frederick, 381
  Harlan Guy, 381
Sharp, —, 64
Shattuck, Elizabeth Jane, 339
  Sabrina, 343
Sheffield, Martha, 46
  Mary, 46
  William, 46
Shepard, Alecia May, 397
  Alfred Willis, 147
  Harriet, 147
  Jeremiah, 146
Sherwin, Eleanor, 321
Shove, Ruth, 182
Sibley, Benjamin, 176
Job Buckminster, 176
Lawson, 176
Sabra Wiswall, 176
Simeon, 99
William Bainbridge, 176
Simmons, Mary, 62
Simpson, Hannah, 207
Simsbaugh, Charles F., 194
George J., 194
H. C., 194
Louis H., 194
Skinner, Bertram Alfred, 406
George L., 406
Melissa, 329
Slocum, Edward, 330
Emma, 330
James, 330
Rufus, 330
Samuel, 330
Sarah, 330
Smith, Abigail A., 269
Alice Melita, 323
Andrew, 151
Calvin Russell, 323
Charles E., 323
Ebenezer, 19
Elizabeth, 30, 394
Elizabeth Ann, 254
Elsie Marion, 323
Emily A., 206
Experience, 19
Fannie L., 375
George Henry, 375
Hannah, 30
Harriet, 198
Harriet W., 409
Henry, 19
Jennie M., 379
Joanna, 19
Josiah, 41
Justin Noyes, 206
Lyndon, 375
M. F. L., 302
Mareia Frances, 279
Mary, 19
Mercy, 19
Mindwell, 19
Nathaniel, 30
Nettie Louise, 323
Noah, 19
Parmelia W., 157
Samuel, 16, 19
Thankful, 19
William H., 206
Snow, Henry Mason, 332
Thomas, 332
Snow, Clara Edna, 260
Edwin A., 260
Jessie Emma, 260
Lulu Grace, 260
Margaret, 421
Mark, 420, 421
Nicholas, 420
Ruth Isabelle, 260
Snyder, Clara, 404
Sonderlin, Catherine Augusta, 159
Southard, George H., 414
Mary Ella, 328
Southwick, Cassandra, 182
Daniel, 182
Edna Burnett, 183
Edward Farnham, 183
Esther, 182
Hannah, 182
Henry Clay, 183
John Claffin, 183
Jonathan, 182
Josephine Mellen, 183
Lawrence, 182
Phoebe, 182
Royal, 182, 183
Ruth, 182
Tamsen, 182
Southworth, Thomas, 53
Sparr, Benjamin F., 250
Millard Fillmore, 250
Spaulding, Malora, 120
Spencer, Cynthia Eliza, 238
Dora Eileen, 258
George L., 238
George W., 238
H. Clayton, 258
Isaacs D., 238
Judah M., 238
Roscoe Conkling, 258
Sarah B., 238
Spiller, Charles E., 254
George, 254
Harry A., 254
Spooner, Ada J., 253
Charles S., 253
Sprague, Almon, 77
Alvados, 77
David, 77
Judith, 155
Lewis, 75
Ora, 75
Rosey, 77
Samantha, 75
Selinda, 75
Spratt, Elizabeth, 418
Spring, Patience, 72
Ralph, 337
Spurr, Margaret Trowbridge, 65
Index

Squires, Candace, 233
St. John, Lucia, 274
Stackhouse, Bertha, 287
  Bessie, 287
  Edward, 287
  Ella, 287
  Frank, 287
  Frederick, 287
  George, 286
  John, 286
  Maggie, 286
  Nannie, 287
  Nellie, 286
Stanley, Amos, 87
  Cynthia, 51
  Mindwell, 87
Stanton, James K., 160
  Mary Melissa, 160
Starkey, Amy, 50
  John, 50
  Mehitable, 50
Starkweather, Miriam, 102
  Oliver, 102
  Rebecca Gay, 102
Stearn, John, 48
Steele, Emily, 149
Sterns, Ella, 260
  Myrtle, 260
Stevens, ----, 150
  Annie, 274
  Austin, 304
  Elizabeth, 199
  Frederick, C. 304
  Hannah H., 199
  Jotham, 199
  Mandana, 150
  Marjorie, 304
  Paul, W. 304
  Warren H., 150
Stevenson, Adam Robert, 248
  Albert B., 248
  Charles James, 248
  Cyrus, 248
  Daniel Jacob, 248
  David, 248
  Edward, 248
  Henry, 248
  Increase, 248
  Jane, 248
  John, 248
  Lydia, 248
  Mary Ann, 248
  Nancy, 248
  Robert, 248
  Samuel, 248
Stewart, Elizabeth, 320
  John James, 320
  Mary, 320

Stiles, Ambrose Woodward, 324
  Charles W., 324
Stimpson, Alexander, 70
  C. B., 119
  Cynthia, 117
  George, 117
  Hannah, 45
  Henrietta, 58
  Increase, 117
  John, 117, 187
  Lafayette, 117
  Mary, 45
  Patty, 70
  Sarah, 50
  Stephen, 45
  Theron, 117
Stone, Austin Abbott, 141
  Betty, 72
  Caroline, 112
  Edwin, 112
  Elisha J., 141
  Eliza J., 403
  Ellen, 112
  Frank Stimpson, 141
  George Alfred, 141
  Judson, 112
  Harriet, 112
  Howard, 112
  Laura, 112
  Lucy P., 265
  Mary Perry, 141
  Miranda, 179
  Rebecca, 73
  Sarah, 102
  Warren, 112
Stowell, Asenath, 106
  George H., 310
Street, Mary E., 124
Streetor, Mary A., 172
Strong, Abner D., 333
  Abner Ernest, 333
  Daniel, 116
  George, 116
  Hannah Waite, 132
  Henry, 116
  Mariette, 116
  Marilla, 116
  Myron, 116
  Ruth Gage, 333
  Samuel Messenger, 333
Strout, Emma C., 346
  George A., 346
  Harold S., 346
  Martha C., 346
  William, 346
Struthers, Alfred Luther, 314
  Anabel Martha, 314
  Arthur James, 314
Struthers, Mary F., 314
William C., 313
William Myron, 314
Stuck, Jane Cooper, 203
Sturtevant, ——, 66
Sumner, Bertha Louise, 374
Clarence Augustin, 374
Ebenezer, 135
Lilla Marion, 374
Sally, 135
Swasey, Mary Loring, 68
Sweet, Abigail, 30, 88
Benjamin, 31
Ebenezer, 31
Elias, 88
Hannah, 30
John, 23, 30
Nathaniel, 31
Nehemiah, 31
Noah, 31
Sarah, 30, 31
Thomas, 31
Sydenstricker, Jacob, 284
Symonds, Joanna, 12
Mark, 12
Priscilla, 12
Taft, Arnold, 423
Arthur Waldo, 313
Caroline, 146
Carrie, 137
Celia Elzetta, 313
Charles W., 146
Clark B., 146
George W., 145
Herbert Levi, 313
Jesse A., 317
Levi, 313
Lydia Livonia, 146
Maria F., 290
Simeon Fisher, 146
Wilbur George, 313
Talbot, Susan Emily, 341
Taylor, Benjamin H., 207
Charles Edwin, 208
William Nehemiah, 208
Taylor, Charles, 139
Charles Edward, 139
Eliza Elmira, 139
Ella F., 258
Ephraim Ward, 258
Fannie E., 258
Ida J., 258
Josie O., 307
Mary Belle, 425
Maude, 393
Mortimer J., 258
Ruth E., 258
Taylor, Sarah F., 348
Tebbetts, Mary Moore, 391
Temple, Eveline A., 273
Louisa, 61
Tenny, Eliza Jane, 347
Terbeest, Louisa H., 322
Thacher, Anna Tyler, 195
Bethia, 25
Peter, 25
Thatcher, Joseph, 36
Thayer, Aaron Claflin, 318
Artemas, 318
Delia Gertrude, 229
Deora Jane, 229
Edward Claflin, 318
Elijah, 318
Essie Charlotte, 318
Ferdinando, 183
Hannah, 183, 318
Harley Perry, 332
Hollis Kersey, 318
Huldah, 183
Ichabod, 183, 318
Isaac, 183
Josephine, 318
Josiah, 183
Maggie Ann, 229
Margaret, 318
Margery, 183
Mary, 183
Mary Louisa, 318
Mercy, 183
Miriam, 183
Rufus, 183
Samuel E., 229
Sarah, 183, 318
Thomas, 183
Thomas Bigelow, 318
Thomas Redmond, 318
William Artemas, 318
William Ellery, 332
Thomas, Amos Warren, 352
Charles Roswell, 353
Cora Almira, 352
Eva Alvira, 353
Gertie May, 353
Helen W., 151
Henry Alfred, 352
Ivan P., 353
William H., 352
William McKinley, 353
Thompson, Carrie, 137
Charles J., 317
Ida Frances, 317
John Claflin, 317
Margaret Railton, 189
Mary, 150
Mary Jane, 263
Thomson, Mary N., 308
Sarah A., 322
Thornton, Abel Artemas, 234
John, 234
Lydia Deborah, 234
Orpha Lucina, 234
Thorp, Emma Clark, 249
Freeman Edwin, 249
Jacob E., 249
Lillie Frances, 249
Mary Isabelle, 249
Roy, 249
Thurston, Grace, 308
Tibbets, Rhoda, 199
Tidd, Charles Augustus, 134
Julia, 133
Sarah Whipple, 142
Warner, 134
Tiffany, Bethia, 32
Tilton, Mary, 28
Sarah, 44
Tinker, Horace H., 410
Tipling, Enilv F., 394
Todd, Elizabeth, 287
Tomlinson, Lucy Caroline, 417
Tooley, Charles H., 289
Earl A., 289
Frederick L., 289
Joseph, 289
Henry A., 289
Herman H., 289
Orson H., 289
William, 289
Torpey, Frank Abel, 359
Gertrude O., 359
James, 359
Torrey, Anna Eliza, 378
Charles Shaw, 422
Joseph Warren, 422
Nathaniel, 421
Phebe Ann, 422
Sarah, 84
Tower, Edith Claffin, 310
Eunice Alma, 310
Hollis Alma, 310
Samuel W., 309
Town, Lydia Ann, 223
M. Alanson, 187
Towne, Bestey, 140
Carrie E., 392
Mary Watts, 173
Townsley, Emily, 75
Tracy, ——, 67
Caleb Claffin, 67
Edward Claffin, 327
Edward G., 327
Ernest S., 282
Trask, Ruth Colton, 76
Treadwell, Susan Eliza, 90
Treat, Esther, 115
Trowbridge, George S., 316
Trunk, Pauline, 419
Tubbs, Della E., 366
Mary Etta, 365
Tucker, Almon H., 207
Emma Antoinette, 181
Francis Eugene, 181
Joshua, 181
Polly, 112
Sarah Louise, 181
Turner, Hulda, 120
Elizabeth, 76
Tuttle, Fannie Green, 192
Twitchell, Frederick, 215
Lydia Adelia, 266
Sarah, 39
Tyler, Mary, 52
Nathan, 53
Samuel, 32, 49
Underwood, Anna, 63, 83
Upson, Arthur Wheelock, 278
Maria Estelle, 278
Spencer Johnson, 278
Valentine, Ann Maria, 173
Emma Kate, 173
Fanny W., 173
George Albert, 173
George W., 173
John T., 173
Vance, Clara V., 299
Emma Bell, 299
Frank, 299
Hattie Ann, 290
Millie Sophia, 290
Van Court, Joseph, 247
Van Gorder, A. Cornelius, 393
Claude, 393
Harry, 393
Vanness, Anna E., 237
Van Patten, Almeda, 355
Van Salisbury, Jane, 212
Mary, 211
Vantyne, Ella A., 358
Van Valkenburg, Deborah H., 246
Edith, 400
George, 400
John, 119, 246
Mildred, 400
William, 400
William C., 400
Vaughn, Jerusha, 62
Joanna, 62
John, 62
Index

Veasey, William E., 271
Velliquette, James, 380
Vesper, Sarah, 228
Vinton, Hannah, 91

Wadsworth, Susannah, 83
Wager, Charles M., 362
Wakefield, William, 235
Walker, Adaline, 167
   Agnes, 395
   Ann Maria, 180
   Asaph T., 250
   Cordelia, 167
   Eliza, 167
   George B., 167
   Henry B., 167
   Isadore A., 311
   J. H., 305
   Lucy Ann, 100
   Margaret, 100
   Mary Ann, 118
   Miranda, 167
   Nellie B., 364
   William C., 167
   William Chester, 167
Wallace, Clarence L., 359
   Matthew S., 359
   Mildred S., 359
   Nancy, 287
Ward, Ida L., 273
   Mercy, 183
Wardner, Rosina, 149
Ware, Henry, 311
   John Claffin, 311
   Mary B., 87
Warner, Abigail, 12
   Anna D., 168
   Daniel, 12
   Joanna, 12
   John, 12
   Lucinda Emeline, 294
   Mark, 12, 17
   Susan, 120
   William, 12
Warren, Alice M., 366
   David, 190
   James Thomas, 284
   John Claffin, 284
   Phebe Catherine, 284
   Robert, 284
Washburn, Henry, 161
   Isabel Henrietta, 162
Waterman, Florence, 423
   Georgia, 426
   Helen Mabel, 423
   Henry Storrs, 423
   Horace Brigham, 423
   Leoline, 423, 425
   Waterman, Samuel Daniels, 423
   Stuart George, 423, 425
   Thomas Storrs, 423
   Thomas Tileston, 426
Watkins, Andrew, 81
   Edc, 84
   Polly, 56
   Sarah, 81
Watson, Leonora, 404
Weatherhead, Sally, 66
Webb, Carrie, Ella, 378
   Daniel, 20
   Elizabeth, 20
   Esther, 20
   Experience, 20
   Jeremiah, 20
   Joanna, 20
   Joseph, 20
   Josiah, 20
   Lorenzo, 190
   Moses, 20
   Priscilla, 20
   Sarah, 20
Wegand, Celestina, 246
Welch, Ellen, 295, 383
   I A., 112
Weld, Chester May, 300
Wellman, Polly, 93
Wells, Arthur Dayton, 336
   Arthur Kendrick, 336
   Donald Claffin, 336
   Dorothea, 336
   Eleanor Frances, 336
   Elizabeth, 20
   Evelyn Kendrick, 336
   Henry Bartlett, 335
   Henry Claffin, 336
   John Berkeley, 336
   John T., 336
   Mary Boyd, 335
   Philip Bartlett, 335
   Thomas, 16, 20
Wentworth, Anna, 64
   Joseph, 64
Wenzell, Eugene Hamilton, 189
   Hannah Claffin, 189
   Seneca, 188
Wescome, Alpheus, 343
   Christy, 343
   Francis, 343
   Harlow, 343
   Horace, 343
   Julius, 343
   Mitchell, 343
   Orlow, 343
   West, Laura, 281
   Westcott, Mary, 146
Index

Wethe, Mercy, 35
Whall, Bertha May, 306
Charles Frederic, 306
Edward Jefferson, 306
George Edward, 306
Hettie Claflin, 306
Whedon, Frank, 286
George Marshall, 286
James, 286
Mary, 286
Wheeler, Aaron Claflin, 114
Albert, 114
Charlotte, 114
Eliphalet, 114
Hovey, 114
John, 55
Nancy H., 113
Samuel, 42
Thomas, 114
Whipple, Lydia C., 98
Whitbeck, James, 213
White, Anna R., 312
Hannah, 62
James W., 198
Laura C., 198
Martha M., 271
Nancy, 317
Paulina Augusta, 108
Sarah, 66
Susan B., 162
Warren D., 108
Whiteman, George, 154
Whiting, Abigail, 415
Francis, 320
Grace Claflin, 320
Sarah Gertrude, 320
Whitman, Christopher Arnold, 216
Louisa Sisson, 216
Mary Ann, 255
Whitney, Barney, 261
Helen A., 261
Mary, 73
Widrick, Sarah Elizabeth, 267
Wight, Anna Daniels, 424
Charles Henry, 424
Claflin, 424
Eunice Newcomb, 424
Henry, 424
James, 65
John Claflin, 424
Joseph Warren, 66
Milton, 66
Norman, 424
Ruth Hutchinson, 424
Walter Atwood, 424
William, 66
Wightman, Carmi, 237
Georgia Ann, 237
Wightman, Melbourne Monroe, 237
Nancy Jane, 237
William Gardner, 237
Willis Carmi, 237
Wilbur, Mary, 187
Mary Ann, 333
Willington, Oliver, 190
Willard, Eleanor Margaret, 455
Richard Henry, 344
Willett, Charles R., 424
Jennie Randolph, 425
Randolph Stuyvesant, 425
Willey, Mary E., 306
Williams, Edward Livingston, 139
Evelyn D., 139
George, 48
Lucinda, 324
Lydia B., 93
Noah, 139
Viola, 351
William H. H., 139
Willis, Alvarado, 101
Emily, 101
Fannie, 101
Guile, 101
Harriet Eliza, 101
Mary Adaline, 101
Sarah Ann, 101
Wilmarth, Albert Augustus, 98
Alvin Mason, 98
Amos, 32
Anna, 94
Anne, 32
Benjamin, 32
Daniel, 196
Ebenzer, 31
George Henry, 98
Hannah, 94
Hepzibeth, 32
Joseph, 32
Martha, 196
Mary, 32
Mary Adelia, 98
Moses, 47, 48
Palamon Capron, 98
Patty, 91
Perley, 97
Thomas, 32
William Daniel, 196
Wilson, Jennie Lavina, 423
Winch, Sally, 121
Winchell, Jedidiah, 19
Wing, Benjamin, 58
Fernando S., 261
Winnie, Phebe, 353
Winsor, Amy Ann, 190
Winterbottom, Lavina, 395
Wise, Eunice, 407
Index

Wiswall, Sabra, 83
Withe, Nicholas, 411
Witherill, Angeline, 97
    Cynthia, 97
    Joseph, 97
    Joseph Augustus, 97
    Lucinda, 97
    Martha A., 334
    Merinda Claflin, 97
    Nancy, 97
Withington, Thomas W., 204
    William G., 205
Wolgemurth, Cora, 351
    Gustavus, 351
    Henry, 351
Wood, George, D. 159
    Lucy, 57
Woodbury, Bartholomew, 57
    Mary, 161
    Stephen, 161
Woodhull, Byron, 257
    Channing, 256
    Zulu Maud, 257
Woodman, Jennie Currier, 390
Woods, Almira J., 301
    Gardner P., 301
    Georgie Claflin, 301
    Thomas W., 175
    Walter Lee, 301
Woodward, Charles, 300
    James Harrison, 300
    John Wesley, 300
    Lydia Agnes, 300
    William Edward, 300
Woolford, Bernice Helen, 389
    Jarvis B., 384
Woolson, Isaac, 110
    Lucy, 110
    Woolson, Mary, 110
Worden, Archibald, 269
    Ida W., 368
    Sally, 100
Wright, Abijah, 112
    Alexander, 177
    Alice M., 276
    Aruna, 112
    Catherine Janet, 177
    Duncan, 177
    Emeline Lawson, 177
    Emily, 112
    Frank E., 275
    Helen Waugh, 177
    Henry, 275
    Jane, 112
    Lena C., 275
    Lois Ripley, 177
    Mary, 112
    Mary Montgomery, 177
    Orville, 275
    Sabra, 177
    William Spenser, 177
Wyman, E. A., 250
    Ethel May, 250
Yale, Etta A., 296
Yard, ——, 211
Young, Arthur O., 307
    Bessie, 277
    Charles E., 214
    Charles Leslie, 307
    Delos, 277
    Ellen, 282
    Ernest A., 277
    Eugene, 277
    Florence, 277
    Justin O., 392